

The Louisiana Annual Conference 1989 Journal

Table of Contents
(for complete index see inside back cover)

	Page
I. Officers of the Annual Conference	4
II. Conference Directories	5
III. Conference Calendar	9
IV. Councils, Commissions, Committees, Boards, Trustees, Representatives	14
V. Daily Proceedings	45
VI. Disciplinary Questions	69
VII. Conference Registry	87
VIII. Appointments	131
IX. Pastoral Records	147
X. Conference Structure & Rules	161
XI. Memoirs	179
XII. Reports	191
XIII. Statistical Tables	303

JOURNAL OF THE
Nineteenth Session
of the
LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE
UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTION
held at
CENTENARY COLLEGE
and
FIRST UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
SHREVEPORT, LOUISIANA
June 5-8, 1989

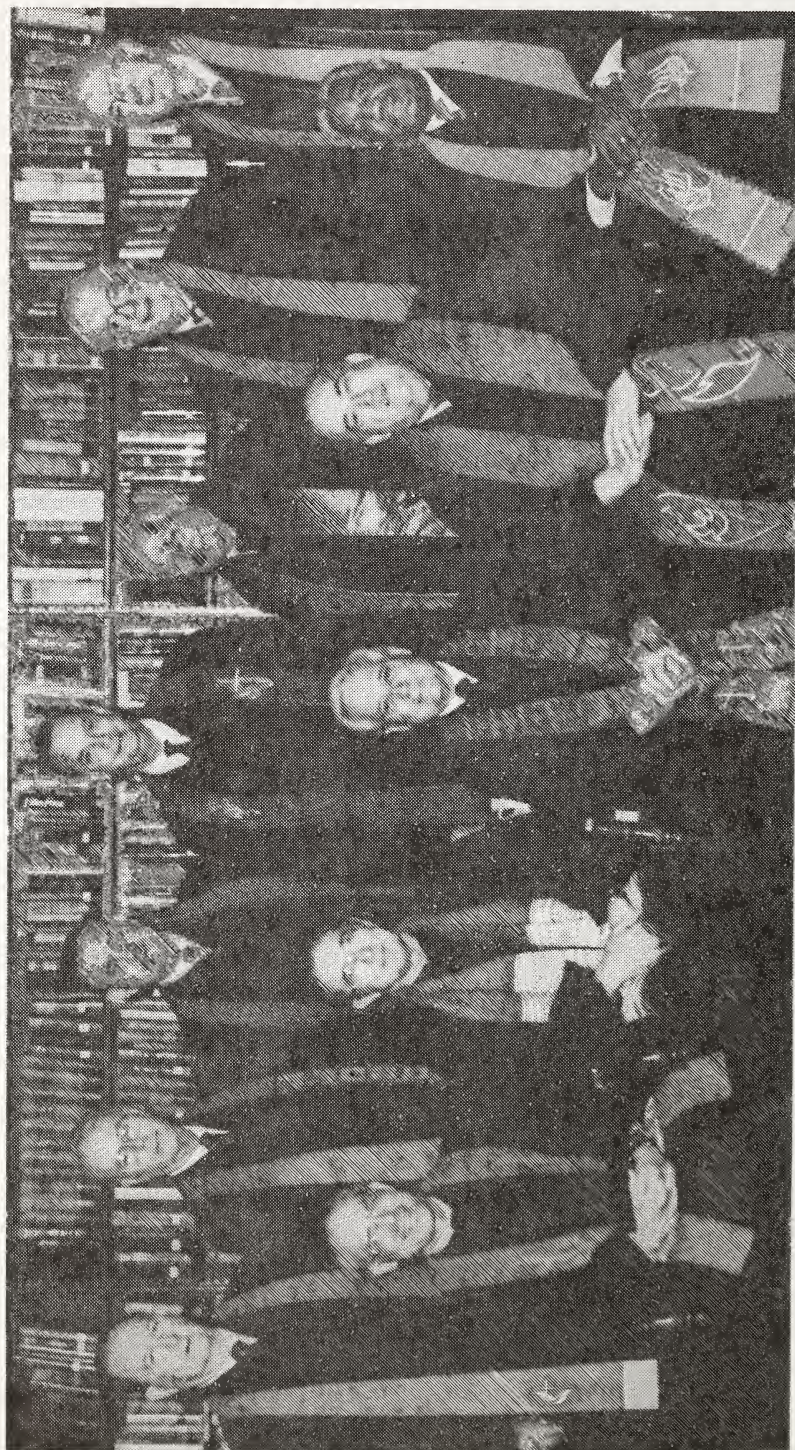


AREA OFFICES OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
527 North Boulevard
Baton Rouge, Louisiana 70802-5720
(504) 346-1646

HARVEY G. WILLIAMSON
Conference Journal Editor

CAROLYN J. POWELL
ELIZABETH P. LUCAS
Assistant Journal Editors

Printed by M.A. Publishing
Mobile, Alabama



Front row left to right: L. Ray Branton, James M. Poole, Harvey G. Williamson, C. Richard Hoffpauir, George W.C. Calvin. Back row left to right: James J. Caraway, Kirby A. Vining, Byrl J. Moreland, Bishop William B. Oden, Woodrow W. Smith, Warren G. Blakeman, Joe McClain.



BISHOP WILLIAM B. ODEN
LOUISIANA AREA

I. Officers of the Annual Conference

EXECUTIVE OFFICERS

PRESIDENT — Bishop William B. Oden, 527 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge 70802-5720 (504) 346-1646

SECRETARY — Harvey G. Williamson, 527 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge 70802-5720 (504) 346-1646

STATISTICIAN AND EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR OF ADMINISTRATION/TREASURER — J.J. Caraway, 527 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge 70802-5720 (504) 346-1646

CHANCELLOR — Mr. James Wesley Bean, P.O. Box 3828, Lafayette 70502 (318) 233-8800

ASSOCIATE CHANCELLORS — D. Ryan Sartor, Jr., Thomas A. Harrell, J. Jay Caraway

CONFERENCE LAY LEADER — Paul D. White, 5411 Jackson Street, Alexandria 71301 (318) 443-1349 (Home); (318) 445-2500 (Office)

PRESIDENT, UNITED METHODIST WOMEN — Janelle McCammon, 161 Emerite Drive, Lafayette 70506 (318) 984-9106

PRESIDENT, UNITED METHODIST MEN — Boyd Baun, 4888 Loyola Drive, Baton Rouge 70808 (504) 766-6453

PRESIDENT, CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES — Tom H. Matheny, Box 221, Hammond 70404 (504) 345-3367

EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR, CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES — Harvey G. Williamson, 527 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge 70802-5720 (504) 346-1646

EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR, UNITED METHODIST FOUNDATION — CONFERENCE BOARD OF PENSIONS — J.J. Caraway, 527 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge 70802-5720 (504) 346-1646

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS

ACADIANA DISTRICT — Kirby A. Vining, 100 Asma Boulevard, Suite #211, Lafayette 70508 (318) 235-2904

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT — C. Richard Hoffpauir, 2013 MacArthur Drive, Bldg. 2, Suite #2, Alexandria 71301 (318) 443-3213

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT — George W.C. Calvin, 527 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge 70802-5720 (504) 346-1646

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT — Woodrow W. Smith, 816 Kirkman Street, Lake Charles 70601 (318) 439-2982

MONROE DISTRICT — Byrl J. Moreland, 909 North 18th, Suite #218, Monroe 71201 (318) 387-7364

NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT — Joe W. McClain, 3401 Canal Street, New Orleans 70119 (504) 488-5430

NORTH SHORE DISTRICT — H. Warren Blakeman, 124 Lisa Lane, Mandeville 70448 (504) 626-0918

RUSTON DISTRICT — James M. Poole, P.O. Box 929, Ruston 71273-0929 (318) 251-2690

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT — L. Ray Branton, P.O. Box 41188, Shreveport 71134-1188 (318) 869-4568

II. Conference Directories

GENERAL AND JURISDICTIONAL AGENCIES

South Central Jurisdiction Office — Dr. Earl B. Carter, Executive Secretary, 6155 Samuell Boulevard, Dallas, TX 75228 (214) 321-7077

Cokesbury Service Center — 201 Eighth Avenue South, Box 801, Nashville, TN 37202
1 (800) 672-1789

Discipleship Resources — 1908 Grand Avenue, Box 189, Nashville, TN 37202 (615) 340-7200

Mt. Sequoyah Jurisdictional Conference and Retreat Center — 150 N.W. Skyline Drive, Fayetteville, AR 72701 (501) 443-4531

General Commission on Archives & History — P.O. Box 127, Madison, NJ 07940 (201) 822-2787

Board of Church & Society — 100 Maryland Avenue, N.E., Washington, D.C. 20002 (202) 488-5600

United Methodist Communications — P.O. Box 320, Nashville, TN 37202 (615) 742-5400

Board of Discipleship — 1908 Grand Avenue, Box 840, Nashville, TN 37202 (615) 340-7200

General Council on Finance & Administration — 1200 Davis Street, Evanston, IL 60201
(708) 869-3345

Board of Global Ministries — 475 Riverside Drive, New York, NY 10027 (212) 870-3600

Board of Higher Education & Ministry — 1001 19th Avenue S., Box 871, Nashville, TN 37202
(615) 340-7400

General Council on Ministries — 601 W. Riverview Avenue, Dayton, OH 45406 (513) 227-9400

Board of Pensions — 1200 Davis Street, Evanston, IL 60201 (312) 869-4550

Board of Publication — The United Methodist Publishing House, 201 Eighth Avenue S., Nashville, TN 37202 (615) 749-6000

Commission on Religion & Race — P.O. Box 48-49, 110 Maryland Avenue, N.E., Washington, D.C. 20002 (202) 547-4270

Commission on the Status & Role of Women — 1200 Davis Street, Evanston, IL 60201
(312) 869-7330

Curricuphone
1-800-251-8591

Infoserve
1-800-251-8140

EcuFilm
1-800-251-4091

DIRECTORY OF PERSONNEL OF INSTITUTIONS RELATED TO THE CONFERENCE

Candler School of Theology — Dean Jim L. Waits, Emory University, Atlanta, GA 30322

Centenary College — Dr. Donald A. Webb, President, P.O. Box 41188, Shreveport, LA 71134-1188
(318) 869-5101, Residence: 5709 Lakefront Drive, Shreveport, LA 71119 (318) 636-0630

Dillard University — Dr. Samuel DuBois Cook, President, 2601 Gentilly Blvd., New Orleans, LA 70122-3097 (504) 283-8822

Iliff School of Theology — Dr. Donald E. Messer, President, 2201 South University Blvd., Denver, CO 80210

Perkins School of Theology — Dean James E. Kirby, Perkins School of Theology, SMU, Dallas, TX 75275 (214) 692-2138

St. Paul School of Theology — Dr. Lovett H. Weems, Jr., President, 5123 Truman Road, Kansas City, MO 64127 (816) 483-9600

Dulac Community Center — Mrs. Mary Bergeron, Interim Executive Director, P.O. Box 100, Dulac, LA 70353 (504) 563-7483

Lafon Home — Mr. Edward J. Lang, Administrator, 4021 Cadillac Street, New Orleans, LA 70122 (504) 288-2314

Louisiana Interchurch Conference — Rev. Jimmy Stovall, Executive Director, 440 N. Foster, Suite 106, Baton Rouge, LA 70806 (504) 924-0213

Louisiana Moral & Civic Foundation — Mr. Ken Ward, Executive Director, P.O. Box 2951, Baton Rouge, LA 70821 (504) 343-5788

MacDonell United Methodist Children's Services, Inc. — Mr. Gerald J. Bridges, Executive Director, 1210 E. Main Street, Houma, LA 70360 (504) 868-8362

Methodist Children's Home — Mr. Terrel DeVille, Executive Director, 900 S. Vienna, P.O. Box 929, Ruston, LA 71273-0929 (318) 255-5020

Methodist Home of New Orleans — Rev. Wesley O. Lynch, Jr., Director of Community Relations and Chaplain, P.O. Box 15109, Station B, New Orleans, LA 70175 (504) 895-7709

Pendleton Memorial Methodist Hospital — Mr. Frederick C. Young, Jr., President, Rev. Paul G. Durbin, Chaplain, 5620 Read Boulevard, New Orleans, LA 70127 (504) 244-5100 (Hospital); (504) 244-5469 (President's Office)

Peoples Community Center — Rev. Guy E. West, Jr., Director, 2019 Simon Bolivar Avenue, New Orleans, LA 70113 (504) 524-1041

Retired Ministers' Homes Board, Inc. — Rev. Angus L. Carruth, 527 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge, LA 70802-5720 (504) 346-1646

St. Mark's Community Center — Mr. James Seymour, Director, 1130 N. Rampart, New Orleans, LA 70116 (504) 529-1681

LOUISIANA CONFERENCE ARCHIVES

Magale Library — Centenary College, Shreveport, LA 71134-1188 (318) 869-5170. **Former Conference B** — Alexander Library, Dillard University, New Orleans, LA 70122 (504) 944-8751

HOSPITAL-MEDICAL EXPENSE PROGRAM

NAME OF PLAN: Louisiana Conference Self-funded

For verification of coverage, application and claim forms:
Conference Office of Financial Affairs
527 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge, LA 70802
(504) 346-1646

For Benefit/Claim Questions and for filing claims:
Employee Benefit Services
P.O. Box 51005
Shreveport, LA 71135-1005
318-797-2557

DIRECTORY OF CAMPS**CANEY LAKE CAMP**

Mary Jo Whited, Caretaker
P.O. Box 707
Minden, LA 71055
(318) 377-6756

GULFSIDE ASSEMBLY AND CAMP

Wendell Taylor, Caretaker
P.O. Box 186
Waveland, MS 39576
(601) 467-4909

CAMP ISTROUMA

David Brignac, Caretaker
P.O. Box 333
Greenwell Springs, LA 70739
(504) 261-2089

USKICHITTO RETREAT CENTER

John and Susie Floyd, Directors
P.O. Box 118
LeBlanc, LA 70651
(318) 738-5259 — 1 (800) 637-4633

DIRECTORY OF CAMPUS MINISTRIES

Louisiana Tech U. Wesley Foundation
Rev. Carolyn P. Brannon
Tech Station, Box 3005
Ruston, LA 71272
(318) 255-3112

LSU, Baton Rouge
Uniting Campus Ministry
Rev. Randall K. Nichols
333 East Chimes
Baton Rouge, LA 70802
(504) 344-7695

McNeese State U. Wesley Foundation
Rev. Wayne G. Taylor
501 E. Sale
Lake Charles, LA 70605
(318) 477-2191

University of Southwestern Louisiana
Wesley United Campus Ministry
Rev. R. Don Ross
238 Gen. Gardner
Lafayette, LA 70501
(318) 235-6073

Tulane University United Methodist Center
Rev. John M. Higginbotham, Jr.
7102 Freret
New Orleans, LA 70118
(504) 866-8681

Northwestern U. Wesley Foundation
Rev. J. Ryan Horton, Jr.
P.O. Box 4285
Natchitoches, LA 71457
(318) 352-2888

Southeastern Louisiana University
Presbyterian/Methodist Campus Ministry
Rev. M. Eugene Finnell
903 W. Colorado
Hammond, LA 70401
(504) 345-6175

Southern U. Wesley Foundation
Rev. Mary Sloan Baugh
P.O. Box 11458
Baton Rouge, LA 70813
(504) 778-0076

Northeast U. Wesley Foundation
Rev. James E. Wilson
112 Delano Drive
Monroe, LA 71203
(318) 343-2944

UNO-Southern-Delgado
Wesley Campus Ministry
Rev. Melissa L. Draper
Student Life Office
New Orleans, LA 70122
(504) 288-7880

DELEGATES TO THE 1988 GENERAL AND JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCES

Ministerial Delegates to the General Conference

Dr. Alfred L. Norris, 653 Beckwith St., S.W., Atlanta, GA 30314
 Dr. J. Philip Woodland, 3350 Dalrymple, Baton Rouge, LA 70802
 Dr. L. Ray Branton, P.O. Box 41188, Shreveport, LA 71134-1188
 Rev. Joe W. McClain, 3401 Canal St., New Orleans, LA 70119
 Rev. James M. Poole, P.O. Box 929, Ruston, LA 71273-0929
 Rev. Christopher Andrews, 930 North Blvd., Baton Rouge, LA 70802-5728

Lay Delegates to the General Conference

Dr. Nancy M. Carruth, P.O. Box 267, Bunkie, LA 71322
 Mr. Hubert M. Blanchard, P.O. Drawer 29, Sulphur, LA 70664
 Mr. Pat Bolling, 117 Willow, Homer, LA 71040
 Mrs. Amy Ward, 500 Walker St., New Orleans, LA 70124
 Mr. John T. Porter, 236 Ashley Dr., Shreveport, LA 71105
 Ms. Sara Fugler, P.O. Box 144, Greensburg, LA 70441

Ministerial Delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference

Dr. George W.C. Calvin, Sr., 527 North Blvd., Baton Rouge, LA 70802-5720
 Rev. Carole Cotton-Winn, 360 Robert Rd., Slidell, LA 70458
 Rev. George A. Duerson, 1000 West Woodward, Ruston, LA 71270
 Rev. Alonzo J. Campbell, 4533 Mendez St., New Orleans, LA 70126
 Rev. John M. Lee, 201 John Wesley Blvd., Bossier City, LA 71112
 Dr. Woodrow W. Smith, 816 Kirkman St., Lake Charles, LA 70601
 Rev. William D. Peeples, 1411 Glenwood Dr., West Monroe, LA 71291
 Dr. Charles B. Simmons, 520 Herndon, Shreveport, LA 71101

Lay Delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference

Mr. Welton Brumfield, Jr., 206 LaSare Dr., Amite, LA 70422
 Mr. Jack Dew, 441 Dew Ln., West Monroe, LA 71291
 Mr. J. Jay Caraway, P.O. Drawer 1126, Shreveport, LA 71163
 Judge Carl E. Stewart, 6805 Snowmass Dr., Shreveport, LA 71119
 Mrs. Dorothy Mae Taylor, 4801 Mirabeau Ave., New Orleans, LA 70126
 Mrs. Janelle G. McCammon, 161 Emerite Dr., Lafayette, LA 70506
 Mrs. Mary Margaret Barr, 200 Fairfield Dr., Ruston, LA 71270
 Mr. Matt Kawasaki, 1002 Michigan Ave., Slidell, LA 70458

Reserve Ministerial Delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference

Rev. Donald J. Hall, 404 South Huntington, Sulphur, LA 70663
 Rev. Marie P. Williams, P.O. Box 156, Luling, LA 70070
 Dr. W. Odell Simmons, 1901 Lexington, Monroe, LA 71201

Reserve Lay Delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference

Mr. Walter H. Brock, 3744 Ridgetop Dr., Baton Rouge, LA 70809
 Mr. Bob Nash, 2711 Hills Rd., Pineville, LA 71360
 Mr. Pleasant W. Sibley, Jr., P.O. Box 207, Walker, LA 70785
 Mr. Bob Sides, 104 Chickasaw Rd., Lafayette, LA 70501

III. Conference Calendar 1989-1990

AUGUST, 1989

- 4 BOM Com. on Trng. & Orders: Full Seminary Transcript of 1st year P.A.Y.
Candidates due with Registrar
- 7-11 Elementary II Camp at Uskichitto Retreat Center
- 7-11 Older Elementary III Camp, Camp Istrouma
- 14-16 South Central Jurisdiction Women in Ministry Convocation, St. Paul School
of Theology
- 17 MacDonell United Methodist Children's Services, Inc., Executive Board
Meeting
- 20-24 Educatable Mentally Retarded Camp, Caney Conference Centre
- 25 BOM Com. on Trng. & Orders: Deadline for 2nd Year Candidates'
Assignments Registrar (Sermon and Doctrinal)
- 26 CCYM Meeting, Horseshoe Drive Church, 10:00 a.m.-3:00 p.m.
- 27 Christian Education Sunday
- 28-Sept. 1 New District Superintendent Training at Lake Junaluska

SEPTEMBER, 1989

- BOM Com. on Trng. & Orders: Send Aid Grant requests to Treasurer. Check
for candidacy enrollment, status of seminary, and amount already received
- 1- 3 "Superserve" (Volunteers in Mission), Mt. Sequoyah
- 1- 4 "All in God's Family," Uskichitto Retreat Center
- 7 Centenary College President's Convocation, 11:00 a.m.
- 7- 8 BOM Com. on Trng. & Orders: Fall Retreat
- 14 CFA Meeting, Headquarters Building, 10:00 a.m.
- 14-15 Cabinet Meeting, Baton Rouge
- 15-16 UMW Annual Meeting, Broadmoor Church, Baton Rouge
- 17 Retired Ministers' Homes Sunday
- 17-18 New Orleans District "Caravan for Learning"
- 18-19 Louisiana Interchurch Conference Board of Directors Meeting, Baton Rouge
- 19-21 North Shore District "Caravan for Learning"
- 21 MacDonell United Methodist Children's Services, Inc. Annual Board Meeting
- 23 Workshop for Sunday School Teachers with Chuck Foster, Lake Charles
- 23 Baby Boomer Workshop, Asbury Church, Lafayette, 9:00 a.m.-4:00 p.m.
- 24-26 Monroe District "Caravan for Learning"
- 29 Board of Discipleship, First Church, Pineville, 10:30 a.m.

OCTOBER, 1989

- 1 World Communion Sunday
- 1- 3 Alexandria District "Caravan for Learning"
- 6 Building an Effective Young Adult Ministry, Asbury Church, Lafayette,
9:00 a.m.-4:00 p.m.
- 7 Ken Callahan Workshop, First Church, New Orleans
- 7 Fall Youth Convocation, First Church, Monroe, 9:30 a.m.-3:30 p.m.
- 7 Singles Conference, Asbury Church, Lafayette
- 7- 8 Intimacy: Building Healthy Relationships, Asbury Church, Lafayette,
8:30 a.m. on 7th-1:30 p.m. on 8th

- 8-10 Ruston District "Caravan for Learning"
- 10-11 Cabinet Meeting, Baton Rouge
- 13-14 Baby Boomer Workshop, First Church, Shreveport, 9:00 a.m.-4:00 p.m.
each day
- 13-15 Jurisdictional Singles Training, Mt. Sequoyah
- 14 Conference Council on Ministries, Broadmoor Church, Baton Rouge,
10:00 a.m.
- 16-18 Shreveport District "Caravan for Learning"
- 21 UMW District Elect Leaders Training Event, First Church, Pineville
- 22-24 Lake Charles District "Caravan for Learning"
- 22-24 Shepherd's Visit — North Shore District
- 27 Centenary College Board of Trustees Meeting, Noon
- 27-29 Conference Junior High Retreat, Tall Timbers, Alexandria
- 28 Baby Boomers Workshop, Asbury Church, Lafayette, 9:00 a.m.-4:00 p.m.
- 31 BOM Com. on Trng. & Orders: Biographical Update sent to all Non-
Probation Seminars, Annual Progress Report sent to Probationers
not in P.A.Y. process
- 31 JCFA Executive Committee, Dallas, TX
- 31 SCJ Executive Committee, Dallas, TX

NOVEMBER, 1989

- 2- 3 Board of Trustees, Mt. Sequoyah, 9:00 a.m.-Noon
- 3- 4 United Methodist Women District Elected Leaders Training Event, Tall
Timbers, Alexandria
- 3- 5 National Training Event for the New Hymnal
- 4-10 Council of Bishops, Lake Junaluska, NC
- 9-12 Cursillo #17, Tall Timbers
- 10-11 Lake Charles District Missions Retreat, Uskichitto Retreat Center
- 10-12 SCJ Ethnic United Methodist Men's Consultation, Dallas
- 11 "Developing Skills in Planning for Ethnic Pastors," Workshop by Dr. C.
Leonard Miller
- 13-15 Conflict Management Workshop by Dr. John Savage, First Church,
Alexandria
- 14-16 United Methodist Reporter Board Meeting, Dallas
- 16 Methodist Home of New Orleans Board of Directors
- 16 South Central Jurisdiction Council Directors Meeting, LeBaron Hotel, Dallas,
10:00 a.m.-4:00 p.m.
- 17 Jurisdictional Council on Ministries Meeting, LeBaron Hotel, Dallas,
9:30 a.m.-5:00 p.m.
- 17-25 Conference Youth Sponsored U.N.-Washington, D.C. Seminar Trip
- 19 Good Samaritan Observance
- 26 United Methodist Student Day
- 26-27 Shepherd's Visit — Acadiana District

DECEMBER, 1989

- 2 Bishop's Seminar on Reconciliation and Unity, Baton Rouge
- 12 Cabinet Meeting, Baton Rouge
- 14 Centenary College Board of Trustees Meeting, Noon

JANUARY, 1990

- 12-13 Cabinet Meets with Black Pastors, Gulfside Assembly
- 13-15 Cabinet Retreat

- 14 Human Relations Day
- 15 BOM Com. on Trng. & Orders: Deadline for District Committee Recommendations for Probationary Membership
- 16-17 Louisiana Interchurch Conference Annual Assembly, Shreveport
- 17-21 National Assoc. of Conference Council Directors, San Diego, CA
- 18-20 National Council Directors Meeting, San Diego, CA
- 18-20 Louisiana Conference Ashram, Holiday Inn, Ruston
- 24 Board of Ordained Ministry, Headquarters Building
- 21-23 Shepherd's Visit — Monroe District
- 24-25 Cabinet Meeting, Baton Rouge
- 24-26 Convocation of Boards, First Church, Baton Rouge
- 25-26 BOM Com. on Trng. & Orders: Convocation of Boards — Update list of Seminary students given to D.S.
- 26 Conference Council on Ministries, First Church, Baton Rouge

FEBRUARY, 1990

- Feb.-March BOM Com. on Trng. & Orders: In-Parish Visit; COTO members to visit assigned 1st & 2nd year candidates
- 1 BOM Com. on Trng. & Orders: Packets sent to those recommended for Probationary Membership
- 2- 4 Conference Senior High Retreat, Tall Timbers, Alexandria
- 5- 8 Minister's Week, SMU
- 8- 9 Jurisdictional Consultation on Hispanic Ministries, Dallas, TX
- 10 Video Presentation of New Hymnal by Cokesbury Satellite Network
- 11 Video Presentation of New Hymnal by Cokesbury Satellite Network
- 15-March 1 Superintendents' Consultation with Bishop
- 17 Video Presentation on New Hymnal by Cokesbury Satellite Network
- 18 Video Presentation of New Hymnal by Cokesbury Satellite Network
- 18-20 Shepherd's Visit — Shreveport District
- 28 Ash Wednesday

MARCH, 1990

- 5- 7 Shepherd's Visit — Lake Charles District
- 6- 7 Lydia Patterson Institute Board of Trustees Meeting, El Paso, TX
- 6- 7 Consultation on Town and Country Ministries, South Central Jurisdiction, St. Paul School of Theology, Kansas City, MO
- 8 Centenary College Board of Trustees Meeting, Noon
- 9-10 Workshop with John Westerhoff, Lake Charles
- 14-16 Cabinet Meeting, Baton Rouge
- 15 Jurisdictional Committee on Communications, LeBaron Hotel, Dallas, TX
- 15 Methodist Home of New Orleans Board of Directors
- 16-17 Retreat with Ethnic Pastors
- 20-22 Cabinet Meeting, Baton Rouge
- 25 One Great Hour of Sharing
- 25-27 Shepherd's Visit — New Orleans
- 27-29 Seventh Annual Consultation on Town & Country Ministries, St. Paul School of Theology, Kansas City, MO

APRIL, 1990

- Native American Awareness Observance
- 1- 3 Shepherd's Visit — Ruston District
- 4- 5 Cabinet Meeting, Baton Rouge

- 5 BOM Com. on Trng. & Orders: Deadline for material from those recommended for Probationary Membership due in Registrar's Office
- 5 Centenary College Founders' Day Convocation & Picnic
- 15 Easter
- 15 Good Samaritan Observance
- 16-18 BOM Spring Interviews for Associate Members and Local Pastors
- 23-24 Rural Ministers' Fellowship, Uskichitto Retreat Center, LeBlanc, LA
- 23-25 BOM Com. on Trng. & Orders: Spring Retreat, Caney Conference Centre
- 25-26 Cabinet Meeting, Baton Rouge
- 26-27 Clergy Women's Retreat, Tall Timbers
- 29 Youth Service Fund

MAY, 1990

- 3 Centenary College Board of Trustees Meeting, Noon
- 5 Centenary College Commencement, 2:30 p.m.
- 7-11 National CEF Conference, Milwaukee
- 9-10 Cabinet Meeting, Baton Rouge
- 15 COM Com. on Trng. & Orders: Names and biographical info. to Conference Office
- 20-22 Shepherd's Visit — Alexandria District

JUNE, 1990

- 4- 7 Annual Conference
- 7- 9 DCYM Training, Centenary College (4:00 p.m. on 7th-10:30 a.m. on 9th)
- 10 Peace with Justice Sunday
- 14-17 "Crossroads" National Young Adult Conference, Chicago, IL
- 18-21 Bishop's Week, Mt. Sequoyah

JULY, 1990

- 9-13 Jurisdictional Spiritual Life Rally, SMU-Dallas
- 25-29 Jurisdictional Singles Conference

AUGUST, 1990

SEPTEMBER, 1990

- 12-13 Cabinet Meeting, Baton Rouge
- 17-20 Jurisdictional Camp Leaders Event, Ceta Canyon Camp, Happy, TX

OCTOBER, 1990

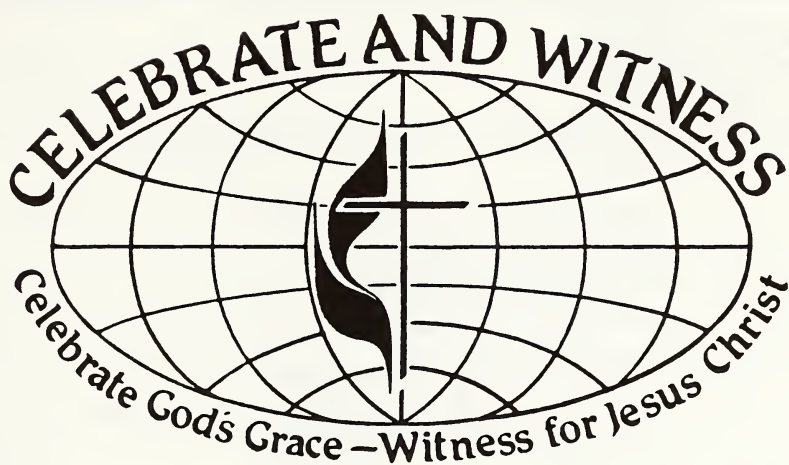
- 7 World Communion Sunday
- 10-11 Cabinet Meeting, Baton Rouge
- 31-Nov. 4 "Vital Congregations-Faithful Disciples" Convocation, Ft. Worth, TX

NOVEMBER, 1990

- 1- 4 National Convocation: Bishops' Initiative on the Local Church
- 4- 9 Council of Bishops
- 14 SCJ Annual Conference Council Directors
- 14-15 Cabinet Meeting, Baton Rouge
- 15-16 Jurisdictional Council on Ministries
- 25 United Methodist Student Day

DECEMBER, 1990

- 11 Cabinet Meeting, Baton Rouge



IV. Councils, Boards, Commissions, Committees, Trustees, Representatives

A. COUNCILS

CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

President: R. Larry Stafford

Vice President: Shirley Hoffpauir

Secretary: William Eubanks

Financial Officer: James J. Caraway

Clerical: R. Larry Stafford, Leslie Norris, Odell Simmons, William Eubanks

Lay:

Shirley Hoffpauir — Rt. 16, Box 1549, Lake Charles 70605

Alberta Springer — 6412 Willard Ave., Shreveport 71106

O. Fred Loy, Jr. — 4536 Chelsea, Baton Rouge 70809

Thelma McDonald — 13771 Ector Drive, Baker 70714

Leroy Crump — 7321 Dalewood, New Orleans 70126

Cleo Aulds — P.O. Box 103, Farmerville 71241

Charles Goodgame — 317 Lawrence Blvd., Pineville 71360

James M. Goins — 546 Meadowbrook, Shreveport 71105

Ex-officio: Nancy Carruth — P. O. Box 267, Bunkie 71322

Cabinet Liaison: Byrl J. Moreland

CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

PROFESSIONAL STAFF

527 North Boulevard
Baton Rouge, LA 70802
Phone: (504) 346-1646

Executive Director, CCOM

Director, Church Extension and Revitalization

Director, Education Ministries

Conference Youth Coordinator

Director, Special Ministries

Director, CrossLines Ministry

Director, Resource Center

Editorial Assistant, *Louisiana United Methodist*

Dr. Harvey G. Williamson

Dr. Donald C. Cottrill

Mr. Larry Lewis

Mrs. Carolyn Dove

Rev. Roger D. Lathan

Rev. Elizabeth Irvine

Mrs. Carolyn J. Powell

Ms. Judith A. Palermo

OFFICERS

Chairperson

Charles B. Simmons

520 Herndon,
Shreveport, 71101

Vice Chairperson

C.A. (Hap) Martin, III

3509 Desiard Dr.,
Monroe, 71201

Secretary

Seola P. Callahan

HC-85, Box 130,
Oakdale, 71463

CABINET

Presiding Bishop	William B. Oden	527 North Blvd. Baton Rouge, 70802-5720
Acadiana	Kirby A. Vining	100 Asma Blvd., Suite 211, Lafayette, 70508
Alexandria	C. Richard Hoffpauir	2013 MacArthur, Bldg. 2, Suite 2, Alexandria, 71301
Baton Rouge	George W.C. Calvin	527 North Blvd. Baton Rouge, 70802-5720
Lake Charles	Woodrow W. Smith	816 Kirkman St. Lake Charles, 70601
Monroe	Byrl J. Moreland	909 North 18th St., Suite 218 Monroe, 71201
New Orleans	Joe W. McClain	3401 Canal St. New Orleans, 70119
North Shore	H. Warren Blakeman	124 Lisa Lane, Mandeville, 70448
Ruston	James M. Poole	Box 929, Ruston, 71270-0929
Shreveport	L. Ray Branton	Box 41188, Shreveport, 71134-1188

DISTRICT REPRESENTATIVES

Acadiana	Brady Forman	P.O. Box 31119, Lafayette, 70593
Alexandria	Pat Hogan	1600 Horseshoe Dr., Alexandria, 71301
Baton Rouge	Kenneth M. Fisher	6217 Glen Oaks Dr., Baton Rouge, 70811
Lake Charles	Beachy Ford	3707 Brentwood Lake Charles, 70605
Monroe	Clyde Jordan	107 Tupelo Dr., West Monroe, 71291
New Orleans	Jim Comer	5875 Canal Blvd., New Orleans, 70124
North Shore	Kenneth W. Irby	P.O. Box 596, Amite, 70422
Ruston	Jason Owen	1403 Bistineau, Ruston, 71270
Shreveport	Charles B. Simmons	520 Herndon St., Shreveport, 71101

BOARD & COMMISSION REPRESENTATIVES

Archives & History	Lewis Morris, Jr.	16225 Cane Market Rd. Walker 70785
Christian Unity & Interrel. Concerns	Michael McLaurin	1200 Arkansas Rd. West Monroe 71291
Church & Society	Larry D. Robertson	P.O. Box 545, Ponchatoula 70454
Discipleship	Larry O'Dell	P.O. Box 536, Westlake 70669
Global Ministries	Chris H. Andrews	930 North Blvd., Baton Rouge 70802-5728
Higher Ed. & Campus Ministry	Don McDowell	6312 Sandbeach Shreveport 71105
Ordained Ministry	Robert Potter	1201 Metairie Rd., Metairie 70005

Religion & Race	McKinley Franklin	515 5th St., Gretna 70053
Status & Role of Women	Barbara Duke	P.O. Box 416, Chatham 71226
Conference Lay Leader	Paul D. White	5411 Jackson St., Alexandria 71301
United Methodist	Janelle McCammon	161 Emerite Drive,
Women President		Lafayette 70506
United Methodist	Boyd Baun	4888 Loyola Dr.,
Men President		Baton Rouge 70808
Conference Young Adults	C.A. Martin, III	3509 Lake Desiard Dr.
		Monroe 71201
Conference Youth Team	Brian Smith	Rt. 1, Box 428-B,
		Bossier City 71112
Conference Youth	Todd Soileau	P.O. Box 219, Watson 70786
Serving Min.	M. Ray Holt	428 Live Oak, Sulphur 70663
Conference	Steven Caraway	P.O. Box 510, Winnfield 71483
Missionary Secretary		
Conference Secretary	Harvey G. Williamson	527 N. Blvd.,
		Baton Rouge 70802-5720
Special Ministries	Gloria Lester-Hygh	7210-F Culpepper Dr.,
		New Orleans 70126
Representatives to GCOM	Welton Brumfield	206 LaSare Dr., Amite 70422
	Matt Kawasaki	1002 Michigan Ave., Slidell 70458
Representative to GBCS	J. Jay Caraway	P.O. Drawer 1126,
		Shreveport 71163

EX-OFFICIO WITHOUT VOTE

J.J. Caraway, Larry Stafford, CCOM Staff

MEMBERS-AT-LARGE

Charles Simmons — Phil Woodland
Tom Howe — Art Thiel
Seola P. Callahan

COMMITTEES OF THE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

Budget
Budget Hearing
Disaster Preparedness
Legislative Liaison
Media Resource
Planning & Research

DISTRICT COUNCILS ON MINISTRIES

Acadiana District

Chairperson	Brady B. Forman	P.O. Box 31119, Lafayette 70593
COORDINATORS		
Children's Min.	Libby Rickey	104 Ducharme Ln., Lafayette 70503
Youth Ministries	Robert Deich	710 Jefferson Blvd., Lafayette 70501

Young Adult Ministries	Terry Lovelace	913 S. College Rd., #206, Lafayette 70503
Adult Ministries	Charles Langford	101 Live Oak, Lafayette 70503
Older Adult Ministries	Mamie Chapman	779 Oregon St., Berwick 70340
Family Ministries	Grace Monk	803 Levert Dr., Thibodaux 70301
Singles Adult Ministries	Rebecca Stewart	

CHAIRPERSONS

Archives & History	Patricia Kahle	402 Julia St., Apt. 6, New Iberia 70560
Camping	Weldon Bares	109 Montrose, Lafayette 70503
Christian Unity & Interrel. Concerns	Mattie Cue	915 S.W. Evangeline Thwry., Lafayette 70501
Church & Society	John E. Dilworth	P.O. Box 1470, Abbeville 70510
CSRW	Audrey Milo	513 E. Main, Lafayette 70501
Disaster Preparedness	Bob Deich	710 Jefferson Blvd., Lafayette 70501
Education	Mrs. Harvey Hammonds	711 2nd St., Morgan City 70380
Evangelism	Brady B. Forman	P.O. Box 31119, Lafayette 70593
Global Ministries	J. Vernon Fairley	922 Main St., Franklin 70438
Health & Welfare	Kay Riedel	208 Highland Dr., Lafayette 70506
Higher Education & Campus Ministry	R. Don Ross	146 Oakcrest, Lafayette 70503
Religion & Race	Clifton Conrad	103 Town Home Dr., Lafayette 70501
Scouting	Linda Boswell	3949 Walnut Dr., Opelousas 70570
Worship	Raymond Pinkston, Sr.	716 Oregon St., Berwick 70340

OTHER LEADERS

District Lay Leader	Bob Sides	104 Chickasaw, Lafayette 70501
President, UMM	Ben Mayfield	306 Steiner Rd., Lafayette 70508
Rep., Youth Team	Matthew Williams	212 Smiley St., Opelousas 70570
Director, 1000 Club	Joyce Prejean	319 Adrienne, Lafayette 70506
Chairperson, CFA (without vote)	Ira Robinson	P.O. Box 2039, Lafayette 70502

MEMBERS AT LARGE

Kirby Verrett	P.O. Box 127, Houma 70353
Wybra Price	1006 4th St., Morgan City 70380

Alexandria District

Chairperson	Fay Barrhartung	402 Main St., Colfax 71417
Vice Chairperson	Henry Blount	2727 Jackson St., Alex. 71301

COORDINATORS

Children's Min.	Yvonne Thigpin	308 W. Main, Winnfield 71483
Youth Ministries	David Nugent	1800 Harvard St., Alex. 71301
Young Adult Ministries	Ronald Dauphin	2727 Jackson St., Alex. 71301
Singles Ministries	Leigh Brown	Box 3712, Pineville 71360
Adult Ministries	Paul Carroll, Sr.	Box 127, Jena 71342
Older Adult Ministries	Fred Flurry	2727 Jackson St., Alex. 71301
Family Ministries	Conrad Edwards	411 Second St., Natchitoches 71457

CHAIRPERSONS

Archives & History	Joanne White	99 Woodlands Dr., Boyce 71409
Camping	Ricky Willis	Box 577, Olla 71465
Church & Society	Ken Holt	5819 Caroline Dr., Alex. 71301
Communications	Charlie Baker	4206 Jane St., Alex. 71301
Christian Unity & Interrel. Concerns	Charles Floyd	P.O. Box 680, Bunkie 71322
CSRW	Lena French	Box 2060, Jena 71342
Disaster Preparedness	Julius Mines	3624 11th, Alex. 71301
Education	Pat Hogan	1600 Horseshoe, Alex. 71301
Evangelism	Jimmie Pyles	101 College, Pineville 71360
Global Ministries	Joanne White	99 Woodlands Dr., Boyce 71409
Health & Welfare	Joe Rountree	P.O. Box 635, Jonesville 71343
Higher Education & Campus Ministry	Fay Barrhartung	402 Main St., Colfax 71417
Religion & Race	James A. Graham	P.O. Box 288, Natchitoches 71457
Scouting	Al Vahlkamp	1411 Horseshoe Dr., Alex. 71301
Stewardship	Henry Blount	2727 Jackson, Alex. 71301
Worship	Steve Caraway	P.O. Box 510, Winnfield 71483

OTHER LEADERS

District Lay Leader	Bob Nash	2711 Hills Rd., Pineville 71360
President, UMW	Winderlean Lewis	1216 Allen St., Natchitoches 71457
President, UMM	Bill Heath	P.O. Box 468, Winnfield 71483
Rep., Youth Team	Heather Smoak	1722 Harvard St., Alex. 71301
Director, 1000 Club	John Tubb	5909 Tall Pine, Pineville 71360
Chairperson, CFA (without vote)	Carl Davis	111 Country Club Dr., Pineville 71360

Baton Rouge District

Chairperson	Kenneth M. Fisher	1445 N. 29th St., Baton Rouge 70802
Vice Chairperson	Marielouise Alexander	5637 Matthews, Baton Rouge 70812
COORDINATORS		
Children's Min.	Francey Johnson	930 North Blvd., Baton Rouge 70802
Youth Ministries	Judy Betz	7111 Seven Oaks, Baton Rouge 70806
Young Adult Min.	Ken Carroll	244 Clara, Baton Rouge 70808
Singles Ministries	Ted Freeland	930 N. Blvd., Baton Rouge 70802
Adult Ministries	Freddie Henderson	9636 Chanadia, Baton Rouge 70810
Older Adult Ministries	Nathaniel Perry	946 N. 23rd St., Baton Rouge, 70802
Family Ministries	William M. Jacocks	224 W. Fabian, Gonzales 70737

CHAIRPERSONS

Archives & History	Stephen Fleming	4754 Charles, Baton Rouge 70805
Camping	James Mitchell	4205 Church St., Zachary 70791
Christian Unity & Interrel. Concerns	Virtle Jones	9550 Southlawn, Baton Rouge 70810
Church & Society	Rogers Newman	7860 Emile, Baton Rouge 70807

Communications	Kenneth R. Bowman	3791 Aletha Dr., Baton Rouge 70814
CSRW	Madelyn Mitchum	2321 Emmitt Bourgeois Rd., Baton Rouge 70816
Disaster Preparedness Education	Avril Bridges Mike Clark	3246 Toulon, Baton Rouge 70816 P.O. Box 744, St. Francisville 70775
Evangelism	Virginia Spitzkeit	420 Sharp Rd., Baton Rouge 70815
Global Ministries Higher Education & Campus Ministry Religion & Race Scouting Stewardship	Chris Andrews H.A. Harrington, Jr. Ola B. Fisher David Phillips J. Philip Woodland	930 N. Blvd., Baton Rouge 70802 9375 Highland Rd., Baton Rouge 70810 P.O. Box 686, Clinton 70722 3825 Robert, Zachary 70791 3350 Dalrymple, Baton Rouge 70802
Worship	Rodney Kennedy	P.O. Box 148, Clinton 70722
OTHER LEADERS		
District Lay Leader	Frank McArthur	4337 Lake Limestone Baton Rouge 70816
Associates	O. Fred Loy Claudia McNeal	4536 Chelsea, Baton Rouge 70809 8833 Bayside Dr., Baton Rouge 70807
President, UMW	Alice Irving	9466 Redwood Dr., Baton Rouge 70814
President, UMM	Richard Turnipseed	12283 Archery Dr., Baton Rouge 70815
Rep., Youth Team	Heather Dove	5945 Hickory Ridge Blvd., Baton Rouge 70817
Director, 1000 Club	Cleveland Jefferson	Rt. 5, Box 533 Baton Rouge 70807
Chairperson, CFA (without vote)	Kenneth R. Reed	10230 Mollylea Dr. Baton Rouge 70815

MEMBERS AT LARGE

Amzy Jackson	5340 Ford St., Baton Rouge 70811
Royal E. Hayes, Sr. John C. Coker	P.O. Box 134, Wilson 70789 11828 Plank Rd., Baton Rouge 70811

Lake Charles District

Chairperson	Seola P. Callahan	HC-85, Box 130, Oakdale, 71463
Vice Chairperson	Joyce J. Hazel	2701 Gen. Moore, L.C. 70601
Secretary	Cathery D. Lannerd	816 Kirkman, L.C. 70601
Treasurer	Richard M. See	901 Treasure, L. C. 70605
COORDINATORS		
Children's Ministries	Laura Sawyer	404 Foreman Ave., Sulphur 70663
Youth Ministries	James H. Schussler	1500 Country Club Rd., Lake Charles 70605
Asst. Youth Min.	Mary Boston	812 Kirkman St., Lake Charles 70601
Young Adult Ministries	John Hamilton	301 Vine, Sulphur 70663

Singles Ministries	Howard B. Childs Susan Cooke	201 Audalia, Sulphur 70663 Rt. 16, Box 6109, Lake Charles 70605 2209 Ernest St., Lake Charles 70601
	Yvonne Blake	609 W. School, L.C. 70605
Adult Ministries	Diane Kane	1225 Bank St., L.C. 70601
Older Adult Ministries	Mary Mason	212 Broad St., DeRidder 70634
Family Ministries	Karen Albano	

CHAIRPERSONS

Archives & History	Rosie Newhouse	3814 Houston River Rd. Westlake 70669
Camping	Sam Burch	1036 Ann St., Westlake 70669
Christian Unity & Interrel. Concerns	Raymond M. Crofoot	P.O. Box 366, Oakdale 71463
Church & Society	Geneva Bell	122 N. Bank, L.C. 70601
Communications	Cathey D. Lannerd	816 Kirkman St., L.C. 70601
CSRW	Barbara Stone	Rt. 1, Box 312, Bell City 70630
Disaster Preparedness	A.S. Hodges, Jr.	701 N. Texas, DeRidder 70634
Education	Laurel Connell	929 Iris, L.C. 70601
Evangelism	Richard C. Hebert	P.O. Box 712, Jennings 70546
Global Ministries	M. Ray Holt	423 Live Oak, Sulphur 70663
Higher Education & Campus Ministry	Wayne G. Taylor	501 E. Sale, L.C. 70605
Religion & Race	James Kelly	409 S. Cherry, L.C. 70601
Scouting & Stewardship	Michael L. Hammett	Rt. 1, Box 459, Jennings 70546
Worship	W. Spiller Milton	Box 1064, Crowley 70527

OTHER LEADERS

District Lay Leader	Henry T. Adcock	Rt. 7, Box 987, L.C. 70611
President, UMW	Mary Lou France	924 10th St., L.C. 70601
President, UMM	I.K. Abraham	601 N. Cherry, L.C. 70601
Rep(s), Youth Team	Emma Seeley	4600 E. Quail Hollow, Lake Charles 70605
	Leigh Ann Boston	2501 21st St., L.C. 70601
Director, 1000 Club	W.A. Ford	3707 Brentwood, L.C. 70605
Chairperson, CFA (without vote)	Shirley Hoffpauir	Rt. 16, Box 1549, Lake Charles 70605
Health & Welfare	Evelyn Cloutman	2310 17th St., L.C. 70601
Rep. Samaritan	Liz Vincent	P.O. Box 325, DeRidder 70634
Counseling Center		
Directors, Uskichitto Retreat Center	M/M John Floyd	P.O. Box 177, LeBlanc 70651
Rural Life Min. Coordinator	Paul W. Carter	P.O. Box 337, Cameron 70631
Dir., Lay Speaking	Lyle Guth	219 Woodruff, L.C. 70601
Assoc. Dir. Lay Spk. & Assoc. Lay Leader	Richard Sirmon	806 Daspit, Gueydan 70542
Member General Bd.	Hubert Blanchard	P.O. Box 462, Sulphur 70664
Global Min. & Daughenbaugh/ Matheny Scholarship Fund		

MEMBERS AT LARGE

Janie Burch	1036 Ann St., Westlake 70669
A. Richard Poss	308 N. Parkerson, Rayne 70581
Marie Collins	Rt. 2, Box 282, Ragley 70657

Monroe District

Chairperson	Jack Warren	2023 Gemini, Bastrop 71220
Vice Chairperson	Al Babington	105 Standard Reed Rd., W. Monroe 71291
Secretary & Treasurer	Doris Denton	909 N. 18th, Suite #218, Monroe 71291

COORDINATORS

Children's Ministries	Peggy Wheelis	103 Concord Place, W. Monroe 71201
Youth Ministries	Delane Morrow	112 Parkwest Dr., West Monroe 71291
	Steve Willis	112 Delano Dr., Monroe 71203
	Jimmy Hale	3703 Gouville, Monroe 71201
Adult Ministries	Lloyd Barnett	107 Warwick Dr., Monroe 71203
Young Adult Ministries	Cheri Pittman	2301 Jasmine, Monroe 71201

CHAIRPERSONS

Camping	Douglas Foreman	1807 Loop Road, Winnsboro 71295
Church & Society Communication	Bea Moak Richard R. Meek	3915 Gerald, Monroe 71203 110 Lakeview Park Dr., Monroe 71203
Christian Unity & Interrel. Concerns	Mary Wineinger	319 Circle Dr., West Monroe 71291
Education	Jean Griggs	1272 Philpot Rd. W. Monroe 71291
Evangelism	Jon Tellihero	P.O. Box 128, Kilbourne 71253
Global Ministries	Hulen C. Warren	P.O. Box 178, Columbia 71418
Higher Educ. & Campus Min.	Barbara Jones	307 Pecan Bayou, Monroe 71203
Religion & Race	Milton Johnson	P.O. Box 423, Monroe 71210
Health & Welfare	Howard Hudson	P.O. Box 280, Start 71279
Dir.(s) of Scouting	Rosco Jones Joe Marie Hanna	1702 Lexington, Monroe 71201 305 Warwick Dr., Monroe 71203

OTHER LEADERS

District Lay Leader	Clyde Jordan	107 Tupelo, West Monroe 71271
President, UMW	Marie Young	3017 N. 12th, W. Monroe 71291
President, UMM	Robert Newcomer	214 Puckett Estate Rd., West Monroe 71291
President, DCYM	Kenny Morrow	112 Parkwest Dr., West Monroe 71291
DCYM Delegate	Jared Smith	P.O. Box 267, Rayville 71269
Annual Conference Disaster Preparedness Dir., 1000 Club	Doris Sheppard Clyde Jordan	P.O. Box 4782, Monroe 71211 107 Tupelo Dr., W. Monroe 71291
Chairman, Finance	Margaret McKee	112 River Oaks Dr., W. Monroe 71291
District Historian	Faye Poag	1807 Milton, Monroe 71201
Chairperson, CFA (without vote)	Margaret McKee	112 River Oaks Dr., West Monroe 71291

New Orleans District

Chairperson	James Comer	5875 Canal Blvd., N.O. 70124
Vice Chairperson	Leslie Norris	2722 Louisiana Ave., N.O. 70115
Secretary	Anita Crump	7321 Dalewood, N.O. 70126

COORDINATORS

Children's Ministries	Lylln Craig	1201 Metairie Rd., Metairie 70005
Youth Ministries	Delores Giles	405 S. Gatehouse Dr., Apt. G., Metairie 70001
Young Adult Ministries	James F. Comer	5875 Canal Blvd., N.O. 70124
Singles Ministries	Carol Starkes	3900 St. Charles Ave., N.O. 70115
Adult Ministries	Bill Eubanks	6017 Camphor, Metairie 70003
Older Adult Ministries	Robert Harrington	4600 Prentiss, N.O. 70126
Family Ministries	Charles Strong	1201 Metairie Rd., Metairie 70005

CHAIRPERSONS

Archives & History	Sarah Kreutziger	4420 Elmwood Pkwy., Metairie 70003
Camping	Kemper Smith	3741 Pontiac, Metairie 70002
Christian Unity & Interrel. Concerns	Randall Scrivener	3300 Eton, N.O. 70131
Church & Society	David Billings	1816 Chestnut, N.O. 70130
Communications	Margaret Johnson	9210 Tilford Rd., N.O. 70127
CSRW	Marie Williams	3828 Leila Place, N.O. 70121
Disaster Relief	Alonzo Campbell	4533 Mendez, N.O. 70126
Education	Enrica Singleton	4864 Lafon Dr., N.O. 70126
Evangelism	Mike Ricke	3900 St. Charles Ave., N.O. 70115
Global Ministries	Pat Cobb	7117 Memphis, N.O. 70124
Higher Education & Campus Ministry	Melissa Draper	4128 Franklin Ave., N.O. 70122
Religion & Race	Abraham Davis	4412 Annette St., N.O. 70122
Scouting	Harry Regan	4409 Vixen, N.O. 70131
Stewardship	Tim Lawson	4734 Knight Dr., N.O. 70127
Town & Country	Tommy Bergeron	226 Fort Jackson, Belle Chasse 70037
Worship	Dick Humphries	241 Ormond Village, Destrehan 70047

OTHER LEADERS

District Lay Leader	Bill Koonce	6313 Glendale, Metairie 70003
President UMW	Marilyn Ray	10341 Flossmoor Dr., N.O. 70127
	Lottie Palazzo	2221 Elizabeth, Metairie 70003
President UMM	John Loggins	1621 Colony Rd., Metairie 70003
Rep. Youth Team	Brett Cothren	4500 Cleveland Place, Metairie 70003
1000 Club	Leroy Crump	7321 Dalewood, N.O. 70126
Lay Speaking	Helen Johnson	1001 Grefer, Harvey 70058
Rep. Conf. COM	Jim Comer	5875 Canal Blvd., N.O. 70124
Treas. Dist. Bd. GM	Robert Garrett	2950 Falmouth Dr., N.O. 70131
Chairperson, CFA (without vote)	Clyde Frazier	3900 St. Charles, New Orleans 71105
District Treasurer	John Murdock	336 Pine St., N.O. 70118
District Superintendent	Joe McClain	3401 Canal St., N.O. 70119

MEMBERS AT LARGE

Marta Sanfiel	112 Lilac, Apt. D, Metairie 70005
Guy West	7131 W. Renaissance Ct., N.O. 70128
Percell Church, Sr.	4970 Camelia, N.O. 70126

North Shore District

Chairperson	Kenneth W. Irby	Box 596, Amite 70422
-------------	-----------------	----------------------

COORDINATORS

Children's Ministries	Carolyn Foster	1540 Broadmoor, Slidell 70458
Youth Ministries	David Cobbs	408 Foster, Denham Springs 70726
Young Adult Ministries	John Downs	P.O. Box 306, Lacombe 70445
Singles Ministries	M. Eugene Finnell	903 W. Colorado, Hammond 70401
Adult Ministries	Dorothy Young	Rt. 2, Box 10, Angie 70426
Older Adult Ministries	J. Monroe Wilkes	P.O. Box 825, Walker 70785
Family Ministries	Willis Dear	P.O. Box 306, Franklinton 70438

CHAIRPERSONS

Archives and History	Lewis M. Morris, Jr.	16625 Cane Market Rd., Walker 70785
Camping	Mark R. Martin	P.O. Box 279, Walker 70785
Christian Unity & Interrel. Concerns	Robert Ciruti	P.O. Box 2414, Hammond 70404
Church & Society Communications	Joe Posey Walter Parker	74 Doubloon, Slidell 70458 190 S. 2nd St., Ponchatoula 70454
CSRW	Johnnie Butler	724 18th Ave., Franklinton 70438
Disaster Preparedness	John Johns	Box 1143, Bogalusa 70429-1143
Education	Margo Kennedy	1103 Oak Hollow Dr., Hammond 70401
Evangelism	Joyce Annison	111 Easterly, Denham Springs 70726
Global Ministries	Terrence August	Box 482, Franklinton 70438
Higher Education & Campus Ministries	Deborah L. Drash	Box 242, Kentwood 70444
Religion & Race	Willie Gross, III	350 Julia St., Denham Springs 70726
Scouting	Bill Harris	Rt. 2, Box 394-D, Denham Springs 70726
Assistant	Charlie George	727 Virginia Ave., Bogalusa 70427
Stewardship	Rick Bryan	P.O. Box 1147, Covington 70434
Worship	Ted Standley	

OTHER LEADERS

Dist. Lay Leader	Weldon Averette	P.O. Box 2170, Denham Springs 70727
Assoc. Lay Leader	Tom Knight	320 Austin, Bogalusa 70427
Assoc. Lay Leader	Freddie Banks	910 Hatchell Lane, Denham Springs 70726
President UMW	Betty Ferrington	P.O. Box 21, Walker 70785
Rep.(s) Youth Team	Brandi Swann	P.O. Box 266, Walker 70785
	Sonny Johns	202 Cedar Rd., Bogalusa 70427

Dir., 1000 Club

M.E. Taylor

P.O. Box 425,
Denham Springs 70726
Box 851, Slidell 70459Chairperson, CFA
(without vote)

Vera Packer

MEMBERS AT LARGE

Kenneth W. Irby

P.O. Box 596, Amite 70422

Ruston District

Chairperson

Jason Owen

1403 Bistineau, Ruston 71270

Vice Chairperson

Elouise Sanders

Rt. 1, Box 53, Arcadia 71001

Secretary

James McLelland

301 Lakeshore Dr., Minden 71055

COORDINATORS

Children's Ministries

Susan Merideth

621 Frazier Rd., Ruston 71270

Youth Ministries

David DeWitt

P.O. Box 249, Ringgold 71068

Young Adult Min.

Doug deGraffenried

P.O. Box 360, Arcadia 71001

Singles Ministries

Frank Busch

403 Robert St., Ruston 71270

Adult Ministries

Gary Green

P.O. Box 42, Arcadia 71001

Older Adult Ministries

Leo Beck

P.O. Box 95, Quitman 71268

Family Ministries

Larry Miller

P.O. Box 1241, Ruston 71270

CHAIRPERSONS

Archives & History

Elouise Sanders

Rt. 1, Box 53, Arcadia 71001

Camping

James McLelland

301 Lakeshore Dr., Minden 71055

Christian Unity &

George McVay

P.O. Box 156, Jonesboro 71251

Interrel. Concerns

Church & Society

Margie Sanders

Rt. 3, Box 1205, Minden 71055

Communications

Sam Wallace

904 Tarreyton, Ruston 71270

CSRW

Kibbie Hatfield

P.O. Box 411, Doyline 71023

Disaster Preparedness

Lloyd E. Scott

P.O. Box 186, Simsboro 71275

Education

Barbara Duke

P.O. Box 416, Chatham 71226

Evangelism

Rolly Walker

1000 Woodward, Ruston 71270

Global Ministries

George Duerson

1000 West Woodward,
Ruston 71270

Higher Education &

Carolyn Brannon

Box 3005, Tech Station,

Campus Ministry

Ruston 71272

Religion & Race

Kurt Oheim

903 Broadway, Minden 71055

Health & Welfare

Mary Margaret Barr

200 Fairfield, Ruston 71270

Scouting

Jimmy Rogers

908 Park Hwy., Minden 71055

Juel Downs

102 Lakeview Dr.,
Farmerville 71241

Stewardship

Larry Miller

P.O. Box 1241, Ruston 71270

Worship

Byrd Terry

P.O. Box 505, Haynesville 71038

OTHER LEADERS

District Lay Leader

Samuel Lamkin

P.O. Box 8, Quitman 71268

Assoc. District

Doyle Volentine

P.O. Box 282, Dubach 71235

Lay Leader

President UMW

Elouise Sanders

Rt. 1, Box 53, Arcadia 71001

President UMM

Doyle Volentine

P.O. Box 282, Dubach 71235

Dir. 1000 Club

John Maxwell

P.O. Box 1130, Ruston 71270

Chairperson CFA
(without vote)

Terral Lowe

Box 545, Springhill 71075

Treasurer

Connie Kell

P.O. Box 929, Ruston 71270

Shreveport District

Chairperson	John M. Braden	3939 Pines Rd., Shreveport 71119
Vice Chairperson	Don Emler	P.O. Box 41188, Shreveport 71134-1188
Secretary	Kelly Williams	P.O. Box 5038, Shreveport 71135

COORDINATORS

Youth Ministries	Betty Smith	Rt. 1, Box 428-B, Bossier City 71112
Young Adult Ministries	Denise Smith	Rt. 1, Box 428-B, Bossier City 71112
Singles Ministries	Lloyd Farnam	P.O. Box 691, Doyline 71023
Adult Ministries	Don Emler	P.O. Box 41188 Shreveport 71134-1188
Older Adult Ministries	Jay Irby	600 E. Flournoy-Lucas, Shreveport 71115
Family Ministries	Ellen B. Montegudo	P.O. Box 99, Blanchard 71009
Health & Welfare	Larry D. Norman	P.O. Box 1210, Many 71449

CHAIRPERSONS

Archives and History	Hubert D. Humphreys	5734 Roma Dr., Shreveport 71105
Camping	Kelly Williams	P.O. Box 5038, Shreveport 71135
Christian Unity & Interrel. Concerns	Willie Jackson	1706 Severine, Shreveport 71108
Church & Society Communications	Gladys Prillerman Van Dickens	213 Plano, Shreveport 71103 Box 555, Greenwood 71033
Disaster Preparedness Education	A. Trent Palmer, III Linda Shepherd	1204 Crabapple, Shreveport 71118 4034 Shepherd Rd., Shreveport 71107
Evangelism	Loretta Lampkin	201 John Wesley Blvd., Bossier City 71112
Global Ministries Religion & Race Scouting	Gerald Richardson A.M. Moody Doug Smith	1204 Crabapple, Shreveport 71118 Box 291, Keithville 71047 Rt. 1, Box 428-B Bossier City 71112
Stewardship Worship	Bill Lowery Doug Cain	P.O. Box 1605, Mansfield 71052 5550 South Lakeshore Shreveport 71119

OTHER LEADERS

District Lay Leader	William T. Roby	P.O. Box 7192, Shreveport 71137
President UMW	Ola McNaughton	9513 Wesso Cir., Shreveport 71118
President UMM	Steve H. Robinson	429 Plaza Cir., Bossier City 71111
Rep.(s) Youth Team	LaShaundra Brantley	1141 Engle Meade, Shreveport 71107
	Brian Smith	Rt. 1, Box 428-B, Bossier City 71112
Dir., 1000 Club	Robert F. Duncan	3113 Idle Days, Shreveport 71107
Chairperson CFA (without vote)	Terry Willis	P.O. Box 626, Vivian 71082

MEMBERS AT LARGE

Jim Woodward	P.O. Box 326, Hosston 71043
Jim Bethard	P.O. Box 314, Coushatta 71019
Charles Boone	118 Southwood, Bossier City 71112
Judge Carl Stewart	300B Caddo Courthouse, 501 Texas St., Shreveport 71101

B. BOARDS

(Note — Additional ex-officio members of Conference Boards are listed in the *Book of Discipline* and the Conference Structure and Rules Report.)

BOARD OF CHURCH AND SOCIETY

Chairperson: Larry D. Robertson; *Secretary:* Dolores Giles

Clerical: Kenneth Carroll, John Downs, Swindell Hodges, James Humphreys, Richard Humphries, John Johns, Larry Robertson, Larry Martin

Lay:

Hilda Arndt — 2740 Morning Glory, Baton Rouge 70807

Geneva Bell — 122 N. Bank St., Lake Charles, 70601

Georgie Dunbar — 207 Payne St., Pineville, 71360

Margery Freeman — 637 Gallier St., New Orleans, 70117

Betty Ferrington — P.O. Box 21, Walker, 70785

Roger Garner — 810 Rimes Circle East, Monroe, 71201

Dolores Giles — 405 S. Gatehouse Dr., Apt. G, Metairie, 70001

Tom Holman — P.O. Box 929, Ruston, 71273

Ken Holt — 5819 Caroline Drive, Alexandria, 71301

W.C. Patterson — 1359 Hawkins St., Shreveport, 71107

Youth Member: Wameca Jones — 1634 San Jacinto, Shreveport, 71109

UMW Representative: Mrs. Georgie Dunbar — 207 Payne St., Pineville, 71360

Cabinet Liaison: George W.C. Calvin

BOARD OF CONFERENCE TRUSTEES

President: Tom Matheny; *Vice-President:* Nancy Carruth; *Secretary-Treasurer:* Donald J. Hall

Term expiring 1990:

Clergy:

Bob Lawton

Cathy Clark-Dickens

Lay:

C.A. Martin, III

John Bergstedt

Term expiring 1991:

Clergy:

Donald Avery

Thomas Dunbar

Lay:

William Kelly

Shelby Smith

Term expiring 1992:

Clergy:

Donald J. Hall

J. Henry Bowdon, Jr.

Lay:

Robert A. Lecky

Tom Matheny

Cabinet Liaison: Byrl J. Moreland

Ex Officio: J.J. Caraway, Nancy Carruth

BOARD OF DIACONAL MINISTRY

Chairperson: Dick Scott-Welch; *Registrar:* Doris Sheppard; *Scholarship Registrar:* Pat Hogan;

Secretary-Financial Officer: Marielouise "Lou" Alexander

Clerical: Isiah Lee, Linda Sciple, Bert Scott, Richard Scott-Welch, Donald Emler

Lay:

Karen Albano — 17 Dr. Beckom Dr., DeRidder, 70634

Marielouise Alexander — 5637 Matthews, Baton Rouge, 70812

Pat Hogan — 1600 Horseshoe Dr., Alexandria, 71301

Sidney Montegudo — 201 John Wesley Blvd., Bossier City, 71112

Doris Sheppard — Box 4782, Monroe, 71203

Cabinet Liaison: Woodrow Smith

BOARD OF DISCIPLESHIP

Chairperson: Larry O'Dell; *Vice-Chairperson:* Julius Jefferson; *Secretary:* Calvin Lapuyade;

Finance Officer: Robert Burgess

Clerical: Robert Burgess, Calvin Lapuyade, Judy Nelson, Larry O'Dell, William Peeples, Jimmie Pyles, Ira Robinson, Fred Wideman, Robert Williams

Lay:

Al Babington — 105 Standard Reed Cr., West Monroe, 71291

Frank Campbell — 2163 Shirley Avenue, Baton Rouge, 70809

Laurie Connell — 812 Kirkman St., Lake Charles, 70601

Anita Crump — 7321 Dalewood, New Orleans, 70126

Brenda Haley — 7820 Creswell, Shreveport, 71106

Maude P. Harris — 9012 Palm St., New Orleans, 70118

Julia Knighten — 1919 Blvd. DeProvince -135, Baton Rouge, 70816

Raymond McIntosh — 211 Ridgewood Blvd., Alexandria, 71303

Lyln Craig — 1201 Metairie Rd., Metairie, 70005

Youth Member: Kenny Morrow — 112 Parkwest Dr., West Monroe, 71291

Young Adult Member: Steve Wheeliss — P.O. Drawer 1791, Alexandria 71309

Members-At-Large:

Julius Jefferson — 36 Lafayette Ave., Maywood, N. J. 07607

Kenneth Jones — 3401 Canal St., New Orleans, 70119

Ted Standley — P. O. Box 1147, Covington, 70434

Donna Bergstedt — 1309 9th St., Lake Charles, 70601

Inez Chrisentery — 1940 Tennessee St., Baton Rouge, 70802

Julia Heard — 3201 2nd Avenue, Lake Charles, 70601

Cabinet Liaison: L. Ray Branton

BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES

Chairperson: Chris H. Andrews; *Vice-Chairperson:* Donald C. Cottrill

Recording Secretary: Rosalie A. Black

Finance Officer: Vernon Fairley

Conference Missionary Secretary: Steven Caraway

Clerical: Chris H. Andrews, Alonzo Campbell, Don Cottrill, George A. Duerson, Vernon Fairley,

Richard Hebert, Frank M. Jones, Kenneth Reed, Karen Davis

Lay:

Mary Margaret Barr — 200 Fairfield, Ruston, 71270

Rosalie Black — 1075 Cousin, Slidell, 70458

Hubert Blanchard — P.O. Box 462, Sulphur, 70664

Judith Oxley — 8942 Kingcrest, Baton Rouge, 70810

John Porter — 236 Ashley, Shreveport, 71105

Sarah Schoeffler — 3502 E. Simcoe, Lafayette, 70501

Carol Starkes — 3900 St. Charles Ave., New Orleans, 70115

Joanne White — 99 Woodlands Dr., Boyce, 71409

Youth Member: Heather Dove — 5945 Hickory Ridge, Baton Rouge, 70817

Members-At-Large: Steven Caraway — Box 510, Winnfield, 71483; Conrad Edwards — 411 Second

St., Natchitoches, 71457; Kathryn Dauphin — 2727 Jackson St., Alexandria 71301; Margaret

Guth — 219 Woodruff, Lake Charles 70601; Pat Bolling — Centenary College, Shreveport, 71134

Ex-Officio: Paul White — 5411 Jackson St., Alexandria, 71301; Janelle McCammon — 161 Emerite

Dr., Lafayette, 70501; Wilmer Crosby — 1807 Loop Rd., Winnsboro, 71295

Cabinet Liaison: James M. Poole

BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRY

Chairperson: Don McDowell; *Vice-Chairperson:* Willis Dear; *Secretary:* Dollene Sims; *Finance Officer:* Walter L. Parr, Jr.

Clerical: Fay Barrhartung, Willis Dear, Debbie Drash, Don McDowell, Larry Miller, Donald Morgan, Alfred Norris, Walter Parr, Frank Poole

Lay:

Alma Clark — 9465 Goodwood Blvd., Baton Rouge, 70815

Joy Dietzel — Old River Rd., Natchitoches, 71457

Frances Ferguson — 159 Linda Ct., Gretna, 70053

Pat Meador — 10028 Norris Ferry Rd., Shreveport, 71106

Ben Mount — 101 Pithon, Lake Charles, 70601

Marshall Napper — 3204 Claiborne Cir., Monroe, 71201

Phil Rice — 2705 Belcaro Dr., Ruston, 71270

Dollene Sims — 1221 Balsam Avenue, Baton Rouge, 70807

Amy Ward — 500 Walker St., New Orleans, 70124

Youth Team Member: Jamie Musick — P.O. Box 1429, Crowley, 70526

Campus Ministries: James Wilson — 112 Delano, Monroe, 71203

Don Ross — 238 General Gardner, Lafayette, 70501

Ex Officio: Don Webb, Dr. Samuel Cook

Cabinet Liaison: H. Warren Blakeman

BOARD OF THE LAITY

Conference Lay Leader: Paul White, 5411 Jackson St., Alexandria, 71301; (318) 445-2500

Vice-Conference Lay Leader: Judge Carl E. Stewart, 6805 Snowmass Dr., Shreveport, 71119; (318) 636-4829

Secretary: Leigh M. Brown, P.O. Box 3712, Pineville, 71361; (318) 640-3865

Treasurer: Nancy M. Carruth, P.O. Box 267, Bunkie, 71322; (318) 346-2249

Chairperson, 1000 Club: Cecil E. Bland, Jr., 254 College St., Shreveport, 71104; (318) 221-7812

Conference Director, Daughenbaugh/Matheny Scholarship: Jane Blackwell, 118 Huntington Drive, Lafayette, 70508; (318) 989-8570

Chairperson Lay Speaking: Gary Green, P.O. Box 42, Arcadia, 71001; (318) 263-2512

Chairperson Rules & Organization: Bob Sides, 104 Chickasaw Drive, Lafayette, 70501; (318) 261-1314

Other Members: District Lay Leaders, Associate District Lay Leaders, District Program Directors, Conference President United Methodist Women, Conference President United Methodist Men, Conference Youth Team President, District Presidents United Methodist Women, District Presidents United Methodist Men, District Youth Team Presidents, Immediate Past Conference President United Methodist Women, Immediate Past Conference President United Methodist Men, Immediate Past Conference Lay Leader, Young Adult Representative, Executive Director Conference Council on Ministries, Cabinet Liaison, Lay Delegation to General and Jurisdictional Conferences, Conference Board of Trustees Chair

Cabinet Liaison: C. Richard Hoffpauir

DISTRICT BOARDS OF THE LAITY**Acadiana District**

Lay Leader	Bob Sides	104 Chickasaw Rd., Lafayette 70501
Assoc. Lay Leader	Ron Sarver	305 Chastant, Lafayette 70506
Lay Speaking Chair	Atley & Karen Brasher	Rt. 1, Box L-28, Livonia 70755
Stewardship & Finance	Emily McCoy	Route 3, Box 3142, St. Martinville, 70582
Secretary	Kathleen Conrad	103 Townhomes, Dr., Lafayette, 70501
Treasurer	William P. Scott	806 Colonial Dr., Lafayette, 70506
Scholarship Fund	Jane Blackwell	118 Huntington Dr., Lafayette, 70508
President, UMM	Ben Mayfield	306 Steiner Rd., Lafayette, 70508
Young Adult	Evelyn Deich	101 Pontiac Rd., Lafayette, 70501
Senior Adult Rep.	Antonia George	P.O. Box 93, Cade, 70519
Members At Large — All Charge Lay Leaders of churches in the Acadiana District		

Alexandria District

District Lay Leader	Bob Nash	2711 Hills Rd., Pineville 71360
Vice Chairperson	Daisy Larry	Box 5692, Alexandria, 71301
President, UMW	Winderlean Lewis	P.O. Box 339, Natchitoches 71457
President, UMM	Bill Heath	P.O. Box 468, Winnfield 71483
Dist. Lay Speaking	Ivan Bearden	300 Desoto, Natchitoches 71457
Dist. Evangelism	Sonny Evans	100 St. Clair, Natchitoches 71457
Pres. UMYF	Stephanie Tarver	P.O. Box 687, Jena 71342
Dir. of Youth	Dave Nugent	1800 Harvard St., Alexandria, 71301
Asst. Dist. Dir. of Youth	Nelda Tarver	P.O. Box 687, Jena 71342
Secretary	Mike Vizcarrondo	508 Bob White Lane Alexandria 71303
Treasurer	Bob Prichard	120 Hudson, Pineville
Dist. 1000 Club	John Tubb	5909 Tall Pine Dr., Pineville 71360
Daughenbaugh/Matheny Scholarships	Jerry Sanson	Rt. 2, Box 213, Deville 71328
Dist. Supt.	C. Richard Hoffpauir	4809 Whitechapel, Alexandria 71303
Ministerial Rep.	Jimmie Pyles	101 College, Pineville 71360
Dist. COM Chairman	Fay Barrhartung	402 Main St., Colfax 71417

Baton Rouge District

Lay Leader	Frank McArthur	4337 Lake Limestone, Baton Rouge 70816
Assoc. Lay Leader	O. Fred Loy	4536 Chelsea, Baton Rouge 70809
Assoc. Lay Leader	Claudia McNeal	8833 Bayside Drive, Baton Rouge, 70806
Clergy Rep.	Leon Boggs	P.O. Box 651, Baker 70714
President UMW	Alice Irving	9466 Redwood Dr., B.R. 70814
President UMM	Richard Turnipseed	12283 Archery Dr., B.R. 70815
Director 1000 Club	Cleveland Jefferson	Rt. 5, Box 533, B.R. 70807

Lake Charles District

Lay Leader	Henry T. Adcock	Rt. 7, Box 987, L.C. 70611
Assoc. Lay Leader, Assoc.	Richard Sirmon	806 Daspit, Gueydan 70542
Dir. Lay Speaking		
Director Lay Speaking	Lyle Guth	219 Woodruff,
		Lake Charles 70601
Member Gen. Bd. Global	Hubert Blanchard	P.O. Box 462, Sulphur 70664
Min. & Daughenbaugh/ Matheny Scholarships		
Dir. 1000 Club	W.A. Ford	3707 Brentwood, L.C. 70605
President UMW	Mary Lou France	924 10th St., L.C. 70601
President UMM	I.K. Abraham	601 N. Cherry, L.C. 70601
Treasurer	Richard M. See	901 Treasure, L.C. 70605
Clergy Rep.	Howard B. Childs	201 Audalia, Sulphur 70663
Lay Life Work	Rickey Watson	1318 Celeste, Vinton 70668
	Louis (Buddy) Sarver	Rt. 1, Box 101A, Crowley 70526
	Guy C. Zachry	804 Cherokee, DeRidder 70634
President, DCYM	Jamie Musick	P.O. Box 1429, Crowley 70527

Monroe District

Lay Leader	Clyde Jordan	107 Tupelo, W. Monroe 71291
Assoc. Lay Leader,	Jack Dew	441 Dew Lane, W. Monroe 71291
Stewardship		
Lay Life & Work	W.B. Mann	1509 Elizabeth, W. Monroe 71291
Secretary & Treasurer	Jim Spencer	59 Chauvin Dr., Monroe 71203
President, UMM	Robert Newcomer	Rt. 2, Box 406-L,
		W. Monroe 71291
President, UMW	Marie Young	3017 N. 12th, West Monroe 71291
Dir., 1000 Club	Clyde Jordan	107 Tupelo, W. Monroe 71291
Daughenbaugh/Matheny Scholarships	Cecil Brewer	Box F, Wisner 71378
Disaster Preparedness	Doris Sheppard	Box 4782, Monroe 71211
Lay Speaking	E.L. Harrison	29 Martha Dr., Monroe 71203

New Orleans District**EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE**

Lay Leader	William Koonce	6313 Glendale, Metairie 70003
District Supt.	Joe McClain	3401 Canal St., N.O. 70119

DISTRICT PROGRAM DIRECTORS

1000 Club	Leroy Crump	7321 Dalewood, N.O. 70126
Lay Speaking	Helen Johnson	1001 Grefer, Harvey 70058
UMW President	Lottie Palazzo	2221 Elizabeth, Metairie 70003
	Marilyn Ray	10341 Flossmoor Dr.,
		New Orleans 70127
UMM President	John Loggins	1621 Colony Rd., Metairie 70003
UMY	Brett Cothren	4500 Cleveland Place,
		Metairie 70003
	Kendra Jackson	4600 Gabriel Dr.,
		New Orleans 70127

North Shore District

Lay Leader	Weldon Averette	P.O. Box 2170, Denham Springs 70727
Assoc. Lay Leader	Tom Knight	320 Austin, Bogalusa 70427
Dir., 1000 Club	M.E. Taylor	P.O. Box 425, Denham Springs 70726
UMW President	Betty Ferrington	P.O. Box 21, Walker 70785
Youth Team	Brandi Swann	P.O. Box 266, Walker 70785
	Sonny Johns	202 Cedar Rd., Bogalusa 70427

Ruston District

Lay Leader	Samuel Lamkin	P.O. Box 8, Quitman 71268
Assoc. Lay Leader	Doyle Volentine	P.O. Box 282, Dubach 71235
Treasurer	Connie Kell	P.O. Box 929, Ruston 71270
Lay Speaking	Gary Green	P.O. Box 42, Arcadia 71001
Dir., 1000 Club	John Maxwell	P.O. Box 1130, Ruston 71270
UMW President	Elouise Sanders	Rt. 1, Box 53, Arcadia 71001
UMM President	Doyle Volentine	P.O. Box 282, Dubach 71235
Coord. of Scouting	Jimmy Rogers	908 Park Hwy., Minden 71055
	Juel Downs	102 Lakeview Dr., Farmerville 71241

Shreveport District

Lay Leader	William T. Roby	P.O. Box 7192, Shreveport 71137
Assoc. Lay Leader	A.J. Williams	Box 543, Mansfield 71052
Assoc. Lay Leader	Lueburda Myers	333 Holcomb, Shreveport 71103
President, UMM	Steve H. Robinson	429 Plaza Circle, Bossier City 71111
President, UMW	Ola McNaughton	9513 Wesso Cir., Shreveport 71118
Dir. Youth	Betty Smith	Rt. 1, Box 428-B Bossier City 71112
Dir. Camping	Kelly Williams	P.O. Box 5038, Shreveport 71135
Dir. Lay Speaking	Selcy Collins	2704 Ridgelake Dr., Shreveport 71109
Dir. 1000 Club	Robert Duncan	3113 Idle Days, Shreveport 71107
Daughenbaugh/Matheny Scholarships	A.A. Hickerson	653 Mary Jane, Haughton 71037

MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

Doug Cain	5550 S. Lakeshore, Shreveport 71119
Oscar Player	Rt. 1, Box 414D, Benton 71006

MEMBERS AT LARGE

Leroy Smalley	Rt. 1, Box 289-B, Keithville 71047
Mary Ellen Gardner	P.O. Box 445 Morningsport 71060

BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY

CHAIRPERSON: Robert Potter — 1201 Metairie Rd., Metairie 70005

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE: *Chairperson:* Robert Potter; *Vice-Chairperson and Finance Officer:* Steven D. Bearden; *Secretary:* Carolyn Brannon; *Ministerial Training and Orders Chairperson:* John Williams; *Registrar:* Carl Rhoads; *Associate Members and Local Pastors Chairperson:* Gerald Richardson; *Registrar:* John Lee; *Enlistment and Candidacy:* Terry Willis; *Conference Relations:* Hugh Baker; *Continuing Education:* Linn Richardson; *Counseling Elders:* Steve Spurlock

Clerical: Thomas Babington, Hugh Baker, Steven Bearden, William Blakely, Ed Boyd, Carolyn Brannon, Randall Campbell, Nathan Daniels, Andrew Douglas, Wayne Evans, Clyde Frazier, Freddie Henderson, Clarence Hillard, Charles Humphreys, Kenneth Irby, William Jacocks, John Lee, Lawrence Maddin, Robert Potter, R. Don Ross, Carl Rhoads, Gerald Richardson, Linn Richardson, Marta Sanfiel, Ray Spiller, Steven Spurlock, Rolly Walker, John Williams, Terry Willis, Carol S. Winn, Cliff Wright

Cabinet Liaison: Kirby Vining

DISTRICT COMMITTEES ON THE ORDAINED MINISTRY

Acadiana District: Dr. Stone Caraway, Chairperson; Rev. Hugh Baker, Rev. Cliff Wright, Jr., Rev. Calvin Lapuyade, Rev. Howard Milo, Rev. Robert Deich, Dr. Kirby A. Vining

Alexandria District: Dr. Thomas Babington, Chairperson; Rev. Roland Freidrich, Rev. Jimmie Pyles, Rev. Ronald Dauphin, Rev. Conrad Edwards, Mr. Bob Nash, Rev. James A. Graham

Baton Rouge District: Rev. Fred B. Wideman, Chairperson; Rev. Bertrand Griffin, Rev. J. Philip Woodland, Rev. Freddie Henderson, Rev. Carol Susan Winn, Rev. Clarence Hillard, Rev. Larry Stafford

Lake Charles District: Rev. Lewis L. Olmsted, Chairperson; Rev. A. Swindell Hodges, Jr., Rev. Lael S. Jones, Rev. Thomas A. Dunbar, Rev. Troy Edward Boyd, Rev. Tom O. Crosby, Jr., Dr. Donald J. Hall, Rev. Richard H. Harry

Monroe District: Dr. William C. Blakely, Chairperson; Rev. William D. Peebles, Secretary; Rev. Wallace Blackwood, Rev. Frank Jones, Rev. Michael McLaurin, Rev. James E. Wilson

New Orleans District: Rev. J. Roddy Taylor, Chairperson, Rev. Marie P. Williams, Rev. Bob L. Lawton, Rev. Alonzo Campbell, Dr. Andrew Douglas, Dr. Alan Einsel

North Shore District: Rev. Larry Maddin, Chairperson; Rev. Terrence August, Dr. Ted Standley, Rev. Randall Campbell, Rev. Carole Cotton-Winn, Rev. Ken Irby, Rev. Ester Hammond, Rev. Charles Humphreys, Rev. Gene Finnell, Rev. Larry Robertson, Dr. H. Warren Blakeman

Ruston District: Rev. James H. Humphreys, Chairperson; Rev. August Aamodt, Rev. Carolyn Brannon, Rev. Robert Burgess, Rev. Barbara Duke, Rev. Terral Lowe, Rev. James McLelland, Rev. Byrd Terry, Rev. Rolly Walker

Shreveport District: Rev. Don McDowell, Chairperson; Dr. Gerald Richardson, Rev. Nathan Daniels, Rev. Tom Logan, Rev. Doug Cain, Rev. Wayne Evans, Rev. Lee McKinzie, Rev. George Thomas, Rev. Terry Willis, Rev. Carl Rhoads, Rev. Jayne Trammell-Kelly, Dr. John M. Braden

BOARD OF PENSIONS

Chairperson: Dr. J. Philip Woodland

Vice-Chairperson: Rev. Grayson Watson

Secretary: Rev. Terral Lowe; *Finance Officer:* Dr. James J. Caraway

Class of 1992

Clergy: John Fellers, Terral Lowe, Grayson Watson, Philip Woodland
Lay:

Joe Bleich — P.O. Box 388, Ruston, 71270

Mrs. Walter H. Brock — 3744 Ridgetop, Baton Rouge, 70809

Mrs. Lucinda Bynum — 5500 Bullard, New Orleans, 70128

W.A. Ford — 3707 Brentwood, Lake Charles, 70605

Jim Glancey — 1919 Bodenger Blvd., New Orleans, 70131
 Mrs. Wiley Gardner — P.O. Box 445, Mooringsport, 71060
 Jason Owens — 1403 Bisteneau, Ruston, 71270
 Judy Rountree — Box 635, Jonesville, 71343

Class of 1996

Clergy: Tom Howe, Russell Jones, Marie Williams, John Winn

Lay:

Welton Brumfield — 206 LaSare, Amite, 70422
 Marian Eggerton — 2468 Lake Oaks Pkwy., New Orleans, 70124
 C.B. Griggs — Rt. 9, Box 123 H, West Monroe, 71291
 Nina Pugh — 2000 Cloverdale Ave., Baton Rouge, 70808
 Margo Racca — 301 Oak Glen, Lafayette, 70503
 Dorothy Mae Taylor — 4801 Mirabeau Ave., New Orleans, 70126
 Harry Statham — 6412 Cypress Pt. Drive, Monroe, 71203
 Bill Youngblood — 16122 Hogenville, Baton Rouge, 70817

Cabinet Liaison: Joe W. McClain

DISTRICT BOARDS OF CHURCH LOCATION AND BUILDING

Acadiana District: Tom Howe, Jr., Chairperson; David Dietzel, Errol Solomon, William P. Scott, Wayne Gilmore, L. Andy Foreman, Hugh Baker, Kirby A. Vining

Alexandria District: Paul Carroll, Sr., Chairperson; Thilo Steinschulte, Erma Adams, Georgia McIntosh, Doris Perry, James Graham, Ed Parks

Baton Rouge District: Walter Brock, Iris Maughan, Clarence Hillard, Gordon Morris, Ken McKnight, W.C. August, James Schaub

Lake Charles District: Raymond M. Crofoot, Chairperson; Paul Ritter, Lael S. Jones, Dalton G. Stutues, Marie Collins, Richard C. Hebert, Robert Langley

Monroe District: John Vining, Chairperson; Ramon Warren, Kathy Hebert, Gloria Bennett, Robert Breithaupt, Henry Camp

New Orleans District: Amy Ward, Chairperson; Abraham Davis, James T. Johnson, Leroy Crump, Andrew Douglas, Sherman Crayton, Nancy Nunn

North Shore District: Pat Graham, Chairperson; Edward O. Pickens, Wilbur Davis, Robert Morrison, Tom Knight, Carol Harlan, John Winn

Ruston District: Lester Nance, Chairperson; Hollis Downs, John Emory, Durwood McFarland, L.D. McGehee, Stephen Williamson

Shreveport District: Nathan Daniels, Chairperson; Jesse Morgan, Ron Free, Glenn Flesher, Wiley Gardner, Tom Dixon, Matthew Tisby, Carl Rhoads, Mimi McDowell

C. COMMISSIONS

COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES & HISTORY

Chairperson: Lewis Morris

Vice-Chairperson: Kenneth Fisher

Secretary & Finance Officer: James Jones

Clerical: Kenneth Fisher, Joe Hoover, James Jones, Lewis Morris

Lay:

Gary Green — P. O. Box 42, Arcadia, 71001
 Alton Hancock — P. O. Box 41188, Shreveport, 71134-1188
 Sarah Kreutziger — 4420 Elmwood Pkwy., Metairie, 70003
 Rosie Newhouse — 3814 Houston River, Westlake, 70669
 Irene Reed — 2307 Upperline, New Orleans, 70115

Cabinet Liaison: Warren Blakeman

COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN UNITY AND INTERRELIGIOUS CONCERNS

Chairperson: Michael McLaurin

Vice-Chairperson: Mary Wineinger

Finance Officer: G. Larry Maxwell

Secretary: G. Larry Maxwell

Clerical: Percell Church, Sr., Carole Cotton-Winn, Raymond Crofoot, Charles Floyd, L. Andy Foreman, G. Larry Maxwell, Michael McLaurin, Lester Nance, Hulen Warren

Lay:

Mrs. Selwyn Blouin — Rt. 1, Box 12, Ethel, 70730

Mrs. Walter Brock — 3744 Ridgetop, Baton Rouge, 70809

Walter Christensen — 309 Jewel, New Orleans, 70124

Mrs. Rosemary Ewing — 206 Reynolds Dr., Ruston, 71270

Mrs. Helen Johnson — 1001 Grefer, Harvey, 70058

Ms. Diane Kane — 609 W. School, Lake Charles, 70605

Will McNutt — 2113 Francais, Shreveport, 71118

Gil Rolak — 1301 Constant, Alexandria, 71301

Mrs. Mary Wineinger — 319 Circle Drive, West Monroe, 71291

Cabinet Liaison: Woodrow Smith

COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE SALARIES

Chairperson: William Rowell; *Vice-Chairperson:* William Jones; *Secretary & Finance Officer:* Pat Cobb

Clerical: William Jones, Thomas Logan, Spiller Milton, William Rowell, William Willis

Lay:

Weldon Averette — 717 River Road North, Denham Springs, 70726

Nettles Brown — 109 Kaffie Dr., Natchitoches, 71457

Pat Cobb — 7117 Memphis, New Orleans 70124

Bob Sides — 104 Chickasaw, Lafayette, 70501

Cabinet Liaison: C. Richard Hoffpauir

COMMISSION ON RELIGION & RACE

Chairperson: McKinley Franklin; *Vice-Chairperson:* Alfred Bakewell; *Secretary:* Virginia Spitzkeit

Clerical: Alfred Bakewell, Stephen Casey, James Davidson, McKinley Franklin, Richard Gillespie, Bertrand Griffin, Ester Hammond, James McLelland, Kurt Oheim

Lay:

Dorothy Abraham — 601 N. Cherry, Lake Charles, 70601

Charlie Baker — 4206 Jane Street, Alexandria, 71301

Doris Bell — 9415 Oleander, New Orleans, 70118

Milton Johnson — P. O. Box 423, Monroe, 71201

Matt Kawasaki — 1002 Michigan, Slidell, 70458

Bobbie Ned — 10321 W. Almond, Baton Rouge, 70807

Jean Rockhold — Rt. 2, Box 11A, Jonesboro, 71251

Virginia Spitzkeit — 420 Sharp Road, Baton Rouge, 70815

Lee Arthur Williams — 2851 Metal St., Shreveport, 71103

Youth Member: Kelvin Patterson — 2433 75th Avenue, Baton Rouge, 70807

Young Adult Member: Daniel Kaulfus

Cabinet Liaison: Ray Branton

COMMISSION ON THE STATUS & ROLE OF WOMEN

Chairperson: Barbara S. Duke; *Vice-Chairperson:* Carolyn Stokes

Finance Officer: Mrs. Bea Moak

Secretary: Jayne Trammell-Kelly

Clerical: Barbara Smith-Duke, David Fortuna, Lewis Olmsted, Carolyn Stokes, Jayne Trammell-Kelly, Robert Ed Taylor

Lay:

Mamie Chatman — 779 Oregon St., Berwick, 70342

Angelia Cominey — 706 McGinnis St., Donaldsonville, 70346

Marian Evans — 13915 Jane Seymour, Baton Rouge 70816

Lena French — Box 2060, Jena, 71342

Florence Jones — P. O. Box 27, Crowley, 70527

Joy Lowe — Rt. 5, Box 331, Ruston, 71270

Bea Moak — 3915 Gerald, Monroe, 71203

Araceli Morales — 2915 1/2 Tulane, New Orleans, 70119

Linda Shepherd — Rt. 4, Box 171, Shreveport, 71107

Youth Member: Jamie Musick — P. O. Box 1429, Crowley, 70526

Cabinet Liaison: George Calvin

D. COMMITTEES

COMMITTEE ON COURTESIES

Chairperson: Abraham E. Davis

Vice-Chairperson: Larry Norman

Secretary: Helen Brock

Clerical: Helen Brock, Curtis Chambers, Abraham Davis, Douglas Foreman, Jerry Hilbun, Larry Norman

COMMITTEE ON EPISCOPACY

Chairperson: Welton H. Brumfield; *Secretary:* Janelle McCammon; *Financial Officer:* Moses Jackson

Clerical: Stone W. Caraway, Moses Jackson, Henry C. Blount, Mick Ricke, Carol Susan Winn

Lay:

Welton H. Brumfield — 206 LaSare, Amite, 70422

Mrs. Paul Davis — 516 Hillcrest, Alexandria, 71301

Bridger Eglin — 617 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge, 70802

George Gladney — Rt. 3, Box 210, Rayville, 71269

Mrs. Mary M. Gordon — 521 South 15th St., Baton Rouge, 70802

Mrs. Evelyn James — 501 Chautauqua, Ruston, 71270

Luther Jordan — -8 Stones Throw, 8655 Jefferson Hwy., Baton Rouge, 70809

Mrs. Janelle McCammon — 161 Emerite Dr., Lafayette, 70501

Jack Paris — 107 Canterbury Road, Lafayette, 70503

Paul White — 5411 Jackson St., Alexandria, 71301

Ex-officio: Alfred Norris, Nancy Carruth

COMMITTEE ON SPECIAL MINISTRIES

Chairperson: Gloria Lester-Hygh; *Vice-Chairperson:* E.C. Harrison; *Secretary:* M. Jack O'Dell;
Finance Officer: Howard Milo

Clerical: John Coker, Alan Einsel, James Graham, Chung Baek Kim, Jack O'Dell, Howard Milo
Lay:

Jay Caraway — 226 Summit Dr., Bossier City, 71111

Willie Ginn — Rt. 2, Box 340, Bogalusa, 70427

Mrs. Gloria Gonzales — 2872 Hickorybruck Dr., Gretna, 70053

E.C. Harrison — 2601 Gentilly, New Orleans, 70122

Hideo Koike — 43 Alamo Dr., Houma, 70361

Mrs. Winderlean Lewis — 1216 Allen, Natchitoches, 71457

Mrs. Lou Medlock — Box 782, Monroe, 71210

Mrs. Kenneth Myers — 333 Holcomb, Shreveport, 71103

Bob Nash — 2711 Hills Road, Pineville, 71360

Fred Neal — 9402 Highpoint, Baton Rouge, 70810

Taylor Phillips — P. O. Box 931, Lake Arthur, 70549

Gloria Lester-Hygh — 7210-F Culpepper Dr., New Orleans, 70126

Cabinet Liaison: C. Richard Hoffpauir

Ex-officio: Roger D. Lathan

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

Bishop William B. Oden — 527 North Blvd., Baton Rouge, 70802

Paul White — 5411 Jackson St., Alexandria, 71301

Mrs. Janelle McCammon — 161 Emerite, Lafayette, 70506

Brian Smith — Rt. 1, Box 428-B, Bossier City, 71112

Heather Dove — 5945 Hickory Ridge, Baton Rouge, 70817

District Superintendents, 2 laypersons named by Conference Board of Laity; 2 laypersons named
by Executive Committee of UMW; 2 Young Adults

COMMITTEE ON THE JOURNAL

Chairperson: Sara Fugler

Clerical: Robert E. Townsend, Leland Wade

Lay: Sara Fugler, Linda Fox

COMMITTEE ON RULES

Chairperson: Tim Lawson; *Vice-Chairperson:* Inez Chrisentery; *Secretary:* Wallace P. Blackwood

Clerical: Wallace Blackwood, Tim Lawson, J. Roddy Taylor

Lay: William Brown, Inez Chrisentery, Thomas Harrell

COMMITTEE ON DISABILITY

Clerical: Joe W. McClain, Robert L. Potter, Carl E. Rhoads, III, J. Philip Woodland, Grayson
B. Watson

COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATION

Chairperson: Stone Caraway

Seven Elders: Robert Burgess, Stone Caraway, Carole Cotton-Winn, William Eubanks, Moses
Jackson, Dwight Ramsey, J. Roddy Taylor

Alternates: Clyde Frazier, Cliff Wright

JOINT REVIEW COMMITTEE

District Superintendents

Ray Branton
Kirby Vining

Two Ordained Ministry

Andrew Douglas
Steven Spurlock

NonCabinet

William Peeples
Charles Simmons

Alternates

George Calvin
Kenneth Irby

COMMITTEE ON PETITIONS

Clerical: Larry Norman, Chairperson; Dwight Ramsey, Gilbert Wade
Lay: William H. Patrick, Lee Ethyl Patty

COMMITTEE ON CREDENTIALS

Ellen Montegudo, Chairperson; Richard Meek, Howard Milo

RESTRUCTURING COMMITTEE

Clergy: Charles Humphreys, Robert Harrington, Lael Jones, Julius Jefferson, James Graham, Richard Poss, Carolyn Stokes, Charles Simmons
Lay: Welton Brumfield, Nancy Carruth, Janelle McCammon, Tom Matheny, Edward Larry, John Porter, Enrica Singleton
Ex-officio: Resident Bishop, Cabinet Dean, Rules Committee Chairperson, Conference Lay Leader

E. TRUSTEES AND BOARDS OF DIRECTORS

CENTENARY COLLEGE OF LOUISIANA (BOARD OF TRUSTEES)

Officers: George D. Nelson, Chairman; J. Hugh Watson, Vice-Chairman; Austin G. Robertson, Treasurer; Elise Wheless Hogan (Mrs. Thomas E.), Secretary; Ruby George (Mrs. J. Fisher), Assistant Secretary
Terms Expires 1990: Charles Ellis Brown, Ruth S. Foil, Pat Ewing Hendrick, William H. Jackson, H. Blume Johnson, Tom H. Matheny, Paul C. McDonald, George D. Nelson, Sam P. Peters, Richard L. Ray, Ronald Sawyer, Virginia Kilpatrick Shehee, N. H. Wheless, Jr., Harvey G. Williamson, Herman Williamson, Robert E. Witt
Term Expires 1991: Harry V. Balcom, Katherine Turner Cheesman, John David Crow, Donald H. Dugan, D. L. Dykes, Jr., Kenneth M. Fisher, Barbara Treat Green, Roy S. Hurley, G.W. James, Sr., George R. Schurman, Albert Sklar, Fletcher Thorne-Thomsen, W. Juan Watkins, Hugh Watson, Donald P. Weiss, Elise Wheless
Term Expires 1992: William G. Anderson, L. Ray Branton, Harvey Broyles, Nancy Carruth, Caroline Atkins Crawford, Mary Helen Everist, Sam B. Grayson, John S. Hardy, Charles D. Knight, Alfred L. Norris, John T. Palmer, Cecil E. Ramey, Jr., Joe D. Waggonner, Jr., Hoyt Yokem
Ex-Officio Members: Bishop William B. Oden, President Donald A. Webb; President of Alumni Assoc.; President of Student Senate; Chairman of Faculty Personnel and Economic Policy Committee; Faculty Representative Alton Hancock
Life Members: Douglas F. Attaway, Sam Backus, Floyd C. Boswell, Jack Cooke, Dana Dawson, Jr., Benedict A. Galloway, G.W. James, Sr., Voris King, Virginia Laskey, Carl F. Lueg, Douglas McGuire, Merlin W. Merrill, James N. Patterson, Sam Sharp, Bentley Sloane, J. Robert Welsh, Austin G. Robertson

LAFON HOME (BOARD OF TRUSTEES)

Term expiring 1990: Ernest Arnold, Lambert Boissier, Janet Hoffpauir, Amy Ward, James E. Young

Term expiring 1991: Horace C. Bynum, Lucinda L. Bynum, George Calvin, Warren Blakeman, Wadsworth A. Davis, Corine Delaney, Andrew J. Douglas, Edward J. Lang, Leslie Norris, Alice Porter, Nathaniel P. Williams

Term expiring 1992: Abraham E. Davis, Guy G. Gipson, Robert Harrington, Margaret Washington, Ernest Arnold

LOUISIANA METHODIST CHILDREN'S HOME (BOARD OF DIRECTORS)

Ex Officio Members:

Bishop William B. Oden

District Superintendent of the Ruston District, Rev. James M. Poole

President of the United Methodist Women, Mrs. Janelle McCammon

Recording Secretary of the United Methodist Women, Mrs. Sidney B. Evans

Pastor, Trinity United Methodist Church, Ruston, Rev. George A. Duerson

Pastor, Grace United Methodist Church, Ruston, Rev. Larry Miller

Terms Expiring 1990: Mrs. Roberta Hinton, Rev. Alonzo Campbell, Dr. Charles Simmons, Mr. Irvin Abraham, Mr. Bill Baker, Jr.

Terms Expiring 1991: Welton Brumfield, H.A. Harrington, R.E. Holladay, III, L.D. Napper, Randy Ewing

Terms Expiring 1992: Inez W. Chrisentery, Ben James, L. D. McGehee, John Porter, Kirby A. Vining

Life Members: Floyd B. James, Dr. L. Keith Mason, Mrs. G.E. Laskey

THE METHODIST HOME OF NEW ORLEANS (BOARD OF DIRECTORS)

Executive Director: Richard E. Hodges

Director of Community Relations/Chaplain: Wesley O. Lynch, Jr.

Ex Officio Board Members: Bishop William B. Oden, Dr. Warren Blakeman, Dr. George Calvin, Marilyn Oden

Term Expiring 1990:

Clergy: Henry Bowdon, Kathy Dauphin, David Fortuna, Moses Jackson, Kenneth Jones, William Jones, Leslie Norris, James Poole

Lay: Bill Baker, Elton C. Harrison, James Johnson, Charles McHale, Jack Warren

Term Expiring 1991:

Clergy: Deborah Drash, Clyde Frazier, John Lee, Gerald Richardson

Lay: Jackie Bartlett, Ross Downing, Mary Mason Gordon, Joe Wood, Matt Kawasaki, Collins Lipscomb, Tommy Miller, Gloria Mittelstaedt

Term Expiring 1992:

Clergy: Christopher Andrews, Clyde Frazier, Kenneth Jones, Leslie Norris, J. Roddy Taylor

Lay: Joe Wood Berry, A. J. Ganier, Jackie Bartlett, Rosemary Ewing, Johnny Maxwell, Elton Harrison, Bill Baker, Matt Kawasaki, Gloria Mittelstaedt, Billy James, III, J.B. Stewart, Jack Warren

Life Member: A.J. Ganier

PEOPLE'S COMMUNITY CENTER (BOARD OF DIRECTORS)

Alvin J. Aubry, Trudy Bennette, David Billings, Warren Blakeman, Alonzo Campbell, Abraham Davis, Calvin J. Francis, Jr., Delores Giles, Maude Harris, Irene Reed, Samuel Walker, Guy West, Leslie Norris

RETIRED MINISTERS' HOMES BOARD

Term Expiring 1989-1990: Lewis Love, Chairperson; Earle Cefalu, Jr., Secretary; Mike John, Jr., Treasurer; Raymond Crofoot, Sup't. of Properties, Joe Crouch, George Gladney, Calvin Lapuyade, Doug McGuire, Larry Robertson, Eugene Scott, Joanne White, Stephen Williamson, Cabinet Representative, Chairman of the Board of Pensions

Term Expiring 1991: Mr. Mike John, Jr., Rev. Calvin O. Lapuyade, Rev. Larry D. Robertson, Mrs. Joanne White, Mr. Cliff Williams

Honorary Lifetime Member: Elizabeth Langford

Ex Officio: Dr. Philip Woodland

Executive Director: Rev. Angus L. Carruth

Cabinet Representative: Rev. James M. Poole

Officers: Mr. Lewis Love — Chairperson; Mr. Earl Cefalu, Jr. — Secretary; Mr. Mike John, Jr. — Treasurer

ST. MARK'S COMMUNITY CENTER (BOARD OF DIRECTORS)

Officers: President: William H. Barnwell; Vice-President: Madlyn Richard; Secretary: Steve Hand; Treasurer: Sandra Gunner; Ex-Officio: Dr. Warren Blakeman, Pat Cobb, Amy Ward

Members: Sharon Alexis, William H. Barnwell, C. J. Blache, Stone Caraway, Pat Cobb, Fredrick Conley, William J. Deville, Millie Feske, Stephen Fleming, Sandra Gunner, Steve Hand, Helen Johnson, Ernest Jones, Adele Knott, Sarah G. Lain, Jerrol Larrieu, Annie B. Lincoln, G. Edward Lundin, Meredith McElroy, Dennis C. Minor, Lottie Palazzo, Reginald A. Parquet, Irene Reed, Madlyn Richard, Sally Ann Roberts, Juliette Robertson, Hilda D. Sills, Albert E. Stevenson, Alcide J. Tervalon, Amy Ward

Advisory Committee: David Billings, Representative Charles R. Jones, I.S. Daniel, Dr. Morris Jeff, Jr., Attorney John Keller, Linda Schulze, Louis Saulny, Jerome Smith, Rose Drill Peterson

LOUISIANA CONFERENCE UNITED METHODIST WOMEN

Conference Officers

President: Janelle McCammon (Mrs. C.R.) — 161 Emerite Dr., Lafayette 70506 (318-989-9106)

Vice President: Betty Ferrington (Mrs. Ed) — P.O. Box 21, Walker 70785 (504-665-5313)

Secretary: Sally W. Turner (Mrs.) — 606 Marshall Ave., Mansfield 71052 (318-872-4550/872-2836)

Treasurer: Mary F. Spell — 103 Valcourt Dr., Abbeville 70510 (318-893-4000)

Secretary for Financial Interpretation: Barbara L. Woods (Ms.) — 2334 Cherokee St., Baton Rouge 70806 (504-383-3631)

Mission Coordinators for Christian Personhood: Ella Mae Custer (Mrs.) — 2913 Dick Taylor St., Monroe 71202 (318-323-8355)

Christian Global Concerns: Wilma Crosby (Mrs. Tom) — P.O. Box 578, DeQuincy 70633 (318-786-2592)

Supportive Community: Taylor Phillips (Ms.) — Box 931, Lake Arthur 70549 (318-774-2909)

Christian Social Involvement: Georgie Dunbar (Mrs. Ashton) — 207 Payne St., Pineville 71360 (318-442-7647)

Secretary of Program Resources: Lois Heath (Mrs. Daniel) — 1263 Progress Rd., Baton Rouge 70807 (504-775-2909)

Chairperson, Committee on Membership: Pat Cobb (Mrs. Earl) — 7117 Memphis St., New Orleans 70124 (504-288-6962)

Chairperson, Committee on Nominations: Willie Mae Kimbrough (Ms.) — P.O. Box 602, Marksville 71351 (318-253-4028)

General Board of Higher Education and Ministry: Amy Ward (Mrs. Truman) — 500 Walker St., New Orleans 70124 (504-282-3224)

Board of Higher Education and Ministry: Nancy Carruth (Mrs. Edward) — P.O. Box 267, Bunkie 71322 (318-346-2249)

General Council on Finance and Administration: Nancy Carruth (Mrs. Edward) — P.O. Box 267, Bunkie 71322 (318-346-2249)

General Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns: Dorothy Mae Taylor (Mrs.) — 4801 Mirabeau Ave., New Orleans 70126 (504-586-4239)

LOUISIANA CONFERENCE UNITED METHODIST MEN

Conference Officers

President: Boyd Baun — 4888 Loyola Dr., Baton Rouge 70808 (504-766-6453)

Vice President: Irvin K. Abraham — 601 N. Cherry, Lake Charles 70601

Vice President: William H. Harris — 38734 Reinninger Rd., Denham Springs 70726 (504-664-8338)

Secretary: Charles Goodgame — 311 Lawrence Blvd., Pineville 71360 (318-445-1126)

Treasurer: Ronald Sarver — 305 Chastant Blvd., Lafayette 70508 (318-233-7696)

Chairperson, Committee on Nominations: Bill Heath — P.O. Box 468, Winnfield 71483 (318-628-7159)

Retreat Director: Bob Sides — 104 Chickasaw Road, Lafayette 70501 (318-261-1314)

Program Director: John Tubb — 5909 Tall Pine, Pineville 71360 (318-640-3721)

District Presidents:

Acadiana: Ben Mayfield — 306 Steiner Rd., Lafayette 70508 (318-984-0675)

Alexandria: Bill Heath — P.O. Box 468, Winnfield 71483 (318-628-7159)

Baton Rouge: Richard Turnipseed — 12283 Archery Dr., Baton Rouge 70815 (504-275-4093)

Lake Charles: I.K. (Irvin) Abraham — 601 N. Cherry, Lake Charles 70601 (318-433-5774)

Monroe: Robert Newcomer — 214 Puckett Estate Rd., West Monroe 71291 (318-397-1631)

New Orleans: John Loggins — 1621 Colony Rd., Metairie 70003 (504-888-6740)

North Shore:

Ruston: Doyle Volentine — P.O. Box 282, Dubach 71235, (318-777-8892)

Shreveport: Steve Robinson — 429 Plaza Circle, Bossier City 71111 (318-742-1754)

Greater New Orleans Sub-District: John W. Davis, Jr. — 6030 Camper Blvd., New Orleans 70126 (504-282-8009)

LOUISIANA INTERCHURCH CONFERENCE REPRESENTATIVES

Clerical: Bishop William B. Oden, Donald Avery, Bobby Bowling, Robert Burgess, George Calvin, Jimmie Caraway, Donald Cottrill, Wilbur Davis, Andrew Douglas, George Duerson, Thomas Dunbar, David Fortuna, Thomas Howe, Kenneth Irby, Timothy Lawson, Byrl Moreland, Walter Parr, Larry Robertson, Don Ross, Woodrow Smith, Steven Spurlock, David Trickett, Marie Williams, Harvey G. Williamson, John Winn

Lay: Lou Alexander, Rosalie Black, Vernita Booker, Carol Broussard, Welton Brumfield, Jay Caraway, Nancy Carruth, Harris Copenhaver, Terrel DeVille, Kay Irby, Janelle McCammon, Jim Moore, Rogers Newman, Art Thiel, Truman Ward, Joanne White

TRUSTEES FOR UNITED METHODIST FOUNDATION

Terms To Expire 1990:

Rev. Christopher H. Andrews, 930 North Blvd., Baton Rouge, 70802

Mr. Bobbie B. Crump, Sr., P.O. Box 15080, Baton Rouge, 70895

Mr. Dan Durham, II, P.O. Box 2127, Hammond, 70404

Mrs. Marian Eggerton, 2468 Lake Oaks Parkway, New Orleans, 70122

Dr. John E. Fellers, P.O. Drawer 1567, Shreveport, 71165-1567

Mr. Wayne Gilmore, P.O. Box 72, Opelousas, 70570

Dr. Donald J. Hall, 404 S. Huntington, Sulphur 70663

Mr. Haynes Harkey, Jr., P.O. Box 1791, Monroe, 71201

Mr. G.W. James, Jr., P.O. Box 0, Ruston, 71270

Mr. Matt Kawasaki, 1002 Michigan, Slidell, 70458

Rev. Joe McClain, 3401 Canal St., New Orleans, 70119 (504) 488-5430

Mr. Leslie McKenzie, 312 So. Lakeshore, Baton Rouge, 70808

Mr. Frank McArthur, 4337 Lake Limestone, Baton Rouge, 70816

Mr. Thomas A. Harrell, 3830 Jolly Dr., Baton Rouge, 70808

Dr. Kenneth R. Reed, 10230 Mollylea, Baton Rouge, 70815

Mr. Paul D. White, 5411 Jackson St., Alexandria, 71301

Terms To Expire 1991:

Mr. Charles Ellis Brown, Sr., 736 Neal Drive, Shreveport, 71107
 Dr. Stone W. Caraway, 101 Live Oak, Lafayette, 70503
 Dr. Nancy M. Carruth, P.O. Box 267, Bunkie, 71322
 Mrs. Howard B. Carter, 701 Helen, Lake Charles, 70601
 Mr. Bridger Eglin, 617 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge, 70802
 Mr. Irwin Felps, P.O. Box 591, Baton Rouge, 70821
 Mr. W. Pearce Jamieson, P.O. Box 897, Minden, 71055
 Judge C.A. Marvin, 6th Floor, Caddo Parish Courthouse, Shreveport, 71101
 Dr. Thomas Matheny, P.O. Box 221, Hammond, 70401
 Mr. George D. Nelson, P.O. Box 5, Shreveport, 71161
 Mr. Jack L. Paris, 107 Canterbury, Lafayette, 70503
 Mr. Shelby L. Smith, P.O. Box 9, Shreveport, 71161-0009
 Mr. J. Hugh Watson, P.O. Box 1116, Shreveport, 71154
 Dr. Harvey G. Williamson, 527 North Blvd., Baton Rouge, 70802-5720

Terms To Expire 1992:

Mr. Tom Alexander, #13 Jamestown, 3737 Essen Lane, Baton Rouge, LA 70809
 Dr. Henry C. Blount, Jr., 2727 Jackson St., Alexandria 71301
 Mr. Welton Brumfield, Jr., 206 LaSare Dr., Amite 70422
 Ms. Ruall J. Cook, 6968 Modesto Ave., Baton Rouge, 70811
 Dr. John Cooksey, 2110 Maywood Dr., Monroe, LA 71201
 Mr. Jack Drake, 1603 Pinhook Rd., Lafayette, LA 70508
 Mr. Arthur Faulk, III, 5555 Hilton Ave., Suite 205, Baton Rouge, 70808
 Dr. Clyde C. Frazier, Jr., 3900 St. Charles, New Orleans, LA 70115
 Mr. Ferdinand Grayson, 203 West William David Parkway, Metairie, LA 70005
 Mr. J. Luther Jordan, Jr., #8 Stone's Throw, 8655 Jefferson Hwy., Baton Rouge 70809
 Judge William F. Kline, Jr., P.O. Box 527, Clinton, 70722
 Dr. Rogers Newman, 7860 Emile, Baton Rouge 70807
 Mrs. Nina Pugh, 2000 Cloverdale, Baton Rouge, 70808
 Dr. Ron Pryer, 101 Ronmar Ln., Pineville, 71360
 Mr. Marcus Wren, Rt. 1, Box 291, Minden, 71055

Ex Officio:

Bishop William B. Oden, 527 North Blvd., Baton Rouge, LA 70802-5720
 Rev. Larry Stafford, 10000 Blackwater, Baker, 70714
 Dr. James J. Caraway, 527 North Blvd., Baton Rouge 70802-5720
 Mrs. Patsy Barnes, 527 North Blvd., Baton Rouge 70802-5720

Honorary:

Judge W.D. Cotton, P.O. Box 857, Rayville, 71269
 Mr. Max Pace, 7556 Boyce Dr., Baton Rouge 70806

DIRECTORS OF WESLEY FOUNDATIONS

WESLEY FOUNDATION, NORTHWESTERN STATE UNIVERSITY Natchitoches (BOARD OF DIRECTORS)

Dr. Ivan Bearden, Sue Campbell, Donna Deason, Mr. & Mrs. R.D. Dietzel, Kathy Earp, Penny Johnson, Karen Kilpatrick, Gladys Revels, Jane Bradley, Jo Carroll, Joy D. Dietzel, Magdolynn Drewett, Sonny Evans, Daisy M. Jones, Dan Parrish
Ex-Officio: Rev. Conrad Edwards, Rev. James A. Graham, Rev. James Moore, Rev. Sherman Beird, Rev. Richard Hoffpauir, Dr. L. Ray Branton
Students: Frank Rosamond, Michael Townsend, Beth Hastings Vinson, Earnest Vinson, Norbert LaRousse, Maxwell Barton, Sandy Mix

**METHODIST/PRESBYTERIAN CAMPUS MINISTRY
SOUTHEASTERN LOUISIANA UNIVERSITY — Hammond
(BOARD OF DIRECTORS)**

Terms Expiring 1990: Belford Carver, Sara Bidner, Ron Nethercutt, Maryjo Lockwood, Houston Davis, Pleasant Sibley, Bob Ciruti, Tom Matheny, Larry Brown, Ernest McCormick

Terms Expiring 1991: George Hess, Susan Cooper, Ted Standley, Jimmy Yarbrough, Jack Payne, Alex Bartus, John Pleasant

Terms Expiring 1992: Lanny Greaves, Ed Nelson, Margo Kennedy, Jim Barfoot, Dewey Sharkey, Francis Huff, Aubrey Morse, Ken Irby, Christine Levy, Nancy Green

Trustees:

Class of 1990: Tom Matheny, Chair; Nick Saladino, Dorothy Kuebler

Class of 1991: Margo Kennedy, George Hess, Gobel Lynn

Class of 1992: Jim Barfoot, Barbara McKaskle, Maryjo Greaves

Ex-Officio: Charles Humphreys, Keith Uffman, Warren Blakeman, James Monroe, Larry Robertson, James Anderson, Eugene Timms, Deborah Drash

Students: Laura Raburn, Mike Hayes

**THE UNITING CAMPUS MINISTRY
(LSU WESLEY FOUNDATION) — Baton Rouge
(BOARD OF DIRECTORS)**

Class of 90: Richard Curry, Cindy Burbach, Bob Bowling, John Carroll, Ed Sweet, Dennis Nugent, Barbara Woods, Clarence Barron, Clay Samson

Class of 91: Jean Kidder, Paula Watts, Gaines Foster, Erin Schmidt, Mark T. Carleton, Mary Reilly, Betty Bagent, M. Margaret Jameson, Cliff Vannoy

Ex Officio: Paul Hoffman, James Monroe, George Calvin, Robert Reich, Hal Horan, Randy Nichols, J. Philip Woodland

Student Members: Tom Pentecost, Dan Ayers, D. Scott McElvonn, Timothy Turek, Lenora Robertson, Laura Woodland, Karen Daly

**WESLEY FOUNDATION, SOUTHERN UNIVERSITY — Baton Rouge
(BOARD OF DIRECTORS)**

Class 1990: Rev. Wilbert August, Rev. Donald Avery, Mr. Boyd Baun, Mrs. Isabel Herson, Mr. Ulysses Joseph, Mr. Richard Turnley, Rev. J. Phil Woodland

Class 1991: Mr. Emmett Collins, Jr., Mrs. Ella Doyle, Rev. Charles E. Evans, Dr. Jacqueline Jacobs, Mrs. Lydia Jones, Mr. William Lockhart, Mr. Charles Thomas

Ex-officio: Dr. George W.C. Calvin, Sr., Dr. Moses T. Jackson, Sr., Dr. G.L. Netterville, Sr., Rev. Mary S. Baugh, Dr. Julia Martin

Student Representatives: Mr. Darius Samuels, Miss Tracy Smith, Miss Stacy L. Smith, Miss Diedra Green

**WESLEY UNITED CAMPUS MINISTRY
UNIVERSITY OF SOUTHWESTERN LOUISIANA — Lafayette
(BOARD OF DIRECTORS)**

Class 1990: Virginia Red, Rev. Thomas Provence, Bob Sellers, Rev. Bob Deich, Bill Bowers, Dr. Bruce Turner

Class 1991: Sheryl Consoulin, Charles Hamsa, Dr. Carol Hughes, Rev. Don Gentry, Dr. Mickey Byrd, Emily McCoy

Class 1992: Don Witney, Cheryl Edney, Rev. Brady Forman, Rev. Manuel Henderson, Dr. Reinhart Kondert, Carol Bowers

Ex-officio: Rev. Don Ross, Dr. Kirby Vining, Bonnie Bridges

Students: Christi Chauvin, Richard Sarver, Julie King, Hamilton Burleigh, Carolyn Rowell, Stephannie Cottrell, Ellen Weaver, David Ao

**WESLEY FOUNDATION
McNEESE STATE UNIVERSITY — Lake Charles
(BOARD OF DIRECTORS)**

Chair: Willie Mount (90); *Vice Chair:* Ted Spell (90); *Secretary:* Denise Wilkinson; *Treasurer:* Ray Spalding

A. Committee on Finance # *

Class 1990: George Copeland, George Stone

Class 1991: Paul Arnold, Rick Hebert

Class 1992: Curtis Nelson (CH), Willie Mount

Ex-Officio: District Superintendent, Student President, Board Treasurer (if not otherwise elected and voting)

#Should contain 1 minister, board chair & treasurer

B. Facilities Committee *

Class 1990: Annabell Copeland

Class 1991: Steve Blount

Class 1992: Ted Spell (CH)

C. Outreach Committee #

Class 1990: Mary Lou France (CH), Dottie Spann

Class 1991: Ralph Womack, Sylvia Parson

Class 1992: Swindell Hodges, Loretta Gallian

#Should contain 1 minister, 1 faculty, and at least 1 alum

D. Program and Worship # *

Class 1990: Jim Schussler (CH), Jim Batchelor

Class 1991: David Frantz, Karen Albano

Class 1992: Jerry Hartwell, Peggy Pugh

#Should contain vice chair (as ex-officio, if not elected and voting), student vice president, 1 faculty

E. Planning and By-Laws # *

Class 1990: Walter Parr (CH)

Class 1991: Brantley Cagle

Class 1992: Marcia Jean

#Should contain 1 minister and 1 faculty

* Campus Minister(s) would be considered ex-officio member of All Standing Committees.

**WESLEY FOUNDATION
NORTHEAST LOUISIANA UNIVERSITY — Monroe
(BOARD OF DIRECTORS)**

1990: Frank Jones, Ramon Warren, Steve Willis, Tom Lowe, Basil Nwufoh, William Peeples, Michael McLaurin, Wallace Blackwood, Jeff Kramer, Richard Taylor, Jeff Waterman, Raj Nadarajan, James Jones, Edward Thomas, Coley Hansbrough, Fred Fulton, DeWayne Bricker, Harold Woods, Robert Ward, John Guyre, Dale Farley, Carrie Dahlquist, Bonnetta Thibodeaux, Sandra Thomas, William Blakely, Dwight Ramsey

1991: Charles McDonald, Margaret Hunter, Robert Bicker, Barbara Jones, Bea Moak

1992: Barbara Malley, Josie Johnson, Lamar Smith, Ella M. Custer, Martha Simons

UMW President: Marie Young

WESLEY FOUNDATION, TULANE UNIVERSITY — New Orleans (BOARD OF DIRECTORS)

At-Large: John C. Lane, Margaret Murdock, William Shaw

Clergy: Clyde Frazier, Thomas A. Hoover, Bob L. Lawton, Leland Wade

Ex-officio: Bishop William B. Oden, Joe W. McClain, Bill Koonce, Lottie Palazzo

Faculty/Staff: John Glenn, Greg Goodwin, Thomas Niehaus, Blake Touchstone

Laity: Flora Cherry, Megan Conway, Roland Ebel, David Krueger

Student: Paula Buchanan, Kristl Davison, Brian Martin, Bob Tucker

WESLEY CAMPUS MINISTRY (Serving UNO, SUNO, & DELGADO) New Orleans BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Executive Committee: Chair: Alonzo Campbell, Vice Chair: Carolyn Stokes, Treasurer: Ann Eckert,
SUNO Rep.: Addison Carey, Delgado Rep.: Carol Hopson

Board of Directors: District Supt.: Joe W. McClain, Bd. of Higher Ed.: Willis Dear, Bd. of Higher
Ed.: Amy Ward, UMW President: Marilyn Ray, Annie Lincoln, Campus Minister: Melissa
Draper

Clergy: Carolyn Stokes, Alonzo Campbell, Sam Reese, Randall Campbell

Lay Members: Marilyn Ray, Murphy Sanchez, Nancy Harkess, Gloria Borrello, Carol Hopson,
Geneva Johnson, James Ellis, Rosanna Guiste

Student: Pam Johnson

Faculty: Addison Carey, Ann Eckert, Joe Cruthirds

Ecumenical Representatives: Stella Thompson, Tina Komaniecka

WESLEY FOUNDATION, LOUISIANA TECH UNIVERSITY — Ruston (BOARD OF DIRECTORS)

Local Church Representatives:

Trinity UMC: George A. Duerson, Adonna Cain, Susan Martin

Grace UMC: Larry G. Miller, Patti Patriarca, Lou McGehee

Faith UMC: Jennie Jones, Helen Moncrief, Mae Elliott

Wesley Representatives: Carolyn Brannon, Catherine Nelson, Paul Murry, Taylor Romines

At Large Representatives: Robert Caruthers, Winston Hackbarth, Sue McFadden, Marcus Bailey,
Kent Boddie, Bill Autry, Warren Post, Phil Rice, Gary Stokely, James Poole, District
Superintendent

CONFERENCE REPRESENTATIVES TO GENERAL BOARDS

Global Ministries: Hubert Blanchard

General Council on Ministries: Welton Brumfield

General Board of Higher Education & Ministry: Amy Ward

General Board of Discipleship: Ray Branton

General Board of Publications: Alfred Norris

General Board of Church & Society: Jay Caraway

General Council on Finance & Administration: James J. Caraway & Nancy Carruth

V. Daily Proceedings

First Day

June 5, 1989

Physical Education Center, Centenary College

Afternoon Session — 1:30 p.m.

The Nineteenth Session of the Louisiana Annual Conference began with The Service of Memorial and Holy Communion in the Physical Education Center at Centenary College, Shreveport.

The celebrant was Bishop William B. Oden; liturgist, Rev. Carole Cotton-Winn; and preacher, Rev. George A. Duerson.

Special groups participating in the service were the Wesleyan Singers, Broadmoor United Methodist Church, Baton Rouge, directed by Wayne Millet, with organist Donna Lusted; and the Dance Choirs from Aldersgate United Methodist Church, Slidell, and Broadmoor United Methodist Church, Baton Rouge.

The Litany of Thanksgiving, for all of those who have died during the Conference year, included not only our ministers and spouses of ministers, but also bishops and bishops' spouses of the general church.

Bishop Oden read the names of the bishops who had died, and Marilyn Oden read the names of spouses of bishops who had died. Rev. Larry Norman read the names of the deceased ministers and Mackie Norris read the names of spouses of ministers who died during the year.

The Service of Holy Communion was led by Bishop Oden with various clergy of the Louisiana Conference assisting in the distribution of the elements. Following the dismissal and blessing by Bishop Oden, the service ended.

At 3:30 p.m., the clergy moved to Brown's Chapel for an Executive Session and the laity remained in the Gold Dome for the Laity Hour.

Executive Session: Bishop Oden called the 1989 Executive Session to order. Cabinet Dean, Dr. Woodrow Smith, led in prayer. Bishop Oden gave a history of the clergy session including its tradition and protocol.

The meeting was then turned over to the Chairman of the Board of Ordained Ministry, Rev. Robert Potter, who presented the Board's report.

Report No. 1 was given by Rev. Hugh Baker, Chairman of Conference Relations, who dealt with Question No. 17 having to do with the character of all ministers. His reply was "No charge pending against any of the ministers." Rev. Baker presented Questions No. 34, 35, 39, 41, 42, 44, 45, 46, 47, 50, and 51. All of these Questions are found in Section VI of the Conference Journal.

Report No. 2 was presented by Rev. Terry Willis, Chairperson of the Enlistment and Candidacy Program. He dealt with Question No. 19, which can be found in Section VI of the Conference Journal.

Report No. 3 was presented by Rev. John Lee, Registrar of Associate Members and Local Pastors. He dealt with Questions No. 20, 21, and 27, which can be found in Section VI of the Conference Journal.

Report No. 4 was presented by Rev. Carl Rhoads, Registrar, who dealt with Questions No. 24, 25, 28, 29, 31, 37, and 38. Rev. Rhoads concluded his report with the appointment to less than full-time service. These are listed in Section VI of the Conference Journal.

<i>Name</i>	<i>Total Years</i>	<i>Fraction of Time</i>
Donald R. Avery	9	75%
Joe A. Hoover	2	50%
Russell L. Jones	9	75%
J. Penn Morgan	4	50%
George Thomas	4	75%
Robert Williams	2	50%

Upon completion of the Board's report, Bishop Oden entertained related motions.

Rev. Julius Jefferson was recognized for a statement. He made mention of the fact that there was no ethnic being ordained an elder and taken into full connection at this session of the Annual Conference. He asked why Carolyn Stokes, a Probationary Member, was being held over another year and would not receive Elders Orders at this particular Annual Conference session.

Rev. Robert Potter, Chair of the Board of Ordained Ministry, reported Rev. Stokes was being held over for another year because the Board did not feel at this time that she was ready to receive Elders Orders and be taken into Full Connection. He stated it had been a rather difficult year for her. She had had some health problems. She had the responsibility of holding down two positions; Associate Pastor of Cornerstone Church in New Orleans, as well as Director of New Orleans Metropolitan Ministries. There were some things that the Board felt needed to be worked out before she would be ready for this step into Full Connection. After some discussion on this matter, Rev. Julius Jefferson moved that Rev. Carolyn Stokes be ordained Elder at this session of the Annual Conference and be taken into Full Connection. The motion was seconded by Rev. Robert Williams. The vote was taken by a show of hands, and the motion to ordain Rev. Carolyn Stokes at this session of the Conference was defeated.

The Board's report was accepted by the session. The move to adjourn was made and decided unanimously. The meeting was adjourned in prayer by Bishop Oden.

Monday, June 5, 1989
Physical Education Center, Centenary College
Evening Session — 7:15 p.m.

The Louisiana Annual Conference convened for the Evening Worship Service at the Gold Dome, Centenary College. Bishop William B. Oden delivered the Invocation and the congregation sang, "A Mighty Fortress Is Our God." Marianne Parker, University United Methodist Church, Baton Rouge, was organist.

Dr. Donald Webb welcomed the Conference to Centenary College. Bishops Awards were presented to 24 churches who had given scholarships to Centenary during the past year.

Following the Awards, the musical "Cotton Patch Gospel," under the direction of Esther Socolofsky, was presented by The Chapel Choir, University United Methodist Church, Baton Rouge.

The Benediction was delivered by Dr. J. Philip Woodland. Following the service, a reception was held in the Gold Dome in honor of Webb and Juanita Pomeroy.

Second Day
Tuesday, June 6, 1989
Physical Education Center, Centenary College
Morning Session — 8:30 a.m.

The Conference was opened with a Worship Service led by Dr. Roger Deschner. The Rev. Linn Richardson, Director of Admissions, Perkins School of Theology, brought the devotional.

Shreveport Boy Scout Troop 64 and Girl Scout Troops 82, 60 and 171 participated in the Posting of the Colors and the Pledge of Allegiance.

The Conference was opened by words from Bishop William B. Oden and the singing of "And Are We Yet Alive" followed with a prayer by Rev. Ned L. Stout. The Bishop invited Dr. Tom Matheny to assist him with the business proceedings of the Conference.

The delegates received greetings and welcome from Dr. John Fellers, Pastor, First United Methodist Church, Shreveport and Dr. Ray Branton, the host District Superintendent.

Dr. Woodrow Smith moved that the floor of the Gold Dome be the Bar of the Conference and the program be the agenda for the Conference with the Bishop given the authority to make any appropriate and necessary changes in the schedule. The motion carried.

Moment of Personal Privilege: Dr. Woodrow Smith, in a moment of personal privilege, welcomed the Bishop and Mrs. Oden on behalf of the Conference. Mrs. Oden was presented formally and received a bouquet of flowers from Dr. Nancy Carruth, representing the Committee on the Episcopacy.

The Bishop gave a word of appreciation to the Cabinet and Cabinet officers, Woodrow Smith, Dean and Ray Branton, Secretary.

Dr. Harvey G. Williamson, Conference Secretary, presented a motion to elect the following persons to be assistant secretaries of the Conference. Lael Jones, Carolyn Brannon, Hulen Warren, James Mitchell and Dave Fortuna. They were elected.

The Bishop then asked for a matter of personal privilege to introduce a longtime friend and brother colleague of the ministry Dr. Bonner Teeter, a member from the Oklahoma Annual Conference. Dr. Teeter made a presentation of a crozier (a shepherd's staff) which had been beautifully handcrafted by him. He explained the symbolism of all the various kinds of wood that had been used. Wood from Bethlehem, Arkansas, Louisiana, and Oklahoma were used in laminating this crozier.

He also presented the Bishop with a gavel, which was a replica of one that Francis Asbury had carried in his saddle bag. The Conference gave a standing ovation of appreciation for Dr. Teeter's gifts.

Bishop Oden announced that before the Council on Ministries Report he wanted to make a statement concerning a very special emphasis for the coming year. He informed the delegates that the Council of Bishops had established an episcopal initiative with the title of "Vital Congregations, Faithful Disciples" which is an initiative on the local church — the renewal and revitalization of United Methodism through the local church.

The quadrennial theme, the Bishop said, reminds us that the work of The Church is to celebrate and witness — to celebrate God's grace and to witness for Jesus Christ. This quadrennial emphasis is also focused on the local church, and for those reasons, because United Methodism is a mature and, some would say, a declining denomination, we pray, with urgency, that the power of God will renew United Methodism, that we will not only continue to serve in mighty ways, but also to grow in spirit and in number. Because of the coming together of the quadrennial emphasis and the episcopal initiative from the Council of Bishops, Bishop Oden, in working with the leadership of the Conference, the Cabinet, the Council on Ministries, the Council on Finance and Administration, the Board of Global Ministries and the Board of Discipleship, will be making a one-year appointment of one who will concentrate on this particular emphasis. Dr. Harvey G. Williamson has asked to be relieved from the Conference Council on Ministries directorship, and the Cabinet will be dealing with that throughout this year for it will not take place until Conference of next year. For one year, as one who will focus on church revitalization, church extension and the renewal of the local church through vital congregations, faithful disciples and celebrating witness quadrennial emphasis, there will be a priority, not only in the Bishop's episcopacy, but also in the leadership of the Conference, and through this he hopes United Methodism in Louisiana will experience renewal, revitalization and the extension of local churches.

Following this statement by Bishop Oden, Dr. Simmons, began the Council on Ministries report.

Council on Ministries: Dr. Charles Simmons was then introduced and presented the Conference Council on Ministries report.

Dr. Simmons called on Dr. Phil Woodland, Chair of the Legislative Liaison Committee, who presented the following Resolution on gambling:

Resolution: United Methodists have repeatedly expressed their opposition to gambling. The 1988 *Discipline* Par. 73 states:

"Gambling is a menace to society, deadly to the best interests of moral, social, economic, and spiritual life, and destructive of good government. . . . Community standards and personal life styles should be such as would make unnecessary and undesirable the resort to commercial gambling, including public lotteries, as a recreation, as an escape, or as a means of producing public revenue or funds for support of charities or government."

The Louisiana Annual Conference, meeting in session at Shreveport, June 5-8:

- reaffirms its opposition to lottery as a means of public revenue;
- calls upon the governor and members of the Louisiana legislature to defeat the proposals for lottery and casino gambling;
- urges United Methodists to contact their state representatives and senators to express opposition to the amendment bringing the lottery, as a means of state finance, back to Louisiana.

The motion passed. Dr. Woodland referred to his committee report found on page 3 of the Pre-Conference book. The report was adopted by a unanimous vote.

Board of Global Ministries: Rev. Chris Andrews, Chair of the Board of Global Ministries, called attention to an extensive report on pages 18 and following in the Pre-Conference reports. Only the matters requiring Annual Conference action were to be presented. He urged support for missionaries and for The Advance. The Reverend Steve Caraway led the Conference in prayer concerning the present political oppression in China. Attention was then called to Partnership Churches in Crisis, World Hunger and the Covenant Relationship. Following this, Dr. and Mrs. James C. Timms, missionaries from Brazil, were presented. They spoke on the importance of their work in Brazil and thanked the Conference for the wonderful support that helps bring the gospel to transform Brazil.

Church Extension & Revitalization: Dr. Donald Cottrill, Chair of the Church Extension and Revitalization Committee, referred to the report in the Pre-Conference book.

There were certain corrections that needed to be made. (1) Page 20 — New Orleans/Slidell District — Cornerstone should read \$4,000 instead of \$3,000. (2) Page 20 — #4 (paragraph with *) \$75,334 given to the Wesley Church should read, "The Conference Committee on Church Extension and Revitalization will grant Wesley Church the amount of \$56,534 over the next four years." (3) Page 21 — #7 South Bossier City, Shreveport District should read North Bossier City, Shreveport District.

Following these changes, Dr. Cottrill presented the Report on New Church Development 1989-2000. This was a comprehensive plan as to how to form and develop new congregations. He called attention to at least five different areas: (1) considerations for the development in the near future; (2) future and possible considerations; (3) the general guidelines; (4) disciplinary requirements in fulfilling the development of these new congregational programs; and (5) recommended priorities. Discussion on the matter followed, and Rev. Jack O'Dell made a motion to delete the South Monroe purchase of the Lea Joyner property to form a new congregation. Alfred Norris seconded the motion. Much discussion followed with attempts to clarify.

Alonzo Campbell moved to substitute motion "Inasmuch as there is a question regarding the disciplinary stand on the purchase of such property by a conference, I move to give this to the Judicial Council for interpretation." The Bishop explained that this could not be done because only that which has been acted upon can be referred to the Council. The motion was ruled invalid.

After further discussion, Dr. James Caraway made the following motion: "To refer this section back to the Board of Global Ministries for reconsideration and report back to this Annual Conference." The motion was seconded and passed.

Bishop Oden called for recess.

Following recess the Conference was called back to order with the singing of hymns "Amazing Grace" and "Heleluyan" led by Dr. Robert Deschner.

Rev. John Vining asked for a matter of personal privilege. Since he was the Chairperson of the District Board of Church Location and Building in Monroe, he said, "We of the Monroe District Board of Church Location and Building withdraw this proposal to the Board of Global Ministries regarding the Lea Joyner Church property."

Bishop Oden explained that this matter was no longer the property of the floor because a motion passed referred back to the Board of Global Ministries. Therefore, Rev. Vining's motion could not be effective.

Rev. John Winn then made the following motion: "The Conference Committee on

Church Extension and Revitalization, in conjunction with the District Boards of Church Location and Building shall develop guidelines regarding the relocation of churches in transitional neighborhoods." While Rev. Chris Andrews seconded the motion, Rev. Jack O'Dell offered an amendment to Rev. Winn's motion. The amendment reads, "Any action of relocation, revitalization, or new church development under the auspices of the District Board of Church Location and Building present its recommendations in writing to the District Conference for open debate and approval." The motion was seconded and John Winn accepted the amended motion. The vote was taken and the amended motion passed.

Several questions for clarification were asked and comments made that were cleared up by Bishop Oden, one being that the guidelines document is presented to the Conference for information.

Dr. Don Hall asked for a matter of personal privilege and moved that the Bible Hour and the 2:00 proposed Constitutional Amendment become the Order of the Day. The motion was seconded and passed.

Health and Welfare Committee: Mary Margaret Barr, Chair of Health and Welfare Committee, was presented for her report. The Health and Welfare institutions who received checks for their share of the Easter Good Samaritan Offering were: Lafon Home, New Orleans; Methodist Children's Home, Ruston; Methodist Home, New Orleans; Peoples Community Center and Pendleton Memorial Methodist Hospital of New Orleans. The committee further recommended that the Good Samaritan Offering be abandoned to allow each institution to solicit their own funds beginning January 1, 1990. John Porter, lay delegate from Broadmoor Church, Shreveport "moved to table, until the next Annual Conference, the recommendation of the Health and Welfare Committee of the Conference Board of Global Ministries to discontinue the Good Samaritan fund, with CFA studying how the institutions affected will replace the shortfall resulting from the action." Dr. Charles Simmons seconded the motion. The motion carried. The report on Health and Welfare Ministries was accepted.

Bible Hour: The Order of the Day having arrived, the Bible Hour leader was presented by Bishop Oden as he introduced Dr. Kenneth E. Bailey who spoke on "Jesus the Theologian." Following the Bible Hour, Bishop Oden presented Dr. Harvey G. Williamson, Conference Secretary, for the announcements and the meeting adjourned sine die.

Tuesday, June 6, 1989
Physical Education Center, Centenary College
Afternoon Session — 2:00 p.m.

Dr. Roger Deschner led in singing "O For A Thousand Tongues" and "This Little Light of Mine."

Bishop Oden called the session to order with an expression of appreciation to Dr. Tom Matheny for guiding him through the morning session. He then called upon Chancellor James Bean to assist him in the proper protocol at the afternoon session. Bishop Oden asked Dr. Williamson to name those who would serve as tellers, both laity and clergy, for voting on the proposed constitutional amendment. The clergy tellers were as follows: Ron Easterling, Leon Boggs, Kathy Dauphin, Moses Jackson, Julius Jefferson, Marie Williams, Bob Bowling, Steve Spurlock, Chris Curry, Bob Burgess and Harold Babin.

The Lay tellers were as follows: I.K. Abraham, Rudolph Adams, Pat Cobb, Ed Gulley, Lottie Palazzo, John Porter, Jody Simmons, Nancy Statham, W.S. (Sam) White, Bill Ford, Bob Sides, Terrel Deville and Billy Rentrop.

Bishop Oden then presented the constitutional amendment and said it would be found on page 86 of the Pre-Conference Report book. Following a brief discussion, the vote was called for and taken. The tellers retired to tally the votes.

Bishop Oden then called on Rev. Chris Andrews for the completion of the Board of Global Ministries report. Rev. Andrews moved for the adoption of the report, which was found in the Pre-Conference Report book. The report was adopted.

Board of Discipleship: Bishop Oden then called for the Board of Discipleship report. Larry O'Dell, Chair, directed the attention of the Conference to their report found on page 12, of the Pre-Conference Report book and offered the following correction: In the last paragraph on page 12 the first line of that paragraph, second word, reads, "Our church is divided" and it should read "Our Board is divided into 12 work areas, etc." Rev. O'Dell directed our attention further to the report found on pages 13-14, and presented Lylln G. Craig, Chair of Education, who made her report. She recognized professional Christian Educators who came and sat before the Conference. She brought to the attention of the Conference the outstanding educators that had been named since 1985, presenting them in this order: Dr. Bentley Sloane, Bishop Walter Underwood, Doris Marsalis and Barbara Garcia. Mrs. Craig then presented certificates for outstanding Sunday Schools across the state. Special recognition was given in the following categories: small church school — Bayou Scie United Methodist Church, Many; mid-size church school — Gretna United Methodist Church, Gretna; and large church school — Trinity United Methodist Church, Ruston.

Doris Marsalis called for Dr. Bentley Sloane to come to the podium as together they presented the Outstanding Educator of the Year, Mrs. Inez Chrisentery. Then Dr. Sloane presented the "Bentley Sloane Award" to Dr. John Braden, pastor, Mangum Memorial United Methodist Church, Shreveport.

Dr. Sloane asked for a matter of personal privilege. He presented statistics to show that our Conference has been losing Sunday School members steadily across the years.

Rev. Larry O'Dell continued the report of the Board of Discipleship. He announced the following opportunities — Baby Boomers training, Celebrate Marriage events, Catch the Spirit seminars and Spiritual Formation opportunities, including the Cursillo movement. A training event in November will prepare Conference representatives to lead workshops on the new hymnal.

Rev. Alonzo Campbell suggested that next year the Board of Discipleship collect information and prepare a handout on church growth ideas for those who wish to benefit from it. The Board of Discipleship's report was accepted by the session.

Bishop Oden called for the results on the voting of the proposed constitutional amendment. The results were presented by Dr. Harvey G. Williamson as follows: 534 yes, 27 no, and no abstentions. Bishop Oden informed the Conference that Dr. Williamson would pass this information on to the leadership of the General Church.

Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns: Rev. Michael McLaurin presented the report, which appeared on pages 39-40 of the Pre-Conference Report book. He spoke of some of the institutions that are performing great strides in the ecumenical efforts, such as the Shepherd's Center in Alexandria, the Samaritan Counseling Center in Lake Charles, and the Christian Community Ministries in Monroe. A special word of congratulations was made to Dorothy Mae Taylor, a member of Mount Zion United Methodist Church, New Orleans, who serves as vice-chair of the General Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns, for being selected by the Council of Bishops to be one of only 18 United Methodist delegates to the Seventh Assembly of The World Council of Churches to be held

in Canberra, Australia in February, 1991. The report was presented for adoption and was adopted.

CrossLines: Dr. Charles Simmons introduced Betsy Irvine, Director of CrossLines, who is a member of the Conference staff. Betsy Irvine then presented the CrossLines report found on page 1 of the Pre-Conference Report book. She outlined the task of the church, displayed a catalog and encouraged every church to secure a copy because it is a resource that would be necessary for every pastoral charge. She also highlighted such things as the Cedar Grove Church in Shreveport, Abraham's Tent in Lake Charles, The Hope Haven and Angel's Care in Alexandria and the newly established activity in Baton Rouge.

Special Ministries: Dr. Simmons then presented Rev. Roger Lathan, representing the Committee on Special Ministries. Calling attention to his report on page 44 of the Pre-Conference Report book he presented basic information of paragraph 2 of that report which stated that during this 4-year period we have raised a total of \$177,518 and with the grants from the National Board totaling \$171,000, we realized a grand total of \$348,518 for ethnic concerns in Louisiana. He further called attention to the distribution of this Special Ministry grant for 1989 as printed in the Pre-Conference Report book.

With the incorporation of the 1985-1988 Missional Priority into the on-going work of the church, the 1989-1992 quadrennium enables us to continue to strengthen the Racial Ethnic Local Church for Witness and Mission.

Bishop Oden introduced Rev. Don McDowell for the Board of Higher Education & Campus Ministry report.

Higher Education and Campus Ministry: Rev. McDowell began his report by stating that contributions to the Wesley Foundations throughout the state have been somewhat slower in coming in and below the designated apportionment. He urged the churches to do their best to pay in full the apportionments to Wesley Foundations, as well as to Centenary and Dillard.

Two scholarships are awarded annually by the Board of Higher Education & Campus Ministries to two high school graduating seniors. The recipients this year were Alfreda Hygh, who is a member of Bethany Church, and Jimmy Hale, from First Church, Monroe.

Following these awards, Ryan Horton made a report for the campus ministers. As a part of his report, he introduced the campus ministers from throughout the Conference. In addition, he presented to the Conference two Wesley Foundation students, Sandra Thomas, from Northeast University, and Rick Sarver, University of Southwestern Louisiana, who spoke on behalf of campus ministries.

Dr. Jimmie Caraway presented, from the United Methodist Foundation, a grant to each of the Wesley Foundations throughout the state and to Centenary College and Dillard University.

Dr. Lovett Weems, President of St. Paul School of Theology, reported for the seminaries of the Jurisdiction, followed by Dr. Samuel DuBois Cook, President of Dillard University, and Dr. Donald Webb, President of Centenary College.

After these presentations, Bishop Oden recognized Dr. Alfred Norris, a member of the Louisiana Conference and President of Gammon Theological Seminary, to say a few words to the Conference.

Bishop Oden then called for the acceptance of this report and it was so approved by the delegates.

Council on Youth Ministries: Dr. Charles Simmons, Chairperson of the Conference Council on Ministries, then called for the last report of the Council for the afternoon, which was the Council on Youth Ministries. This presentation was made by Angela Gafford. During the next few moments she explained the meaning and purpose of the CCYM.

Upon completion of the youth report and the dropping of multicolored balloons from the ceiling of the Gold Dome, Bishop Oden introduced Rev. James Stovall, Executive Director of the Louisiana Interchurch Conference, for a matter of personal privilege. He, in turn, presented to the Conference Bishop William B. Friend, of the Catholic Diocese of Shreveport, who is the President of the Louisiana Interchurch Conference for 1989-90. Bishop Friend brought greetings to the Conference.

Conference Treasurer/Statistician: Dr. Jimmie Caraway presented the report of the Conference Treasurer and Statistician. Dr. Caraway reminded the Conference that this was somewhat of a negative report for it represented a decrease of 1,733 in total membership. Dr. Caraway mentioned a new and improved decimal system that was submitted at the 1988 Session of the Louisiana Annual Conference and was rejected. It needs to be considered once again, he said, as a more equitable and efficient way of arriving at church apportionments.

Dr. Caraway called attention to an error in the total of funds listed in the Treasurer's Report. This was caused because the figures from last year had not been changed this year. He made the necessary corrections, which are to be found in the Report section of the Journal. Upon completion of the report, Bishop Oden called for its adoption. The report was accepted.

Council on Finance and Administration: In presenting this report, Rev. Larry Stafford, Chairperson, asked the delegates to turn to Report No. 1, which gave a listing of the observances of special days throughout the Annual Conference. He also called attention to the increase in the support of Mt. Sequoyah, our Jurisdictional Assembly. He reminded the delegates that the recommended travel allowance for ministers for 1990 would be \$4,500, and \$3,300 for utilities/housing expense. He called attention to the General Budget of the Conference for 1990, and reminded the delegates that this was only a 2.1% increase in our Conference General Budget, while the Council on Ministries budget remained the same for 1990 as it was in 1989.

Rev. Stafford pointed out to the delegates a change in No. 4 of Report No. 2, which recommends that the Executive Director of Administration/Treasurer be authorized to pay \$11,000, instead of \$9,500 from the District Superintendents' fund for expenses of Cabinet Meetings. This was a typographical error made in the Pre-Conference report.

Continuing on with his report, Rev. Stafford called attention to item No. 6 under Report No. 2, where the base salary for the District Superintendents was inadvertently omitted and should be listed as Base Salary: \$49,980, Utility Allowance: \$3,300, and an amount not to exceed \$2,400 to be drawn by voucher and used for professional expenses. Included in that same paragraph he called attention to the sentence, "New appointees may be paid an allowance of what is allowed by IRS per vouchered mile for a brief interim period until a vehicle is provided."

Rev. Stafford made mention of the necessity for all Conference institutions turning in an audit of their books to CFA prior to their receiving any Conference funds. He reminded those institutions involved to re-read Article 6, No. 4 of the Conference Rules pertaining to the audit requirement.

Rev. Stafford called attention to Report No. 3 which listed special grants that were approved from the General Contingency Fund.

Report No. 4, as presented by CFA, dealt with a possibility of a Conference-wide property insurance program. For this program to be successful, 60-80% of the churches would need to participate. It is a voluntary program, and during the 1989-90 Conference year CFA will hold District meetings to inform the people of this insurance program.

In concluding his report, Rev. Stafford called attention to the fact that CFA had erred in giving Prison Fellowship Ministries authority to send out a letter asking for contributions to their program. Any such offering needs to have the approval not only of CFA, but the Annual Conference, and Rev. Stafford apologized for the error and asked the Annual Conference to rectify this mistake.

It had been brought to the attention of CFA by Rev. Tom Howe, Disaster Preparedness and Response Chairperson, that those churches receiving monies for disasters who had not spent the entire amount needed to return such funds to the Conference Treasurer so that they might be available to others who face similar needs in the future. After receiving questions regarding the report from the delegates, Bishop Oden called for the adoption of the report and it was so done.

Following the afternoon session, announcements were made by the Conference Secretary. They included: (1) The death of Rev. Ted Smith on Monday evening, June 5th. (2) The absence of Percy and Sara Emanuel of Plaquemine due to illness. (3) Rev. Hurley sent greetings from Franklin expressing his absence due to ill health. The Secretary was asked to send greetings to these, after which Bishop Oden called upon Rev. Joe McClain to dismiss the group with prayer.

Tuesday, June 6, 1989
Physical Education Center, Centenary College
Evening Worship — 7:30 p.m.

The activities for the evening began with an introduction to the new United Methodist hymnal by Dr. Roger Deschner.

The Service of Retirement followed at 7:30 p.m. as the Conference paid tribute to seven ministers who were retiring from the active ministry of the church with a total of 198 years of service. Those participating in the service were Rev. Terral T. Lowe, Rev. Leslie Norris, Rev. Fay Barrhartung and Bishop William B. Oden.

Rev. Hugh L. Baker, Jr., Conference Relations Chairperson of the Board of Ordained Ministry, presented each of the retirees. They were: James L. Adams, Arthur M. Baker, John David Corley, Claude E. Henkel, Edward O. Pickens, Henry E. Pickett, Sr. and Melvin D. Zerger. Each individual was presented to the Conference, after which he had an opportunity to speak. Certificates were presented to the retirees and a lapel pin given by Bishop Oden.

Special music for this occasion was provided by the Shreveport-Bossier Choral Ensemble under the direction of John Matthews. Becky Gerardy was pianist. Robert Cheatham and Martha McLelland, trumpeters, were featured soloists for the Service of Retirement. Rev. James McLelland was organist for the service.

Wednesday, June 7, 1989
Physical Education Center, Centenary College
Morning Session — 8:30 a.m.

The Conference was opened with a worship service led by the Board of the Laity. Dr. Roger Deschner led the congregation in singing "Great Is Thy Faithfulness." Mrs. Janelle McCammon, President of the Conference United Methodist Women, offered the morning prayer. Ms. Beth Love sang "My Tribute," the Laity Faith song.

Mr. Boyd Baun, President of the United Methodist Men, introduced Dr. Alfred Stewart, who delivered the message "The Christian Image in a Turbulent World," John 11:40-44. Mr. Bob Sides, Baton Rouge-Lafayette District Lay Leader, led the assembly in prayer. Mr. Paul White presented a plaque to the former Conference Lay Leader, Hubert Blanchard, in gratitude for his years of committed service.

It was announced that two lay persons and one clergy per district are presently meeting to design a conference-wide lay witness effort. There shall be a "Laity of the Year" award presented next year. The award will be given on the basis of discipleship to a nominee selected from nominations made from the districts.

Bob Sides, Chair of the Nominating Committee from the Board of Laity, announced the nomination of Paul White as Conference Lay Leader for next year. Paul White was confirmed by the assembly in a unanimous vote.

United Methodist Women: President Janelle McCammon presented the report for the United Methodist Women. She noted that the United Methodist Women added 790 members this year, 7 new units, and 2 units reorganized. Mrs. McCammon was assisted in her report by Eloise Sanders, Ruston; Lynn Foil, Slidell; Marie Young, Monroe; Helen Allemand, and Alice Irving, Baton Rouge/Hammond; Mary Lou France, Lake Charles; Lottie Palazzo, New Orleans/Houma. The giving included \$28,000 beyond the amount pledged, with a total of \$341,337 supporting mission work. Mrs. McCammon concluded her report with a presentation for outstanding service toward missions to Dick Anders, Centenary College. The report of the United Methodist Women was accepted by vote of the Conference.

United Methodist Men: Mr. Boyd Baun gave his report as President of the United Methodist Men. Mr. Baun announced the connection of Louisiana United Methodist Men with the prayer service of the Upper Room; the 1989 Meals for Millions Potato Project (1 cent feeds one person — goal of \$10,000); 65 men from around the Conference will attend the International Conference in Purdue, Indiana; a pledge to the Bishop's Scholarship Fund (\$4,000) this year for Dillard and Centenary; a call for the activation of United Methodist Men groups chartered throughout Louisiana to be a part of the connectional church. Mr. Baun concluded his report with a presentation of a cap with the UMM insignia to Bishop Oden. The report was voted and accepted by the Conference.

At this point Bishop Oden inserted the organization of the Conference. He announced that the Conference needed to be officially organized for the morning session. The Bishop expressed words of thanks to Mr. James Bean and Dr. Tom Matheny for their assistance yesterday. He then requested Dorothy Mae Taylor, President of the City Council of New Orleans and delegate to the World Council of Churches, to come forward and assist him with the protocol of the daily proceedings.

Conference Youth: Todd Soileau, President of the United Methodist Conference Youth, presented his report. He reviewed the year's work and announced that there had been 1200 youth active in Conference events alone. After announcing future events, he presented the report for adoption and it was adopted.

The Daughenbaugh-Matheny Scholarships were then presented by Mrs. Jane Blackwell. The following students received these scholarships: Jim Hale, Centenary College; Airnagene Smith, Centenary; LaDonis Frelow, Dillard; Alfreda Hygh, Dillard; Carolyn Humphries, Centenary Senior; who was introduced to the Conference. This report was accepted by the unanimous vote of the Conference.

Lay Speaking: Conference Director of Lay Speaking, Ivan Bearden, announced that Gary Green will be the director next year. Mr. Bearden encouraged 100% participation in the lay speaking schools which have already been calendared for next year. The report was voted on and accepted.

1000 Club: Conference Chair of the 1000 Club, Cecil Bland, reviewed the history and purpose of the club, reminding the Conference that the 1000 Club had raised finances for 54 new churches over its 37-year history. This past year they selected Grambling, Louisiana as a possible site for a new church. This coming year's funds will be donated to the new North Bossier United Methodist Church. He then commended Chris Andrews and Don Cottrill for their work with church extension. He gave further words of appreciation to the district directors of the 1000 Club. The report was voted on and accepted by the Conference.

Methodist Foundation Report: Mrs. Patsy Barnes, Director of Development for the Foundation, introduced Frank McArthur, one of the Foundation team members who spoke to the Conference about the work and importance of the Foundation. The report was voted on and accepted.

Mr. Paul White thanked the district lay leaders and honored them each with a pin. They were: (1) Bob Nash, Alexandria; (2) O. Weldon Averette, Baton Rouge/Hammond; (3) Bob Sides, Baton Rouge/Lafayette; (4) Henry Adcock, Lake Charles; (5) George Gladney, Jr., Monroe; (6) Wadsworth Davis, New Orleans/Houma; (7) Bill Koonce, New Orleans/Slidell; (8) John Emory, Ruston; and (9) Carol Stewart, Shreveport. He then directed the entire Board of the Laity to stand for recognition.

Bishop Oden challenged the laity with a special word from the Doctrinal Statements in the 1988 *Book of Discipline*, Par. 102, Part IV, a challenge of healing and reconciliation.

The Board of the Laity's Report was adopted and it was celebrated with the presentation of the Men's Chorus of the Louisiana Conference, under the direction of Curt Olson, singing a selection of hymns from the new hymnal. Gayle Andrews accompanied the chorus on the piano. Willie Jackson, Anthony Green, and John Matthews were featured soloists.

The Bishop expressed a word of appreciation for Paul White and the Men's Chorus.

Committee on Journal: The Committee on the Journal report was given by Rev. Robert Townsend. The minutes were declared in order for Monday's session.

Dr. Harvey G. Williamson, Conference Secretary announced that Rev. Monroe Wilkes is in the hospital; Rev. Robert S. Taylor is absent for the first time in 57 years due to ill health; and Rev. Judy Nelson is at the Methodist Hospital in Houston with her critically ill son, John, who will have a bone marrow transplant tomorrow.

Dr. Doug McGuire added that Dr. Leonard Cook and Judge W.D. Cotton, former chancellor, were absent due to poor health. Word came that Rev. Carl Barham is also ill.

It was voted that greetings would be sent from the Conference to the above persons.

Committee on Episcopacy: The Committee on Episcopacy report was presented by Mr. Welton Brumfield, Chair, who referred the Conference to page 73 of the Pre-Conference Report book. He expressed appreciation to Bishop and Mrs. Oden for their leadership.

Fellowship of United Methodists: Rev. Frank Poole, Minister of Music, First United Methodist Church, Baton Rouge, and chair of the Fellowship of United Methodists in Worship, Music, and the Other Arts, presented the Fellowship report. He stressed the need for revitalization in worship. He presented a Sustaining Membership to Bishop Oden.

The Conference broke for recess.

The session resumed with the singing of "Come, Every Soul By Sin Oppressed" and "When In Our Music God is Glorified."

The Bishop acknowledged a gift of a hand-carved duck, made by Rev. Cleburne Quaid, at the retiree's luncheon Tuesday, June 6.

United Methodist Publishing House: Dr. Alfred Norris introduced Marvin P. Rogers, Marketing Manager of Cokesbury in Nashville. Mr. Rogers brought greetings from the entire staff of the United Methodist Publishing House. He then presented to Bishop Oden a check in the amount of \$14,490.22 for the Board of Pensions, which is our Conference share of the profits from the Publishing House.

Chaplaincy: The Committee on Chaplaincy report was presented by Rev. Paul Durbin. He urged the Conference to take seriously the need for United Methodist clergy in our armed forces. Each chaplain was then invited to introduce himself. The chaplains were: Roland K. Friedrich, Kenneth Fisher, Bertrand Griffin, Chris Curry, and Jim Comer. Jim Comer shared with the Conference that Paul Durbin had been awarded the rank of Brigadier General. The Conference responded with a standing ovation. W. O. Lynch, Charlie Langford, and Bill Willis completed the introductions of the chaplains. Bishop Oden expressed appreciation for the chaplaincy work.

United Methodist Foundation: The Louisiana United Methodist Foundation report, presented by Dr. James Caraway, referred to page 72 of the Pre-Conference Report book. Dr. Caraway complimented the leadership of Mrs. Patsy Barnes. Mrs. Barnes expressed her thanks to Dr. Caraway and Lou Alexander for their work with the Foundation. She introduced a new member of the development team, Mr. Phil Preis, the legal counsel for the Foundation. Mr. Preis reported the purpose of the Foundation as a non-profit corporation which has a separate corporation existence to assist local churches in the development of giving. He described the foundation as a trustee of a trust. He expressed appreciation for the enthusiastic support of all Louisiana United Methodists. Mr. Preis asked for the adoption of the report on the Foundation. The report was accepted by the Conference.

Red Bird Mission: The Bishop introduced Chris Blanchard, Director of Red Bird Mission in Kentucky. Mr. Blanchard expressed greetings from the mission agencies and urged faithfulness to the connectional system of The United Methodist Church.

The Conference then turned to the Order of the Day, The Bible Hour, with Dr. Ken Bailey. Dr. Bailey discussed the text Luke 7:36-50.

Bishop Oden gave a word of appreciation to Mrs. Dorothy Mae Taylor for assisting in the protocol of proceedings for the morning session.

Wednesday, June 7, 1989
Physical Education Center, Centenary College
Afternoon Session

Dr. Roger Deschner led the group in singing the hymn, "Spirit of the Living God." Bishop Oden officially opened the session with prayer. He then invited Mr. Phil Preis to assist in the proceedings for the afternoon.

Dr. Doug McGuire moved that the Conference limit its debate to two statements "for" and two statements "against" any motion before the body and that each statement be limited to three minutes. The motion was seconded by Dr. Ray Branton. The Conference so moved.

Ordained Ministry: The Board of Ordained Ministry report was presented by Rev. John Williams. He stated that although the two classes for the ordained ministry had been presented in the Executive Session, they needed to be presented before the entire Conference. The two classes were the Probationary Membership with Deacon's Orders and those coming into Full Membership and Elder's orders. Bishop Oden then asked the "Historic Questions" found in Paragraph 425 for Admission to Full Connection of the class. Both classes were presented for respective membership in the Conference. The Bishop reminded the Conference that only Elders in Full Connection could vote.

Each new member in full connection addressed the Conference. They were: Walter Scott Adams, Debra Kay Brazzel, Lamar Chris Curry, Gregory Raymond Davis, Karen F. Davis, Douglas Boyd deGraffenreid, David Bryan Dietzel, Cage Mack McLemore, Kurt Frederick Oheim, Wesley Charles Reagan, Samuel Kemper Smith, and Robert Alan Weber.

Bishop Oden spoke immediately to the Conference reminding us to be good "stewards of time" since we were running behind in our agenda.

Diaconal Ministry: The Board of Diaconal Ministry's report was presented by the Rev. Dick Scott-Welch. He asked the delegates to turn to page 45 for the following corrections: add to "Associate in Christian Education" — Joanne P. Cook, 4411 San Juan Ave., Jacksonville, FL 32210; pg. 46 change name from Don Emler to Donald G. Emler; pg. 46 change the address of John Sidney Montegudo, Jr. to 201 John Wesley Blvd., Bossier City, LA 71112; pg. 47 change "Leave of Absence" to read "Renewed to the Office of Diaconal Ministry" for Norma Garlington; pg. 47 under "New Certification" delete the name of Robert Lee McKinzie in category of Minister of Education; add in category of "Director of Christian Education" on page 45 the name Karen Granderson, 1309 Whitney Ave., Gretna, LA 70053; pg. 47 remove the name Alan Clark out of the category "Director of Music" and place in the category "Associate of Music."

Roger Michael Cloud, 1000 W. Woodward Ave., Ruston, was presented as the candidate for consecration as a Diaconal Minister to be celebrated in the evening worship session.

Rev. Scott-Welch recognized the attendance of Joaquin Garcia, Diaconal Minister from Nashville, who is the Director of the Conference Relations Board, Diaconal Ministry. The report of the Diaconal Ministry Board was voted on and accepted by the Conference.

Dr. Harvey G. Williamson presented the representatives from the church agencies. The first to be presented was Mrs. Martha Williams of the Lydia Patterson Institute in El Paso; second, Mrs. Mary Ann Martin, Gulfside Assembly; third, Mrs. Constance Waddell, Mount Sequoyah. Each of these persons spoke briefly to the Conference. Following this, Mary Margaret Barr introduced the representatives of the Health and Welfare agencies, each of whom addressed the Conference. They were: Terrel DeVille, Methodist Children's Home;

W.O. Lynch, Methodist Home of New Orleans; Paul Durbin, Pendleton Methodist Hospital; and Guy West, Peoples Community Center.

Black College Fund: Dr. Samuel DuBois Cook, President of Dillard University, made a presentation on the Black College Fund.

Scouting Report: Bishop Oden called for the report on Scouting, which was presented by Rev. Ray Holt. There were four awards presented, all going to Camphor Memorial United Methodist Church in Baton Rouge. Dr. Moses T. Jackson received the awards, which were presented for Cub Pack 118, Brownie Troop 374, Jr. Troop 427 and Cadet Troop 443. Rev. Ray Holt mentioned that at a recent banquet at Camphor Memorial Church 45 religious awards were presented to the boys and girls of the Church.

The Torch Award was then presented to Mrs. Alvin Eames of Camphor Memorial Church, and Dr. Moses Jackson received the award since her health would not permit her to be present. In addition, the Torch Award was presented to Rev. J. Henry Bowdon, Jr. for his outstanding work in scouting.

Commission on the Status and Role of Women: The Rev. Barbara Duke reported on the Commission on the Status and Role of Women. She then referred to page 42 of the Pre-Conference Report book and challenged us to be careful of slipping back into patterns which have been called to change. Rev. Duke noted that Rev. Carolyn Stokes was the first ordained black woman to be appointed to a local church in the Louisiana Conference. The report was voted and adopted.

Archives & History: Dr. Charles Simmons presented the vice-chair of the Commission on Archives and History, Rev. Kenneth Fisher, who introduced Mr. Gary Green. Mr. Green referred to the report on page 39 and lifted up the last paragraph to the attention of the Conference. Rev. Kenneth Fisher then presented the historical markers to the following churches: (1) Mount Mariah, Rev. William A. Rowell, pastor; (2) Floyd, Rev. Thomas C. Beeler, pastor; (3) Asbury (Natchitoches), Rev. James A. Graham, pastor and the Wesley Chapel (Greensburg), Rev. John Higginbotham, pastor. However, Rev. Higginbotham was not present because of illness and this marker was received by Dr. Donald Hall. The report was adopted.

A motion was made by Dr. Hall to extend the time for 30 minutes as necessary for the completion of Conference business. The motion was seconded and adopted.

Church and Society: The Board of Church and Society report was presented by Dr. Larry Robertson. He called attention to the report found on page 4 in the Pre-Conference Report book and noted that several corrections were to be made. (1) On the last line on page 4, change the word "prescribe" to "proscribe." (2) At the beginning of page 6, insert new paragraph as follows: *Statement on China*. "In the last few weeks, the world has watched with great fascination the amazing events in China. We have been appalled at the carnage that the Chinese government, through its army, has committed on the students and other citizens of Beijing. We deplore the heavy handed tactics of this government and hope that they will find a more humane and wiser way of dealing with the grievances of the people. We offer our support, our solidarity, and our prayers for the brave people of China who are willing to risk all for freedom." (3) Also on page 6, add to the last paragraph, the first line, between "budget" and "goes" the words "this year" so that the first line will read "About 10% of our Board's annual budget this year goes to the work of Prison Fellowship USA (Chuck Colson is the national organizer)."

The Human Welfare Committee report on page 6 of the Pre-Conference Report book was given by Rev. John Downs, chair of the committee. He called to the attention of the Conference that there was a resource package prepared on the AIDS disease.

The Resolutions report was presented by Rev. Swindell Hodges, chair. He presented the resolutions with the following changes: (1) Pages 7 and 9: there is a bill listed on the 4th paragraph on page 7 and the 1st paragraph on page 9, listed as HR 5460. It should be changed to HR 1078. Page 7, last paragraph, last line, after "wetlands" insert the following sentences. "Senator John Breaux has introduced a bill, S630, which would accomplish this task as well as the means to fund it. This bill needs our support as well as a House version that should be introduced soon by Congressman Billy Tauzin." Rev. Hodges then recommended approval of resolutions on pages 8 through 11. Bob Varely, First Church, Crowley, rose to a point of clarification. This was followed by Tim Sciple, Broadmoor Church, Baton Rouge, who opposed an addendum to the "Resolution on Solid Waste," Page 9, before last "Be It Further Resolved" and before "*Rationale*." The addendum read, "Be It Further resolved that the Louisiana Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church urges individual Louisiana United Methodists and United Methodist groups to actively participate in existing solid waste recycling opportunities." The committee accepted that addendum. John Guyre then moved for an amendment to delete the phrase HR 1078 and add the word "legislation." Jay Daigle seconded the motion. After discussion, the vote was taken and the motion failed. Gene Faurie then asked for a point of clarification and received it.

Dr. Larry Robertson introduced the Peace With Justice Committee report. He asked Dr. Hilda Arndt, Chair to direct the Conference attention. She called attention to pages 9 & 10 and offered the amendments listed on page 11 of the Pre-Conference Report book for action by the Conference.

Dr. Arndt presented the following amendment to "Resolution on Arms Reductions Negotiations," to read as follows:

Strike "call upon" and in second line strike "treaties for both nuclear and" and two words later strike "reduction."

The paragraph as amended reads "Commend and support" President George Bush for providing creative leadership in calling for prompt and effective negotiation of reduction of conventional arms. We call upon him to adhere to a strict interpretation of the ABM Treaty of 1972, and to continue imaginative but prudent initiatives to pull back U.S. forces from points of confrontation with the intent of encouraging reciprocal actions by the Soviet Union.

Jack Cochran, David Haas Memorial Church, Bunkie, amended to delete on pages 11 and 12, last paragraph, the words "the development, testing," then delete the words "and for the testing of any antisatellite (ASAT) weapon whether based on land, sea, air, or space." The last paragraph should read "Call upon the Congress to enact legislation which would prohibit funds for production and deployment of any space-based weapons — as long as the Soviet Union does not test ASATs or develop space-based weapons." After discussion, the motion was voted on and the amendment passed. A standing vote was called for upon attest of dissembly and the standing vote was defeated. Dr. Larry Robertson directed the assembly attention to a handout for further resolutions (1) Holy Land Travel and (2) Concerning Semiautomatic Assault Weapons. Charlie Edwards, St. Luke's, Baton Rouge, moved that we add the word "assault" in the first line after the word "producing" to the resolution Semiautomatic Assault Weapons. The committee accepted this addition to the resolution. After much discussion, the vote was taken on the report of The Board of Church and Society and the report was accepted.

Distribution of Printed Material: Greg Dumas, First Church, Thibodaux, offered the following motion that any printed matter that is to be distributed at the Annual Conference be cleared through a designated person or persons before it goes to the delegates, based

on a criteria that is established by a committee of the Annual Conference appointed by the Bishop. Motion was seconded and duly adopted.

Bishop Oden asked the secretary to make any needed announcements. Dr. Williamson made the necessary announcements and Dr. George Calvin closed the session with prayer.

Wednesday, June 7, 1989
First United Methodist Church
Service of Ordination
Evening Worship — 7:30 p.m.

The Service of Ordination for the Louisiana Annual Conference was held on Wednesday evening in the sanctuary of First United Methodist Church, Shreveport. The service was under the direction of Bishop William B. Oden, who delivered the ordination sermon, with Dr. Moses T. Jackson, Sr. and Dr. Samuel DuBois Cook participating.

The music for this occasion was presented by the Dillard University Choir under the direction of Mr. S. Carver Davenport, with Dr. Herman D. Taylor at the console of the organ.

This service saw Roger Michael Cloud consecrated as a Diaconal Minister, with the following being presented by the Board of Ordained Ministry for ordination as deacons: Tracy Lynne MacKenzie, William Archer Moon, III, Juliet Ann Padgham, Jon Eric Tellerio, Helena Wilson Wright. In addition, Jeffery David Conner had his orders recognized as a Deacon from another Christian denomination.

The Board of Ordained Ministry presented the following to be ordained by Bishop Oden as elders: Walter Scott Adams, Debra Kay Brazzel, Lamar Chris Curry, Gregory Raymond Davis, Karen Jean Davis, David Bryan Dietzel, Cage Mack McLemore, Kurt Frederick Oheim, Wesley Charles Reagan, Robert Alan Weber. Douglas Boyd deGraffenreid and Samuel Kemper Smith had their orders recognized as elders from another Christian denomination.

Following the Service of Ordination, a reception was held in Bain Hall at First United Methodist Church for all ordinands, their guests, friends and members of the Conference.

Thursday, June 8, 1989
Physical Education Center, Centenary College
Morning Session — 8:20 a.m.

The Conference began with the singing of "It Only Takes a Spark" under the direction of Dr. Roger Deschner. Along with the singing there was a brief look at the hymns for wholeness, such as "Jesus Remember Me" which comes from the Taizé community. These hymns can be used in conjunction with such prayers as "In Times of Illness." This prayer is also found in the new hymnal.

The Conference directed its attention to Dr. Kenneth Bailey, Ecumenical Institute for Theological Research, Jerusalem, Israel. He led the Conference in the third *Bible Hour* focusing on the parable commonly designated "The Prodigal Son."

Bishop Oden announced to the Conference that the First United Methodist Church of Denham Springs had been hit by a tornado. The Family Life Center was damaged and Rev. Steve Spurlock, pastor, had gone to be with his people.

Bishop Oden introduced the "lawyer and preacher," Rev. Donald Avery, to assist him with the proceedings protocol.

Committee on the Journal: Rev. Robert Townsend presented the Committee on the Journal report. He recommended to the Conference that the minutes of yesterday's meeting be adopted. The report was adopted.

Centenary Campaign: Dr. Nancy Carruth represented Centenary College and spoke about its new thrust of "Fulfill the Vision Campaign." She noted that it is a three-year program of funding and churches can respond toward scholarships for the Church Careers program and a wing for the Archives for the Louisiana Conference, which is their goal. The monetary goal is \$600,000 over three years.

Board of Pensions: The Board of Pensions Report was presented by Dr. Phil Woodland. Rev. Tom Howe added to Report No. II on page 64 under the medical and health care after number 9. He added the following as number 10. "The annual benefit paid for chiropractic service is not to exceed \$1,000 yearly unless the treatment is prescribed by a medical doctor." Rev. Marie Williams then directed the Conference attention to Report No. III on page 66 of the Pre-Conference Report book and noted that on page 67, II A, the following phrase should be deleted: "May 29, 1959-May 26, 1960 at Tickfaw-Independent" so that letter "A" reads "S. Alvin Mayo be granted annuity credit for the years of service: May 27, 1960-June 1, 1961 at Faithful-New River and June 3, 1966-June 1, 1967 at Evergreen-Simmesport." She also said to delete line "B." Rev. Williams recommended that another paragraph be added to Report No. III, following "H" which should be listed as follows: "I. Recommend that a special grant from Conference Pension Funds be made to John C. Rousseaux, Jr. in an amount equal to eight (8) years annuity credit at the rate of the year of his withdrawal (1969) for service within the Conference, to be paid June 1, 1989-May 31, 1990." The Conference accepted the report.

Nominations Committee Report: The Bishop reminded the Conference of the realignment of the districts and explained the procedures that he and those who helped him followed in setting up the new districts. Dr. Ray Branton called attention to the booklet on Nominations. By common consent, Dr. Branton suggested that the Conference Office provide, in the future, a booklet of this nature. He led the delegates through the booklet making necessary corrections and changes to the nominations. Upon completion of this, nominations from the floor were received.

Tom Howe noted that under the Acadiana District there was no Disaster Preparedness person in charge, and he nominated Bob Deich.

Following this, Rev. Alonzo Campbell made the following nominations: Under the District Board of Ordained Ministry on the Alexandria District he asked that James Graham be added, and that on the District Board of Ordained Ministry for the Lake Charles District, Richard Harry be added. According to the Conference Rules, the District Board of Ordained Ministry was explained and the District Superintendents that had to be consulted gave their consent in the presence of the Conference. These nominations should become a part of the record. Dr. George Calvin called for the question. It was voted and carried to accept this report.

Southern Methodist University President: The President of Southern Methodist University, Dr. Pye, shared information about the university. He reported that the university is in a stronger fiscal situation. They have arrested the trend of decline in student enrollment and are making a strong effort to strengthen their alumni connections. The Brittwell Library is an outstanding feature of the university.

Committee on Religion and Race: Rev. McKinley Franklin, Chair of the Commission on Religion and Race, called attention to pages 40-42 of the Pre-Conference Report book. He stressed the historical foundations and the present need for ongoing reformation. He once again reviewed the need to root out racism. He called us to remember that the head of the Church is Jesus Christ. He noted that Alfred Bakewell will be designing programs toward the goals of this commission. The report was accepted.

Dr. Alfred Norris moved to extend the time of the Conference meeting fifteen minutes. Dr. Donald Cottrill then spoke to the referral, which had been given to him on the matter of the Lea Joyner property. He stated that the Board had accepted the suggestion that the Lea Joyner property be withdrawn from the proposals. The complete report of the Board of Global Ministries was then moved to be accepted by Dr. Charles Simmons, seconded by Dr. Ray Branton. The motion carried.

Board of Trustees: The Conference Board of Trustees report was presented by Dr. Tom Matheny. Dr. Matheny pointed out that during the next Conference year with the changes in district boundaries it would be an ideal time for churches to examine their documents to make sure they are all in good order and all contain the necessary trust clauses. He also encouraged all churches to become incorporated.

The following resolutions were presented to the Conference for action:

1. A resolution from the Board of Trustees and the Council on Finance and Administration authorized the selling and purchasing of any and all district parsonages necessary due to the realignment of districts of the Louisiana Annual Conference;
2. A resolution stating that all district parsonages and/or office buildings be owned by the Board of Trustees of the Louisiana Annual Conference;
3. A resolution regarding the abandonment of the Mill Creek Church in the Ruston District was presented;
4. A resolution to abandon the Macedonia Church in the Baton Rouge-Hammond District was presented;
5. A resolution to abandon the Bear Creek Church, Bienville Circuit of the Ruston District, was presented;
6. A resolution to abandon the Methodist Episcopal Church South, Winnsboro Circuit in the Monroe District, was presented.

The vote on these matters was taken and approved and the report as a whole was adopted.

Equitable Salary Commission: The Equitable Salary report was presented by Rev. William Rowell, Chair. He made the following changes: on page 69, last paragraph, first line, the word "adjusted" should be replaced with the word "increased"; on page 70, "G," third line, delete the word "support" and add the words "base salary"; on page 71, first line, delete "200" and replace with "250" and delete paragraph "G" and replace with the following: "Special consideration will be given in unique cases upon recommendation of the Cabinet, acceptance by District making the request to provide 50% of the requested amount, and concurrence with the Executive Committee of the Commission on Equitable Salaries." With the acceptance of these changes, the whole report was adopted.

Conference Rules: The Conference Rules Committee report was then presented by

Tim Lawson. A friendly Substitute motion was offered by Brady Forman concerning Article VI-XII.

Fourteen days prior to the meeting of the Nominations Committee of the Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church of Louisiana, the names of the Nominations Committee, time, and place of the meeting be published in *The Louisiana United Methodist* paper.

Clergy and Lay Delegates be asked to submit names and supporting information to the Nominations Committee for possible candidates for the various Conference Boards, Councils, Commissions, and Agencies to be elected, and that the names of the persons selected by the Nominations Committee for the various Conference Boards, Councils, Commissions, and Agencies be published in the *Louisiana United Methodist* paper at least 14 days before the beginning of Annual Conference.

Tim Lawson recommended concurrence on Article I, Section A, Rule 8 page 82. It was voted and adopted. Article I, Section B, Rule 2, recommended for concurrence, voted and carried. Article III, Section A, received concurrence and Brady Forman offered an addition by adding to paragraph 20.

Amendment to Article III, Section A — Recommendation by the Conference Council on Ministries: Paragraph 20 should be amended to ("One (1) person from each District Council on Ministries to be elected by the District Council on Ministries.") To Brady Forman's addition, Dr. Calvin added this amendment. "With consideration to insure that there is adequate representation of clergy and lay." Rev. Forman accepted that amendment. The voted addition by Brady Forman was passed.

Rev. Tim Lawson called attention to the Rule change Article I, Section C, Rule 5 by the Conference United Methodist Men. It stated "Add to the first paragraph the words 'Conference President of United Methodist Men' after 'Conference President of United Methodist Women' and before 'District Superintendents' so that Rule 5 would read: There shall be a Conference Committee on Nominations composed of the following members: Resident Bishop as chair, Conference Lay Leader, Conference President of United Methodist Women, Conference President of United Methodist Men, etc."

The Rules Committee concurred with this recommendation. The Conference voted to accepted.

Rev. Ellen Montegudo, chair of the Committee on Credentials, made a motion that Conference Rule 19 under Article VI, beginning with the third sentence would read, "The Conference Committee on Credentials in cooperation with the District Superintendent shall ascertain the number of clergy members in each district and shall ascertain the number of lay persons in each district who are delegates by virtue of election or by virtue of their office. Two young persons under twenty-five (25) years of age shall be elected lay delegates by each District Conference or District Council on Ministries as outlined in Article VI, number 18 of the Conference Journal. The diaconal ministers, the Conference president of United Methodist Women, the Conference president of United Methodist Men, the Conference Lay Leader, the District Lay Leaders, the resident or equivalent officer of the Conference young adult organization if applicable, and the Conference president of United Methodist Youth shall be counted as members of the Annual Conference from the districts in which they reside. If additional lay members are needed to equalize the number of lay members with clergy members in any district, additional lay members shall be elected by the District Conference or the District Council on Ministries, upon nomination by the District Committee on Nominations. Additional nominations may be made from the floor of the District Conference or the District Council on Ministries."

The Rules Committee concurred with this change and a vote was taken and approval was given by the Annual Conference for acceptance of this rule.

Restructuring Committee: There was a brief progress report made by the Restructuring Committee chair, Paul White. The report was acknowledged and accepted.

Ministers' Emergency Fund: The Emergency Fund report was presented by Dr. Ray Branton and the report was adopted.

Dr. Harvey G. Williamson reminded the laity to turn in their evaluation forms and announced that there would be a meeting of the Religion and Race Commission following the adjournment.

Where shall the next session be held? Bishop Oden called for this historic question to be answered. Dr. Donald Webb greeted the assembly and invited the Conference back to Centenary next year. His invitation was accepted.

In addition, Dr. John Fellers, Pastor, First United Methodist Church, Shreveport, extended an invitation for his facilities to be used for whatever needs the Conference may have next year. His invitation was also accepted.

The Conference then broke for a ten-minute recess.

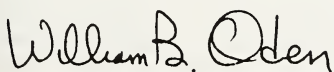
After the recess, the Body then assembled with the singing of "One Love Is Found," a wedding hymn found in the new Book of Hymns, led by Dr. Roger Deschner.

Bishop Oden expressed a word of thanks to all those who had helped him in the means of proceeding, Tom Mathney, Dorothy Mae Taylor, James Bean, Bill Preis, and Donald Avery.

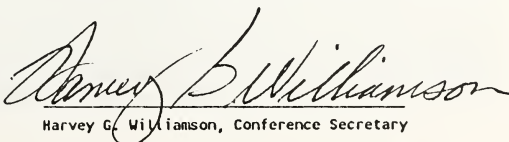
Committee on Courtesies: The Report on the Committee on Courtesies was presented by Rev. Abraham Davis, who thanked various persons for their help during Annual Conference. The complete report can be found in Section XII of the 1989 Journal.

Dr. Harvey G. Williamson asked for a word of personal privilege and made a presentation to Bishop Oden. He presented, on behalf of Mrs. Noland from the Monroe District, a gavel made from the wood of an altar rail of the Oak Ridge United Methodist Church when the 90-year-old altar rail was replaced.

The Service of Sending Forth: The service began with a prelude by Rev. James R. McLelland. The Conference Lay Leader, Paul D. White, led the group in the Call to Worship and Dr. Roger Deschner guided the delegates in the hymn of praise "God, the Spirit, Guide and Guardian." Prayer of Confession was led by the Dean of the Cabinet, Dr. Woodrow W. Smith. Todd Soileau read the Scripture Lesson, which was Romans 5:1-11. The Word of Witness was given by Bishop William B. Oden. Bishop Oden followed the Word of Witness by the Reading of the Appointments. The responsive sending forth was led by Mrs. Janelle McCammon and Rev. George L. Thomas. The closing hymn, "Shalom to You," was from the new United Methodist Hymnal. The Bishop announced that the Conference would be closed following the benediction. He then graced the Conference with "The grace of The Lord Jesus Christ, The Love of God, and The Communion of The Holy Spirit be with you all." And the Body of the Conference all answered with one accord Alleluia! Amen!



Bishop William B. Oden, President



Harvey G. Williamson, Conference Secretary

LAY MEMBERS OF THE CONFERENCE

Alexandria District

Charlie Baker, Katherine B. Brewton, Leigh Brown, Miriam Brown, Nancy M. Carruth, Jack Cochran, Winona C. Cochran, Joe Crouch, Estelle Dameron, Joy D. Dietzel, Reginald Dietzel, Melvin Fontenot, Urble B. Fontenot, Ella G. Frazier, Lutishia Girtley, Charles S. Goodgame, Arthur L. Haas, Jr., Lovejoy Haas, Sue Hortman, Willie A. Joseph, Albert Kelley, Daisy Larry, Edward Larry, Winderlean S. Lewis, Ray E. McIntosh, James B. Moore, Bob Nash, Sally Porter, Norphlet Powers, Mildred Robertson, Esther Sanson, Meleese Sellers, Robbie Standard, Stephanie Tarver, Yvonne Thigpin, John B. Tubb, Billie Turnley, Janet Ward, Joanne L. White, Paul D. White

Baton Rouge-Hammond District

Marielouise Alexander, George K. "Buzzy" Anding, Jr., Hazel Armwood, Weldon Averette, Patricia Babin, Patsy Barnes, A. C. Berry, Josephine R. Boyd, L. Darwin Brecheen, Earnest W. Brooks, Welton H. Brumfield, Jr., W. Don Chaney, Emmett C. Collins, Jr., Vessie D. Collins, Harris D. Copenhaver, Jr., Carolyn Dove, Verda Lee D. Edmonston, Charles G. Edwards, Ola B. Fisher, Glenda Fontenot, Thomas B. Greer, Velma Ellis Greer, Leroy Harvey, Lynnette Harvey, M. Leroy Harvey, Jr., Ann Hebert, Don Hudson, Alice Irving, Richard Jones, Carol Justice, James W. Justice, Linda Kersey, Edward C. Kopp, Lois Kopp, Earline Lang, Larry Lewis, Lena W. Lockhart, May L. Magee, Rhonda Martin, Tom Matheny, Frank McArthur, Ann C. Mills, Jeannette Nickens, Inga Patterson, Martha Pleasant, Emily C. Rowan, Alice Schaub, Tim Sciple, Charles E. Shea, Butch Smart, Todd Soileau, John M. Spink, Alfred Stewart, Iona J. Stewart, Alice Story, James L. Stovall, M. E. Taylor, Pat Watson, Paula Watts, Natalie Wilson, Jerrolane Winfield, Bill Youngblood, Nanci Youngblood

Baton Rouge-Lafayette District

Helen Allemond, Hilda C.M. Arndt, Kathy Baker, Boyd E. Baun, James W. Bean, Jane Blackwell, Mildred Briggs, John M. Carnahan, Lois Betty Carr, Alva Charatain, Inez W. Chrisentery, James F. Cole, Mattie Cue, Glenn DeHart, Jim Dirks, John M. Evans, Antonia B. George, Leaster Y. Greenfield, Gladys S. Harris, Kerry M. Hawkins, Oliver R. Jackson, Modeste S. Jenkins, Joyce Johnson, Virtle T. Jones, Anne W. Joseph, Julia S. Knighten, Judy Larson, Gordon LeDoux, Fred Loy, Sandra Loy, Janelle McCammon, Ellen S. McDowell, Jim Nichols, Carney H. Nolan, Don Oheim, Kelvin Patterson, Berlin E. Perkins, III, Bobby Potts, David G. Price, Earlene Price, Mrs. J. Reynolds, James A. Reynolds, Kay Riedel, Allen Rives, Letha Rives, Hazel Rudick, Richard D. Sarver, Theresa Seneca, Bob Sides, Dollene W. Sims, Georgiana Smith, Mattie Lee Smith, William S. Smith, Louis Soileau, Myrtle Staples, Betty Tripp, Mary Washington, Barbara Ann Wesley, Jewel C. Westbrook, M.S. White

Lake Charles District

Dorothy Abraham, Irvin K. Abraham, Pope Adams, Henry T. Adcock, Eddie L. Allen, Mrs. W.A. Ford Beachy, L.R. Bevill, Hubert M. Blanchard, Leigh Ann Boston, Ruth Brown, W. Bruner, Seola Callahan, Betty Carlin, Margaret H. Crowe, Eleanor Curtis, Horace Curtis, Allie Mae Demeritt, Kacey Earle, Betty Elliott, William A. Ford, Linda Foreman, Mary Lou France, Sarah Goins, Anita S. Griffiths, Margaret Guth, Linda S. Hair, Joyce Hazel, Shirley Hoffpauir, Mary L. Jones, Diane Kane, Cathey D. Lannerd, John W. McKee, S. Mark McMurry, Jamie Musick, J. Swinfort Navarre, Lucy Oakley, Coral C. Perry, Billy R. Rentrop, Bo Rentrop, Linda S. Richard, Nancy See, Richard M. See, Leonard A. Shelton, Jody

Simmons, Wilson Spell, Carolyn Tate, Cy Bill Tietje, Robert E. Verret, Hilda Walker, John W. Walker, Rick Waters, Pat Wilkerson

Monroe District

Bill Baker, Erma M. Bailey, Gloria T. Bennett, Horace Brantley, Fairy Carmack, Jewell Clark, Ralph A. Cranston, Jack Dew, Douglas W. Duty, Jean Finkbeiner, C.B. Griggs, Ruth A. Gulley, Patrick Harper, Jamie E. Harrell, Buddy Head, Alice Higginbotham, Lawrence Higginbotham, Ralph Hollaway Larry Johnson, Calvin Jordan, Clyde Jordan, Wenonah Lafferty, Martha Mann, Kenneth Mason, Margaret McKee, Gerald McLendon, Irene McLendon, James W. Moore, Jr., Robert E. Newcomer, Mabel Clair Plocke, J.W. Randall, Vivienne Randall, Bobby Rawls, Eric Robinson, Pam Rutledge, Ardelia Scott, Doris Sheppard, Jared Smith, Mollie L. Smith, Mrs. I. Solomon, Elizabeth Statham, Harry T. Statham, Connie Waites, Glenda Worsley, Marie Young

New Orleans-Houma District

Edna L. Aaron, Rudolph Adams, Selita Albano, Isaac Atkins, Jr., Eleanor Bingham, Irene T. Bowman, Linda Bright, Edward L. Britton, Charles R. Burgess, R. Jack Cassingham, Milton J. Cook, Greg Dumas, Angela L. Gafford, Karen Granderson, Dolores G. Giles, Billy L. Guidroz, Earline Guidry, Maude P. Harris, Bruce Charles Hearn, Charlene Hebert, Marjory S. Hermann, Paul Hermann, Beverly Hogue, Diane Howe, Greg K. Hughes, Marie Hughes, Kendra Jackson, Geraldine Johnson, Dorothy Felder Kimball, Hideo Koike, Barbara Lawton, Donald Leese, Barbara W. Oliver, Mary Margaret Owen, Lottie Palazzo, Raymond Pinkston, Arnold Porche, Wybra J. Price, Mary Quinones, Lou Rebstock, Angie H. Rice, Edith Saunders, Robert S. Sloan, Jr., Carol Starkes, Brad Steuerwald, Dorothy Mae Taylor, Thelma Trahan, Sherry Turnage, Anita Williams, Tracy Wood

New Orleans-Slidell District

Rosalie A. Black, Ted Bomba, Jr., Zoe Bomba, Drew Brelsford, Jacqueline Brumfield, William J. Burris, Lucinda L. Bynum, Pat Cobb, Becky Conner, Leroy Crump, John W. Davis, Jr., Dennis J. DiCarlo, Janie Downs, Marian Eggerton, Barbara C. Einsel, Gail Epperson, Anne Eyer, Charles Eyer, Cathy B. Ferris, Mary L. Fisher, Lynn Foil, Burnie Fore, Grace Frayer, Walter S. Frayer, Julia Glover, Helen Herdiska, Wayne T. Houston, Joe Howes, Fred W. Jackson, Mimi Jackson, Sonny Johns, Maria Jones, Lillian L. Kolman, William G. Koonce, Sarah Kreutziger, Pat Laing, Levi Lewis, Sr., Minnie Lee Magee, Maria Martinez, William R. Matheny, John B. McRae, Vera J. Packer, Walter L. Parker, Wybra J. Price, II, Jackie Richardson, Robert T. Rosson, Onnie Sherrer, Enrica K. Singleton, Gloria Sweetwyne, Malinda F. Taylor, Fanny Thompson, Zella Walker, Amy Ward, Truman Ward, Helen F. Wood, Helena W. Wright, Dorothy Young, Yvonne Young

Ruston District

Fredna Akin, Cleo T. Aulds, Willard Barham, Billie Basinger, W.H. Beckman, Edith Bennett, Ruby Bloxom, Adona Cain, Julianne F. Cole, Herman Dawson, Edna DeFreese, Leroy DeFreese, Terrel Deville, Edwin D. Donaldson, A.J. Edwards, Dorothy Evans, George H. Ford, Jean Ford, Guy Fussell, Jeanne Garrett, Thelma F. Giessen, Hazel Golson, Agnes Grafton, Alvin Green, Gary Green, Ed H. Gulley, Jane Humble, Robert P. Humble, Ronznana A. Humble, Sybil Kemper, Samuel J. Lamkin, Harriet Martin, Dorothy Merritt, Heather McLelland, Ann A. Miller, Catherine A. Nelson, Alton Peel, Elizabeth Peyton, Jean Rockhold, Mary Smart, Bob Smith, Lorraine Smith, Ronnie Spillers, Grace Spinks, Arthur Stevens, Imogene Stevens, Linda G. Wallace, Samuel G. Wallace, Louise Watson

Shreveport District

Dwight Adcock, Margaret Baker, Sue Bale, Addie B. Bass, Mrs. E.P. Tisley Bibbons, Charles Boone, Mary Edna Brossette, Ellen D. Burr, Jay Caraway, Eaddy Carr, Gertrude Carr, Dorothy Cathey, James L. Cathey, Virginia G. Chandler, Reese Claiborne, Carolyn M. Colvin, Laelona Daughtry, Donna Davis, Betsy Eaves, J. Elgin, Karen Eskew, Sarah Fouts, Roy D. Gage, Ginny Garlington, Mary Glay, Grady Golden, Ruffin W. Gray, Rosalind Green, Laura Harris, Lee Hysmith, Nick Jones, Cay Jorgenson, Lee Kincade, David H. Lawrence, James R. Lee, James B. Lennard, Edna Lester, L.T. Lunsford, Frances Lunsford, Doris Marsalis, Lillie Martin, Violet Mellinger, George F. Moncrief, Robert C. Moseley, Lueburda J. Myers, Sally M. Nash, Henrie W. Norman, Helen Norris, John Porter, Vernon Pringle, Vernon Rich, Harold T. Robinson, Nancy L. Rorie, Hannah Rose, William H. Rosenbleeth, Hazel P. Rumbaugh, Gayle Russell, Ruth Pegues, Roy S. Sailor, Hazel Sanders, George R. Schurman, Bob Sibley, Carolyn Sirman, Leroy Smalley, Brian Smith, Denise L. Smith, Claud L. Spence, Richard G. Stewart, Thurman Stinson, Stacey Thomas, Carolyn Thompson, Mozelle Tiller, Joe Turrentine, Charmy Vanderkuy, John G. Vickers, Joe G. Walton, Barbara Ward, Anita A. Weber, Mark Williamson, Lynn Wolfe

VI. Disciplinary Questions

The Business of The Annual Conference

The Minutes of the Louisiana Annual Conference held in Shreveport, Louisiana from June 5, 1989 through June 8, 1989. Bishop William B. Oden, presiding. Date when organized: 1971. Number of this session: 19th.

PART I. ORGANIZATION AND GENERAL BUSINESS

1. Who are elected for the quadrennium (Par. 702.6, 715.1)
 Secretary? Harvey G. Williamson, 527 North Blvd., Baton Rouge, LA 70802-5720, (504) 346-1646
 Statistician? James J. Caraway, 527 North Blvd., Baton Rouge, LA 70802-5720, (504) 346-1646
 Treasurer? James J. Caraway, 527 North Blvd., Baton Rouge, LA, 70802-5720, (504) 346-1646
2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated (Par. 702.1)? Yes
3. Bonding and auditing:
 - a) What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts (Par. 714,2510)? James J. Caraway — \$50,000
 - b) Have the books of said officers or persons been audited (Par. 713,2510)? Yes
4. What conference councils, boards, commissions, and committees have been appointed or elected?
 - a) Answer Yes or No for each of the councils, boards, commissions, or committees listed:
 - (1) Council on Finance and Administration? Yes
 - (2) Council on Ministries? Yes
 - (3) Board of Diaconal Ministry? Yes
 - (4) Board of Ordained Ministry? Yes
 - (5) Board of Pensions? Yes
 - (6) Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference? Yes
 - (7) Commission on Archives and History? Yes
 - (8) Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns? Yes
 - (9) Commission on Equitable Salaries? Yes
 - (10) Commission on Religion and Race? Yes
 - (11) Commission on the Status and Role of Women? Yes
 - (12) Committee for the Coordination of Ethnic Local Church Concerns? Yes
 - (13) Committee on Episcopacy? Yes
 - (14) Committee on Investigation? Yes
 - (15) Joint Review Committee? Yes
 - (16) Committee on Ministry to Persons with Handicapping Conditions? No
 - b) Indicate the name of the agency in your annual conference which is responsible for the functions related to each of the following agencies: (Par. 706.1)
 - (1) Board of Church and Society (Par. 728)? Board of Church and Society
 - (2) Board of Discipleship (Par. 729)? Board of Discipleship
 - (3) Board of Global Ministries (Par. 731)? Board of Global Ministries
 - (4) Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry (Par. 732)? Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry
 - (5) Board of the Laity (Par. 730)? Board of the Laity
 - (6) Committee on Communication (Par. 726.5b)? Committee on Communication
 - c) Answer Yes or No for each of the following conference or district organizations:
 - (1) Conference United Methodist Women? Yes
 - (2) Conference United Methodist Men? Yes

- (3) Conference Council on Youth Ministry? Yes
- (4) District Boards of Church Location and Building? Yes
- (5) Committee on District Superintendency? Yes
- (6) District Committees on Ordained Ministry? Yes
- (7) District Councils on Ministries? Yes
- d) What other councils, boards, commissions, or committees have been appointed or elected in the annual conference?
 - Courtesies
 - Journal
 - Rules
 - Disability
 - Credentials
 - Youth Serving Ministries
 - Petitions
 - Special Ministries
 - Restructure Committee
- 5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records according to the prescribed forms (Par. 705.7)? Yes
- 6. What is the report of the statistician? (See report, Section XIII of Journal)
- 7. What is the report of the treasurer? (See report, Section XIII of the Journal)
- 8. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts? No report filed by the District Superintendents
- 9. What is the schedule of equitable salaries for pastors for the ensuing year (Par. 441,722.3)? \$17,300 per year for full-time pastors
- 10. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year (Par. 710.1a)? \$644,000
- 11. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the pension and benefit programs of the conference for the ensuing year (Par. 710.1d, 1607)? \$725,000
- 12. What are the apportionments to this conference for the ensuing year:
 - a) For the World Service Fund? \$755,000
 - b) For the Ministerial Education Fund? \$313,000
 - c) For the Black College Fund? \$138,000
 - d) For the Africa University Fund? \$73,000
 - e) For the Episcopal Fund? \$135,000
 - f) For the General Administration Fund? \$56,000
 - g) For the Interdenominational Cooperation Fund? \$21,000
- 13. What is the percentage division between World Service and conference benevolences for the ensuing year (Par. 710.3d)?
 - World Service? 59.92%
 - Conference benevolences? 40.08%
- 14. Conference and district lay leaders (Par. 702.8, 748):
 - a) Conference lay leader: Paul White, 99 Woodlands Drive, Boyce, LA 71409. Vice Conference Lay Leader: Wendell C. Love, 7424 Scotsdale Drive, New Orleans, LA 70127
 - b) Associate conference lay leaders: *North:* Tracy Alletag, 6801 W. 70th Street, Shreveport, LA 71129; *South:* Lottie Palazzo, 2221 Elizabeth, Metairie, LA 70003
 - c) District and associate district lay leaders:

Acadiana	Bob Sides
Alexandria	Bob Nash
Baton Rouge	Frank McArthur
Lake Charles	Henry T. Adcock

Monroe	Clyde Jordan
New Orleans	Bill Koonce
North Shore	Weldon Averette
Ruston	Samuel Lamkin
Shreveport	William T. Roby

15. What local churches have been:

a) Organized (Par. 270)?

Newellton Union Church
Airline Drive, Bossier City

b) Merged (Par. 2545,2546)?

1) United Methodist with United Methodist

<i>Name of 1st Church</i>	<i>Name of 2nd Church</i>	<i>Name of Merged Church</i>
Patterson	Bayou Vista	Patterson

c) Discontinued or abandoned (par. 231,440.2, 2548)? (State which for each church listed.) St. Stephen's United Methodist Church — Shreveport District, Discontinued

d) Relocated and to what address?

St. Luke-Simpson, 1500 Country Club Blvd., Lake Charles, LA 70605
Messiah, 420 W. Esplanade, Kenner, LA 70065
Cornerstone, 5276 Bullard Ave., New Orleans, LA 70128
St. Charles, 1905 Ormond Blvd., Destrehan, LA 70047
St. Mark's, 6217 Glenoaks Drive, Baton Rouge, LA 70811

e) Changed name of church? None

f) Transferred this year into this conference from other United Methodist conference(s) and with what membership (Par. 44,271)? None

g) What other changes have taken place in the list of churches? None

16. What changes have been made in district and charge lines?

Alexandria District

1) Take the Wilton United Methodist Church and the St. Mark's United Methodist Church and form one charge to be known as the Wilton-St. Mark's Charge.

Baton Rouge District

1) Dissolve the following charge arrangements: Bethel-Magnolia; and St. Paul-Deerford. Form two new charges: Bethel-Deerford; and Magnolia-St. Paul.

Monroe District

- 1) Take Oak Ridge Station and add to Monroe, Memorial Station to make a new Charge: Monroe, Memorial-Oak Ridge.
- 2) Take Little Creek from the Monroe, St. Mark's-Little Creek Charge and make two stations: Monroe, St. Mark's and Little Creek.
- 3) Take Crowville from the Mangham-Crowville Charge and add it to Delhi Station to make a new Charge: Delhi-Crowville. Make Mangham a Station.

New Orleans District

1) Add the St. Mark's Church to the Spanish Ministries Church forming the St. Mark's-Spanish Ministries Church as part of the Greater New Orleans Urban Ministry.

North Shore District

1) Separate the Hammond, First-Tickfaw charge and establish two separate station churches to be known as First Church, Hammond and Nesom Memorial Church, Tickfaw.

Ruston District

- 1) Remove Douglas from the Choudrant-Douglas Charge and leave Choudrant as a station church.
- 2) Remove Faith from the Quitman-Faith Charge and add the Bienville Church to the Quitman Charge, making it the Quitman-Bienville Charge.
- 3) Place the Faith and Douglas churches together to make the Faith-Douglas Charge.

Shreveport District

- 1) Remove Rosa, James Chapel churches from the Rosa, James Chapel, Bradford Chapel, Pilgrim Rest Charge and form a new charge to be called Rosa-James Chapel.
- 2) Take Jewella from the Fairfield-Jewella Charge and place with the Bradford Chapel, Pilgrim Rest churches to form the Bradford Chapel, Pilgrim Rest, Jewella Charge.
- 3) Take the Fairfield Church and the Cedar Grove (new church) and form the Fairfield-Cedar Grove (new church) Charge.

Realignment of Districts

Dissolve the following Districts: (1) Baton Rouge-Hammond; (2) Baton Rouge-Lafayette; (3) New Orleans-Houma; and (4) New Orleans-Slidell.

Take the churches East of the Amite River, South of the Mississippi State Line, West of Pearl River, North of Lake Pontchartrain, and East on a line from Burnside to the Amite River at Highway 22 and North of the I-10 from Sorrento to LaPlace and form the North Shore District.

Take the churches West of the Amite River, East of the Mississippi River from Tunica to Burnside, then add West of the Mississippi River four miles West on Highway 190, South to I-10, West to Grosse Tete, South to Grand River, East to Belle Rose, then to the Mississippi River at Burnside, and form the Baton Rouge District.

Take the churches East of a line from Lettsworth to Beggs, to Opelousas, to Duson, to Abbeville, West and South of the Mississippi River except for that area listed in the Baton Rouge District, and West of a line from Edgard to Lockport, to the Gulf of Mexico, and form the Acadiana District.

Take the churches South of I-10 on a line from Sorrento to LaPlace, North of the Mississippi River on a line from Burnside to Edgard, South of Lake Pontchartrain, West of the Mississippi State Line, east on a line from Edgard to Lockport to Golden Meadow, and form the New Orleans District.

PART II. PERTAINING TO MINISTERIAL RELATIONS: ORDAINED MINISTERS AND LOCAL PASTORS

17. Are all the clergy members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration (Par. 703.4,704.6)? Yes
18. Who constitute:
 - a) The Committee on Investigation (Par. 2623.3)?
Robert Burgess, Stone Caraway, Carole Cotton-Winn, William Eubanks, Moses Jackson, Dwight Ramsey, J. Roddy Taylor
Reserve Members: Clyde Frazier, Cliff Wright
 - b) The Joint Review Committee (Par. 453.1c)?

<i>District Superintendents:</i>	<i>Alternate:</i>
Dr. Ray Branton	Dr. George Calvin
Dr. Kirby Vining	
<i>Board of Ordained Ministry:</i>	<i>Alternate:</i>
Rev. Andrew Douglas	Rev. Kenneth Irby
Rev. Steven Spurlock	
<i>Non-Cabinet, Non-Board Ordained Ministry:</i>	<i>Alternate:</i>
Rev. William Peeples	
Dr. Charles Simmons	
19. Who have received the certificate of candidacy for ordained ministry? (Par. 404,405. Include the names of all candidates for ordained ministry who have not completed the studies for the license as a local pastor.)

Frank B. Akin	Lawrence Wayne Howington
Leslie N. Akin	Mark Kevin Kramer
Judith Delia Bazer	Willie Laws

Lance Edmond Brown
 Julianne S. Bulau
 Rebecca Conner
 Don Gentry

Terry A. Love
 Lewis Alton Peel, Sr.
 Owen H. Peyton
 Martha Pleasant

20. Who have completed the studies for the license as a local pastor, are approved, but are not now appointed? (407. — Indicate for each person the year the license was approved)

Tommy A. Dorsey	(L-88)
Theckla Duckworth	(L-88)
Charles E. Evans	(L-86)
Norwood Hingle, III	
Ralph Knight	(L-87)
John L. Lane	(L-74)
Willie Laws	(L-89)
Louis Redden	(L-82)
John Sadler	
Leslie M. Taylor, Sr.	

21. Who are approved and appointed as: (Indicate for each person the first year the license was awarded) — (Par. 409.3)

- a) Full-time local pastors (Par. 408.1) and what progress has each made in the course of study? (Indicate with an asterisk those who have elected to remain in the local relationship. — Par.409.4)

Harold B. Babin	(L-64) Complete
Thomas C. Beeler	(L-80) Complete
Burnell Bell	(L-53) Complete
Joe Brown, Jr.	(L-66) Complete
Mark Crosby	() 1 Year
Wesley R. Cyprian	(L-77) Complete
Jay V. Daigle	(L-63) Complete
Ronald J. Easterling	(L-84) Complete
Gene M. Faurie	(L-88) 1 Year
Glynn L. Foreman	(L-81) Complete
Fred M. Fraser	(L-88) 1 Year
Bryant E. Gore	(L-85) 4 Years
Herbert E. Green, Sr.	(L-81) Complete
Albert Holland	(L-78) Complete
Wayne Howington	(L-89)
Marcell A. Johnson	2 Years
Jennie P. Jones	(L-83) Complete
Loretta M. Lampkin	(L-88) 1 Year
Nell M. McLemore	(L-88) 1 Year
Douglas E. Milliron	(L-82) 4½ Years
Marva L. Mitchell	(L-87) 2 Years
Ellen B. Montegudo	(L-85) 3 Years
Ronald Paillet	(L-88)
Fulton A. Raymond, Sr.	
Lloyd E. Scott	(L-86) 2 Years
Darryl A. Tate	(L-82) Complete
Guy E. West, Jr.	(L-87) 2 Years
Roy C. Young	(L-84) 3½ Years
Leon L. Zordan, Jr.	

- b) Part-time local pastors (Par. 408.2) and what progress has each made in the course of study? (Indicate with an asterisk those who have elected to remain in the local relationship. — Par. 409.4)

- | | |
|---|--|
| Judith D. Bazer | (L-89) |
| William R. Boyd | (L-86) 3 Years |
| L. Darwin Brecheen | (L-86) 2 Years |
| Oscar L. Brown | (L-84) 2½ Years |
| Leroy Brumfield | (L-78) Complete |
| Davis W. Clark | (L-88) |
| Dennis L. Colbert, Jr. | (L-88) 1 Year |
| Percy M. Frazier | (L-80) Complete |
| Don Gentry | (L-89) |
| Ernest R. Guy | (L-86) 3 Years |
| James F. Haynes | (L-78) 3 Years |
| Gary Herman | (L-88) ½ Year |
| Thomas A. Hoover, Jr. | (L-80) Complete |
| Joe E. Hunter | (L-79) Complete |
| Deyo R. Jodon | (L-87) 1 Year |
| Alex Johnson | (L-65) Complete |
| Carl E. Johnson | |
| Curtis Johnson | Complete |
| William Jack Maxey | (L-78) 4 Years |
| Pat Meador | (L-88) 1 Year |
| Joseph E. Moore | (L-84) 3 Years |
| Jarrell R. Morgan | (L-87) 1 Year |
| Lewis M. Morris, Jr. | (L-80) |
| Ernest E. Scott | (L-83) 4 Years |
| Louis A. Smith | (L-83) |
| Obie J. Southall | (L-64) Complete |
| Ulysee Stevens | (L-89) |
| Oscar Tippin, Jr. | (L-85) ½ Year |
| Cyril A. Verett | (L-87) ½ Year |
| Dan Washington | (L-69) Complete |
| Wayne E. Williams | 1 Year |
| Joseph H. Windham | (L-78) Complete |
| Seaborn B. Young | (L-87) |
| c) Student local pastors (Par. 408.3) | and in what schools are they enrolled? |
| Brian R. Barron | (L-87) St. Paul |
| DeWayne C. Bricker | (L-88) Northeast |
| C. Wayne Flowers | (L-77) Perkins |
| Gregory L. Gibson | (L-88) La. Tech |
| Betty A. Hoffman | (L-86) Northwestern |
| Sandi S. Huber | St. Paul |
| Willie E. Jackson, Jr. | (L-81) Centenary |
| Mark K. Kremer | (L-89) La. Tech |
| Dennis W. Merritt | (L-86) Garrett |
| Milton M. Monroe | La. College |
| James B. Moore | |
| Keith L. Murray | (L-88) Perkins |
| Thomas C. Shinkle | (L-86) St. Paul |
| Renea Thomas Slater | (L-85) Candler |
| James S. Spiller | (L-88) Centenary |
| Edward L. Thomas | (L-87) Northeast |
| Thomas Wesley | (L-88) Southern |
| d) Students of other denominations in a school of theology listed by the University Senate serving as local pastors (Par. 408.4)? | None |

22. Who have been discontinued as local pastors (Par. 410.1) J. Ronnie Smith
23. Who have been reinstated as local pastors (Par. 410.4)? None
24. What ordained ministers from other Annual Conferences or Methodist denominations are approved for appointment in the Annual Conference while retaining their conference or denominational membership (Par. 426.1)? (List alphabetically; indicate Annual Conference or denomination where membership is held and the number of years appointed in this Annual Conference.)
- | | | |
|----------------|--------------------|----|
| Acadiana | Kenneth B. Chapman | 17 |
| Monroe | Johnny C. Hankins | 1 |
| Monroe | Woodrow Harmon | 7 |
25. What clergy in good standing in other Christian denominations have been approved to serve appointments or ecumenical ministries within the bounds of the Annual Conference while retaining their denominational affiliation (Par. 426.2)? (Designate with an asterisk those who have been accorded "the rights and privileges of associate membership.")
- | | | | |
|-------------------|------------------|------------|-----------------|
| Alex. | James Clay | Alex. | Robert Saunders |
| Baton Rouge | Elizabeth Irvine | | |
26. Who are affiliate members: (List alphabetically; indicate annual conference or denomination where membership is held.)
- With vote (Par. 419.4, 701.1)? None
 - Without vote (Par. 443.4)? None
27. Who are elected as Associate Members (Par. 420)? (List alphabetically — see note preceding Question 27): None
28. Who are elected as Probationary Members: (List alphabetically — see note preceding Question 27).
- Under the provisions of Par. 415?

Jeffery David Conner	Juliet Ann Padgham
Tracy Lynne MacKenzie	Jon Eric Tellifero
William Archer Moon, III	Helena Wilson Wright
 - Under the provisions of Par. 416.1? None
 - Under the provisions of Par. 416.2, 421? None
29. Who are continued as Probationary Members, what progress have they made in their ministerial studies, and in what year were they admitted to Probationary Membership (Par. 417, 424):
- As students in approved schools of theology? (Par. 417(1). — Indicate for each person the number of years completed and the year admitted to Probationary Membership):

Bryan S. Dauphin	(3)	(88) Perkins
Jose Garcia	(3)	(88) Perkins
Michael T. Head	(3)	(88) Perkins
Mike E. Ricke	(3)	(86) Iliff
 - In the advanced ministerial course of study? (Par. 417(2). — Indicate for each person the number of years completed and the year admitted to Probationary Membership):

Kenneth C. Duke, Sr.	(88) DPH
Gary L. Elliott	(82) DPH
Michael L. Hammett	(87) DPH
Chung Baek Kim	(88) P
Samuel D. Reeves	(86) H

- c) Following completion of their educational requirements (Par. 424.1)
- | | | | |
|-------------------------|------|----------------------|------|
| A. Fay Barrhartung | (88) | Maria J. Kennedy | (87) |
| Mary S. Baugh | (83) | Rodney Kennedy | (86) |
| Dale E. Branch | (86) | Isiah M. Lee | (87) |
| Arnold V. Brown | (88) | Dawn S. Liphart | (87) |
| Scott T. Bullock | (88) | Larry Martin | (88) |
| Stephen P. Carter | (81) | Robert K. Martin | (86) |
| David R. DeWitt | (85) | Daniel H. Miller | (88) |
| Thomas E. Dolph | (86) | Judy E. Nelson | (83) |
| M. Douglas Ezell | (87) | A. Trent Palmer, III | (88) |
| Kenneth M. Graham, Jr. | (87) | M. Stuart Sherman | (86) |
| J. William Gregg | (85) | Carolyn A. Stokes | (86) |
| Johnnie M. Higginbotham | (86) | Richard O. Teeter | (86) |
| James R. Huber | (87) | Gary D. Willis | (88) |
| Steven R. Kelly | (84) | Ricky L. Willis | (87) |
| John E. Zehr | (88) | | |

30. Who have been transferred from other Christian denominations (Par. 427.3): (List alphabetically — see note preceding Question 27):
- a) As Associate Members (Par. 427.3a)? None
- b) As Probationary Members (Par. 427.3a.b)? None
31. Who are elected as Members in Full Connection (Par. 424)? (List alphabetically — see note preceding Question 27):

Walter Scott Adams	David Bryan Dietzel
Debra Kay Brazzel	Cage Mack McLemore
Lamar Chris Curry	Kurt Frederick Oheim
Gregory Raymond Davis	Wesley Charles Reagan
Karen Jean Davis	Samuel Kemper Smith
Douglas Boyd deGraffenried, Jr.	Robert Alan Weber

32. What Probationary Members, previously discontinued, are readmitted (Par. 454)? None
33. Who are readmitted (Par. 455-457):
- a) As Associate Members? None
- b) As Members in Full Connection? None
34. Who are returned to the effective relationship after voluntary retirement (Par. 451.7):
- a) As Associate Members? None
- b) As Probationary Members? None
- c) As Members in Full Connection? Howard B. Childs
35. Who have been received by transfer from other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church (Pars. 427.1, 516.5, 733.2m)? List alphabetically. If Probationary Member or Associate member, so indicate. See note preceding Question 27).

<i>Name</i>	<i>Conference</i>	<i>Date</i>
Paul Dean Davis	North Arkansas	October 1, 1988
Kenneth C. Duke (PM)	North Mississippi	August 1, 1988
Ted Duren Freeland	Memphis	January 1, 1989

36. Who are transferred in from other Methodist denominations (Par. 427.2)? (List alphabetically. If Probationary Member or Associate Member, so indicate.) None
37. Who have been elected and ordained Deacons (Par. 434): (List alphabetically — see note preceding Question 27. Indicate by an asterisk the names of persons elected but not ordained.)
- a) As Associate Members (Par. 434.1)? None
- b) As Probationary Members (Par. 434.2)?
- | | |
|--------------------------|----------------------|
| *Jeffery David Conner | Juliet Ann Padgham |
| Tracy Lynne MacKenzie | Jon Eric Tellifero |
| William Archer Moon, III | Helena Wilson Wright |

38. Who have been elected and ordained elders (Par. 435): (List alphabetically — see note preceding Question 27. Indicate by an asterisk the names of persons elected but not ordained.)

a) As theological graduates (Par. 435.1):

Walter Scott Adams	David Bryan Dietzel
Debra Kay Brazzel	Cage Mack McLemore
Lamar Chris Curry	Kurt Frederick Oheim
Gregory Raymond Davis	Wesley Charles Reagan
Karen Jean Davis	*Samuel Kemper Smith
*Douglas Boyd deGraffenried	Robert Alan Weber

b) As Probationary Members previously Associate Members (Par. 435.2)? None

39. What clergy, coming from other Christian denominations, have had their orders recognized (Par. 428):

a) As deacons? Jeffery David Conner

b) As elders?

Douglas Boyd deGraffenried

Samuel Kemper Smith

40. Who have been elected or ordained as a courtesy to other conferences? (See note preceding Question 27. Such courtesy elections or ordinations do not require transfer of conference membership.)

a) Elected:

As Associate Members? None

As Probationary Members? None

As Members in Full Connection? None

b) Ordained after election by this conference:

Deacons? None

Elders? None

c) Ordained after election by other conferences?

Deacons? None

Elders? None

41. Who have been transferred out to other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church (Par. 516.5): (List alphabetically. If Probationary Member or Associate Member, so indicate. See note preceding Question 27.)

<i>Name</i>	<i>Conference</i>	<i>Date</i>
Freida M. Brown	California/Pacific	January 1, 1989
Richard Prentis Smith	Memphis	October 15, 1988

42. Who are discontinued as Probationary Members (Par. 418):

Dale E. Holstein

Curtis Johnson

43. Who have been granted honorable location (Par. 452.1)? (If Associate Members, so indicate. Give date when this action became effective. Record Charge Conference where membership is held.) *Indicates Honorable Location granted at 1989 Annual Conference:

<i>Name</i>	<i>Date</i>
Baker, Walter L.	6/ 2/78
Bennett, Clayton W.	5/30/58 — Broadmoor UMC; Baton Rouge
* Blount, Forrest Newton	6/ 1/87 — St. Mark's; Monroe
Brown, Alton M.	6/ 4/81
Carlisle, Joseph F.	6/ 1/79 — Broadmoor UMC; Shreveport
Chrisman, Louis P.	6/ 5/80 — Asbury UMC; Lafayette
Crosby, Roland Bryon	6/ 2/67
Davis, Walter C.	11/10/40
Dickerson, Jr., A. Leroy	6/ 4/54
Dykes, David R.	6/ 5/80 — First UMC; Shreveport

Garrett, Troy B.	6/ 2/67 — Clay UMC; Ruston
Hengstenberg, James D.	6/ 1/79
Hess, George M.	6/ 1/79 — First UMC; Hammond
Holliday, Robert Benjamin	6/ 5/64
Holley, Horace P.	5/31/57
Layman, Brenda	6/ 5/86
Layman, Bruce J.	6/ 9/82
Longstreth, Paul	6/ 6/85 — St. Marks UMC; New Orleans
Marshall, Robert F.	6/ 5/80
Martin, George W.	6/ 9/82 — First UMC; Shreveport
McCullough, Jr., James P.	6/ 5/64
McFarland, Marvin R.	6/ 7/68 — St. Matthews; New Orleans
McLean, James A.	6/ 4/76
Means, Jesse L.	6/ 9/72 — Concord-New Hope
Neuendorffer, Rich	3/29/53
Norton, Kenneth D.	6/ 5/70 — Broadmoor UMC; Baton Rouge
Peabody, David B.	6/ 4/81
Ramke, Ronald G.	6/ 5/80
Rice, Joe Crosby	6/ 4/76 — Aurora UMC; New Orleans
Richardson, James A.	6/ 5/86 — CasaView UMC; Dallas, TX
Scott, Charles Edward	2/ 1/68 — Montpelier UMC
Shirley, Robert Arlen	6/ 4/76
Simmons, Norman P.	5/30/58
Singleton, Jr., Homer C.	6/ 4/71
Strack, Charles Julius	6/ 3/66
Strong, Jr., W.L.	6/ 2/78 — Rayville-Holly Ridge
Talbott, Whitfield P.	10/29/44
Tatum, Robert	6/ 1/79
Thomas, Joseph R.	6/ 4/81
Tinnin, Jack H.	6/ 2/67
Way, Joseph Allen	6/ 5/70

44. Who have had their conference membership terminated: (If Associate Member, so indicate. Give date when this action became effective.)

- a) By withdrawal to unite with another denomination (Par. 452.2, .5)? None
 b) By surrender of the ministerial office (Par. 452.3, .5)?

Dale M. Haggard — Nov. 30, 1988

- c) By withdrawal under complaints or charges (Par. 452.4, .5; 2626.2)? None
 d) By involuntary termination (Par. 453.1f)? None
 e) By administrative location (Par. 453.3)? None
 f) By trial (Par. 453.2, 2624.3)? None

45. Deceased (List alphabetically in the spaces provided):

- a) What Associate Members have died during the year?

Effective:

<i>Name</i>	<i>Date of Birth</i>	<i>Date of Death</i>
None		

Retired:

<i>Name</i>	<i>Date of Birth</i>	<i>Date of Death</i>
None		

- b) What Probationary Members have died during the year?

<i>Name</i>	<i>Date of Birth</i>	<i>Date of Death</i>
Wilmer Tracy Woodfork	2- 8-1959	11-23-1988

- c) What Members in Full Connection have died during the year?

Effective:

<i>Name</i>	<i>Date of Birth</i>	<i>Date of Death</i>
Tracy R. Arnold	9-26-1931	11-21-1988
Charles L. Washington	4- 7-1928	11- 3-1988

Retired:

<i>Name</i>	<i>Date of Birth</i>	<i>Date of Death</i>
William P. Fraser	3-26-1916	10-18-1988
Kelso Gaines	6-25-1892	8- 6-1988

- d) What local pastors have died during the year?

<i>Name</i>	<i>Date of Birth</i>	<i>Date of Death</i>
None		

46. What ordained ministers have received appointments in other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church while retaining their membership in this Annual Conference (Par. 426.1)? (List alphabetically; indicate Annual Conference where appointed and the number of years such an appointment has been in effect. If Probationary or Associate Member, so indicate.)

Heide Erin Davis	North Georgia 3
James R. Huber	Missouri West 2

47. Who are the ordained ministers on leave of absence and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation (Par. 448)? (If Probationary Member or Associate Member, so indicate. Record Charge Conference where membership is held.)

- a) With consent?

<i>Name and Number of Years</i>	<i>Charge Conference</i>
Richard L. Behling 2	Asbury; Acadiana
Gregory L. Bushway PM 2	Aldersgate; North Shore
Miles Holladay PM 3	Bossier City; Shreveport
Lynn Walter Merrill 5	Dubach; Ruston
Kathy H. Schaffhauser 1	St. Andrew's; Baton Rouge

- b) Without consent? None

- c) What ordained ministers have been placed on leave of absence since the last session of the Annual Conference (ad interim)?

- 1) With consent?

<i>Name</i>	<i>Effective Date</i>	<i>Charge Conf.</i>
Douglas L. Davis	3/ 1/1989	First-Alexandria
Leonard L. Haynes, Jr.	9/25/1988	

- 2) Without consent? None

- d) What ordained ministers on leave of absence have had their leaves terminated since the last session of the Annual Conference (ad interim)?

<i>Name</i>	<i>Effective Date</i>
Dale Haggard	9/30/1988
Dale Edward Holstein	12/16/1988

48. Who have been suspended under the provisions of Par. 2623.3d? (Give effective dates.) None

49. Who are granted sabbatical leave (Par. 446)? (Give date when this relation became effective; if Associate Member, so indicate.) None

50. What actions have been taken concerning disabled ordained ministers and full-time local pastors (Par. 450. Note: Disability leave is a relationship that must be granted annually by action of the Annual Conference. If the disability leave of persons in Question 50a) is continuing, list their names also in Question 50c). Persons listed here should not be listed as retired under Questions 51, 52, 53 or 54.)
- What ordained ministers and full-time local pastors were granted disability leave since the last Annual Conference session (Par. 450.2)? (Give effective dates and indicate if Probationary Member, Associate Member, or Full-time Local Pastor):

<i>Name</i>	<i>Effective Date</i>
S. Alvin Mayo (FTLP)	11- 1-1988
 - What ordained ministers and full-time local pastors have had their disability leave terminated since the last conference session (Par. 450.3)? (Give dates of terminations):
None
 - What ordained ministers and full-time local pastors are granted disability leave at this session (Par. 450.1)? (If Probationary Member, Associate Member, or Full-time Local Pastor, so indicate.)
Houston C. Roberts (PM)
51. What Members in Full Connection have been retired (Par. 451): (List alphabetically giving full name — first, middle, last — in that order.)
- This year?
 James Leland Adams
 Arthur Marion Baker
 John David Corley
 Claude Edward Henkle
 Edward Otho Pickens
 Henry England Pickett, Sr.
 Melvin Daniel Zerger
 - Previously? See Section VII, Conference Registry
52. What Associate Members have been retired (Par. 451): (List alphabetically giving full name — first, middle, last — in that order.)
- This year? None
 - Previously? See Section VII, Conference Registry
53. What Probationary Members have been retired (Par. 451):
- This year? None
 - Previously? See Section VII, Conference Registry
54. Who have been recognized as retired local pastors (Par. 410.5):
- This year? None
 - Previously? See Section VII, Conference Registry
55. Changes in clergy membership: What is the number of ordained ministers: (NOTE: The numbers in parenthesis following each category listing are the question numbers in this report form where ministers in that category are listed. The number reported below should agree with the number of names listed in the corresponding questions.)
- Elected as Associate Members? (27) — 0
 - Elected as Probationary Members? (28a,b,c) — 6-0-0
 - Elected as Members in Full Connection? (31) — 12
 - Readmitted? (32,33a,b) — 0
 - Retired made effective? (34a,b,c) — 0-0-1
 - Transferred in? (30a, b, 35, 36) — 0-3-0
 - Transferred out? (41) — 2
 - Discontinued as Probationary Members? (42) — 2
 - Honorably located this year? (43a) — 0

- j) Withdrawn? (44a, b, c) — 0-1-0
 k) Involuntarily terminated? (44d) — 0
 l) Administratively located? (44e) — 0
 m) Terminated by trial (44f) — 0
 n) Deceased (45a, b, c) — 0-1-2
56. What is the number of:
 a) Pastoral charges? 347
 b) Local churches? 576
57. What is the number of clergy members of the Annual Conference? (NOTE: Where applicable, the question numbers on this report form corresponding to each category have been placed in parenthesis following the category title. Where these question numbers appear, the number reported in that category should agree with the number of names listed in the corresponding questions.)
 a) By appointment category and conference relationship?

Categories	Members in Full Connection	Probationary Members	Associate Members & Affiliate Members with vote	Full-time Local Pastors
Pastors	213	25	26	28
Appointments Beyond the Local Church: (Par. 443.1a,c) (72a)	36	4	0	
Appointments Beyond the Local Church: (Par. 443.1b,c) (72b)	18	2	0	0
Appointments Beyond the Local Church: (Par. 443.1d) (72c)	9	0	0	
Appointments to Attend School (73)	1	10	0	
On Leave of Absence (47)	6	1	0	
On Sabbatical Leave (49)	0	0	0	
On Disability Leave (50c)	5	0	1	
Retired (51, 52, 53)	125	2	17	
Total Number, Clergy Members	413	44	44	28
Grand Total, All Conference Clergy Members	529			

- b) By gender and racial/ethnic identification? (NOTE: see the instruction for item 57 for guidelines to assist in the racial/ethnic identification count.)

Categories	Members in Full Connection	Probationary Members	Associate Members & Affiliate Members with vote	Full-time Local Pastors
Female	23	6	1	4
Male	390	38	43	24
Total Number Clergy Members*	413	44	44	28
Grand Total, All Conference Clergy Members*				
Asian	2	1	0	0
Black	50	6	12	8
Hispanic	1	0	0	0
Native American	0	0	0	0
Pacific Islander	0	0	0	0
White	360	37	32	20
Total Number, Clergy Members	413	44	44	28
Grand Total, All Conference Clergy Members	529			

PART III. DIACONAL MINISTERS

58. Who constitute the Committee on Investigation (Par. 2623.4)?
 Barbara C. Einsel
 Lylln Guth Craig
 Sidney Montegudo
Reserve:
 Pat H. Hogan
 James Schussler
59. Who are consecrated this year as diaconal ministers (Par. 307)? (List alphabetically):
 Roger Michael Cloud
60. Who are reinstated as diaconal ministers (Par. 313.3c)? None
61. Who are transferred in as diaconal ministers (Par. 312)? None
62. Who are transferred out as diaconal ministers (Par. 312)
- | Name | Conference | Date |
|-----------------|------------|--------|
| John Edd Harper | Texas | 3/1/89 |
63. Who have had their conference relationship as diaconal ministers terminated by Annual Conference action (Par. 313.3)? None
64. What diaconal ministers have died during the year?
- Effective: None
 - Retired: None

65. What diaconal ministers have been granted leaves of absence (Par. 313.1a,c,d) (disability, study/sabbatical, or personal leave):
- Since the last session of the Annual Conference (Give effective date of each): None
 - At this session of the Annual Conference? (Include names of persons listed in Question 65a, if their leaves of absence are continuing): None
66. What diaconal ministers have been granted an extended leave (Par. 313.1e):
- Since the last session of the Annual Conference? (Give effective date of each): None
 - At this session of the Annual Conference? (Include names of persons listed in Question 66a, if their leaves of absence are continuing): None
67. Who have returned to active status:
- From disability, study/sabbatical, or personal leave of absence (Par. 313.1a,c,d)? None
 - From extended leave (Par. 313.1e)? None
68. Who have taken the retired relationship to the Annual Conference as diaconal ministers (Par. 313.2):
- This year? None
 - Previously? None

PART IV. MINISTERIAL APPOINTMENTS AND CONCLUDING BUSINESS

69. What clergy members are approved for appointment to less than full-time service, what is the total number of years for which such approval has been granted to each, and for what fraction of full-time service (in one-quarter increments) is approval granted (for purposes of equitable salary claim and pension credit) (Par(s) 437.2, 441.2, 1606.4b)?

<i>Name</i>	<i>Total Years</i>	<i>Fraction of Time</i>
Donald R. Avery	9	75%
Joe A. Hoover	2	50%
Russell L. Jones	9	75%
J. Penn Morgan	4	50%
George Thomas	4	75%
Robert Williams	2	50%

70. What changes have been made in appointments since the last Annual Conference session? (Attach list. Include Appointments Beyond the Local Church and give effective dates of all changes.)

<i>Name</i>	<i>Change</i>	<i>Date</i>
Richard D. Gillespie	From: Trinity-McArthur Drive To: Wadley Reg. Med. Ctr. Texarkana, TX	7- 1-88
James Schussler	From: North Georgia Conference To: St. Luke-Simpson (Diaconal)	7- 1-88
Dale K. Hensarling	From: Broadmoor, Baton Rouge (Assoc.) To: Centenary College, Shreveport	8- 1-88
Kenneth C. Duke	From: North Mississippi Conf. To: Broadmoor, Baton Rouge (Assoc.)	8- 1-88
Jon Eric Telligero	From: Asbury Theological Seminary To: Kilbourne-Locust Grove	8- 1-88
William H. Willis	From: Sicily Island-Harrisonburg To: Trinity-McArthur Drive	8- 1-88

David G. Trickett	From: Tulane Wesley Ctr., New Orleans	8-15-88
	To: Washington Ecumenical Theol. Consortium	
John M. Higginbotham, Jr.	From: Greensburg-Wesley Chapel	8-15-88
	To: Tulane Wesley Ctr., New Orleans	
Julius Jefferson	From: Warren	9- 1-88
	To: Gen. Bd. of Global Ministries, NY	
Benedict A. Galloway	From: Ellerbe Road	9- 1-88
	To: Broadmoor, Shreveport (Assoc.)	
Dale M. Haggard	From: Methodist Children's Home	9- 6-88
	To: Leave of Absence	
Herbert M. Scott	From: Centenary College	9- 9-88
	To: Glenn Memorial, Atlanta, GA	
Leonard L. Haynes, Jr.	From: Wesley, Baton Rouge	9-25-88
	To: Leave of Absence	
Freddie C. Henderson	From: Jordan-LeJeune	10- 1-88
	To: Wesley, Baton Rouge	
Clarence L. Hillard	From: Roberts-St. Luke	10- 1-88
	To: Jordan-LeJeune	
William Leonard Jones	From: Asbury-St. Matthew	10- 1-88
	To: Warren	
Andrew Jackson Douglas	From: LaHarpe-Thompson	10- 1-88
	To: Asbury-St. Matthew Valley	
Jayne Trammell-Kelly	From: Vinton, Welsh Memorial	10- 1-88
	To: First, Shreveport (Assoc.)	
Lionel Joseph Marcel	From: Cotton Valley-Pleasant Valley	10- 1-88
	To: Vinton, Welsh Memorial	
Steven Randall Kelly	From: Henning Memorial	10- 1-88
	To: First, Shreveport (Assoc.)	
Richard Prentis Smith	From: Louisiana Conference	10-15-88
	To: Memphis Conference	
S. Alvin Mayo	From: Bienville	11- 1-88
	To: Disability Leave	
C. Michael Roberts	From: Calhoun-Beulah-Indian Village	11- 1-88
	To: Cotton Valley-Pleasant Valley	
Dale M. Haggard	From: Leave of Absence	11-30-88
	To: Withdrawal Between Conferences	
David F. Fortuna	From: Vidalia	12- 1-88
	To: Broadmoor, Shreveport (Assoc.)	
Dale Everette Branch	From: Angie, Wesley Ray- Live Oak-Mary's Ch.	
	To: LaHarpe-Thompson	
Eddie Francis	From: Welsh, Jones-Mallalieu-Trinity	12- 1-88
	To: Angie, Wesley Ray- Live Oak-Mary's Ch.	

Lonnie M. Sibley	From: First, Baton Rouge (Assoc.)	12-31-88
	To: Retired Relationship	
Ted Duren Freeland	From: Memphis Conference	1- 1-89
	To: First, Baton Rouge (Assoc.)	
Robert Williams	From: Hartzell-Ray Ave.	1- 1-89
	To: Scott Chapel-Shiloh	
Douglas E. Milliron	From: Grayson-Kelly	1- 1-89
	To: Mooringsport-Oil City	
Louis Redden	From: Lea Joyner Memorial	1- 1-89
	To: Grayson-Kelly	
Charles B. Roper	From: Love Chapel-Haughton	1- 1-89
	To: Samaritan Counseling Ctr., Shreveport	
John Harry Lavo	From: Greenwood-Bethany	1- 1-89
	To: Love Chapel-Haughton	
John Van Dickens, III	From: Noel (Assoc.)	1- 1-89
	To: Greenwood-Bethany	
Ronald J. Easterling	From: First, Bossier City, (Assoc.)	1- 1-89
	To: Vidalia	
H. Austin Smith	From: Retired Relationship	1- 1-89
	To: First, Bossier City, (Assoc.)	
Guy E. West, Jr.	From: Greater New Orleans Urban Min.	1- 1-89
	To: Hartzell-Ray Ave.- Peoples Community Center	
Freida Marilyn Brown	From: Louisiana Conference	1- 1-89
	To: California-Pacific Conf.	
James O. Evans	From: Retired Relationship	2- 1-89
	To: Wesley Chapel, Ruston	
M. Douglas Ezell	From: Ruston, Wesley Chapel and Chaplain/Dir. of Family Dev., MCH	2- 1-89
	To: Chaplain/Dir. of Family Dev., MCH	
Garland C. Dean	From: Keithville	2- 1-89
	To: Noel Memorial (Assoc.)	
Douglas L. Davis	From: Lottie-Rosedale-Krotz Spr.	3- 1-89
	To: Leave of Absence	
Doug McGuire	From: Retired Relationship	3- 1-89
	To: District Supt., Ruston	
Henry C. Blount	From: District Supt., Ruston	3- 1-89
	To: First, Alexandria	
John Edd Harper	From: Louisiana Conf. (Diac.)	3- 1-89
	To: Texas Conference	
Joseph E. Fogle	From: Juliette Fowler Home Dallas, TX	3- 1-89
	To: Klingberg Family Centers, New Britain, Connecticut	

71. Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year? (Attach list) See Section VIII, Appointments

72. What ordained ministers are appointed beyond the local church for the ensuing year: (Par. 442. Attach list according to the disciplinary categories listed below.)
- Within the connectional structure of United Methodism (Par. 443.1a,c)? See Section VIII, Appointments
 - To extension ministries (Par. 443.1b,c)? See Section VIII, Appointments
 - To other valid ministries under the provisions of Par. 443.1d? See Section VIII, Appointments
73. Who are appointed to attend school (Par. 516.6)? (List alphabetically all those whose prime appointment is to attend school.)
- Associate Members: None
- Probationary Members:
- Scott Bullock — Asbury
 - Bryan S. Dauphin — Perkins
 - Michael Thomas Head — Perkins
 - Jose' Garcia — Perkins
 - Tracy Lynne MacKenzie — Emory
 - Robert K. Martin — Princeton
 - Daniel H. Miller — Perkins
 - William A. Moon, III — Perkins
 - Juliet A. Padgham — Perkins
 - Helena Wilson Wright — Gammon
- Members in Full Connection:
- Millicent C. Feske — Emory
74. Where are the diaconal ministers appointed for the ensuing year (Par. 310)? (Attach list)
- | | |
|----------------------|---|
| Karen Albano | Dir. of Christian Ed., FUMC, DeRidder (LC) |
| Roger Michael Cloud | Dir. of Music, Trinity (R) |
| Lylln Guth Craig | Dir. of Christian Ed., Munholland (NO) |
| Barbara C. Einsel | Dir. of Christian Ed., Lake Vista (NO) |
| Barbara Garcia | Children's Coordinator, GBD (M) |
| Joaquin Garcia | Dir. Conf. Rel./Div. of Diac. Min., Nashville (M) |
| Patricia Haulk Hogan | Dir. of Christian Ed., Horseshoe UMC (A) |
| Sidney Montegudo | Dir. of Music, FUMC, Bossier City (S) |
| James Schussler | Program Director, St. Luke-Simpson (LC) |
| Doris P. Sheppard | Dir. of Christian Ed., First UMC, Monroe (M) |
| Yvonne Thigpin | Dir. of Christian Ed., FUMC, Winnfield (A) |
| Norma Garlington | Dir. of Christian Ed., Oakdale Counseling Ctr. (LC) |
75. What other personal notations should be made? (Include such matters as changes in pension credit, correction or additions to matters reported in the "Business of the Annual Conference" form in previous years, and legal name changes of ministerial members.)
- None
76. Where shall the next Conference Session be held? Centenary College and First United Methodist Church, Shreveport, LA, June 4-7, 1990.

VII. Conference Registry

D = DISTRICT

District Symbols:

- 01 = Acadiana
- 02 = Alexandria
- 03 = Baton Rouge

- 04 = Lake Charles
- 05 = Monroe
- 06 = New Orleans

- 07 = North Shore
- 08 = Ruston
- 09 = Shreveport

CR = CONFERENCE RELATION

Conference Relation Symbols:

- 00 = Honorary Member
- 01 = Full Connection
- 02 = Probationary Member
- 03 = Associate Member
- 04 = Full-Time Local Pastor

- 05 = Part-Time Local Pastor
- 06 = Student Local Pastor
- 07 = Candidacy Program
- 08 = Honorable Location
- 09 = Other Denomination

- 10 = Non-Conference
- 11 = Diaconal Minister
- 12 = Deaconess
- 13 = Surviving Spouse

* — Indicates Charge served by a Retired Minister

Any errors found in this section of the Journal should be reported to your District Office.

A. MINISTERS

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Aamodt, August E. (Marie)	P.O. Box 929, Ruston	71273-0929	08	01	Chaplain, Director of Development, MCH	318/255-5020	251-1216
Adams, James L. (Erma)	900 Hiawatha Trail, Pineville	71360	02	01	Retired	318/	640-9594
Adams, W. Scott (Nancy)	520 Herndon, Shreveport	71101	09	01	Noel, Assoc.	318/221-5207	797-0160
Ailor, James W. (Hazel Lea)	1558 Wildwood Dr., Slidell	70458	07	01	Slidell, First (Assoc.)*	504/643-6437	641-5186
Alverson, Donice W. (Jewell)	#73 Flamingo Dr., New Orleans	70124	06	01	Retired	504/	282-1992
Anders, George (Nelma)	Rt. 3, Box 445, Minden	71055	08	04	Retired	318/	377-6843
Andrews, Christopher H. (Gloria)	930 North Blvd., Baton Rouge	70802	03	01	B.R., First	504/383-4777	293-5058
August, Terrence S. (Cynthia)	P.O. Box 482, Franklinton	70438	07	01	Winan-Hayes Chapel	504/839-2318	839-5877
August, Wilbert C. (Evelyn)	7824 Nottingham, Baton Rouge	70807	03	01	Retired	504/778-0076	355-7014
Augustine III, Louis	P.O. Box 2143, Camp Foster, FPO Seattle, WA	98774	02	01	Military Chaplain, US Navy		
Augustine Jr., Louis (Catherine)	137 Rosalie Dr., Westwego	70094	01	03	Calvary-Magnolia	504/447-4808	436-6354
Avant, Jr., Nathan T. (Ruth)	Rt. 2, Box 364, Crowley	70526	04	03	Retired	318/	783-4995
Averett, Clyde W. (Freida)	17 Dr. Beckcom Dr., DeRidder	70634	04	01	DeRidder, First	318/463-9971	463-8915
Avery, Donald R. (Judy)	2038 Plank Rd., Baton Rouge	70802	03	01	Neely-Hartzell	504/356-6951	766-7307
Babin, Harold B. (Patricia)	P.O. Box 195, Zachary	70791	03	04	St. Francisville-Tunica	504/635-3763	654-2641

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Babington III, Thomas (Sybil)	VA Med. Ctr., S'port Hwy. Alexandria	71301	02	01	ACPE Chaplain Supervisor	318/473-0010	473-8243
Bailes, Homer V. (Mary Margaret)	P.O. Box 128, Roanoke	70581	04	03	Roanoke-Crowley, Wesley	318/753-2485	753-2485
Baker, Arthur M. (Nancy)	101 College Blvd., Pineville	71360	02	01	Pineville, First (Assoc.)*	318/443-0426	473-9089
Baker, Jr., Hugh L. (Kathlyn)	119 Jefferson, New Iberia	70560	01	01	New Iberia, First	318/369-3721	369-3514
Bakewell, III, Alfred C.	715 Main Street, Delhi	71232	05	01	Delhi-Crowville	318/878-2147	878-5536
Bares, Weldon C.	101 Live Oak Boulevard, Lafayette	70503	01	01	Lafayette, Asbury (Assoc.)	318/984-4211	981-9741
Barham Sr., William C. (Marie)	130 Neal Rd., Forney, TX	75126	02	01	Retired		
Barksdale, Edwin J. (Mattie Lois)	40 Kathleen Dr., Covington	70433	07	01	Ponchatoula, Wesley Chapel*	504/386-6021	892-3618
Barrhartung, A. Fay	402 Main Street, Colfax	71417	02	02	Colfax-Hollins Chapel	318/627-3603	627-5488
Barrie, Donald D. (Dorothy)	Route 1, Box 527, Convent	70723	03	03	D'ville, St. Peter-Belle Rose, St. James	504/473-4348	562-7145
Barringer, John	—		06	01	Retired		
Baugh, Mary S. (Matthew)	P.O. Box 11458, SU, Baton Rouge	70813	03	02	Director, Wesley Foundation- SU.	504/778-0076	
Bazer, Judith D.	P.O. Box 728, Doyline	71023-0728	08	05	Heflin-Brushwood	318/377-7079	745-2145
Bearden, Steven D. (Debra)	9119 Dean Rd., Shreveport	71118	09	01	Summer Grove	318/686-2514	686-3576
Beck, Leo L. (Mattie)	P.O. Box 95, Quitman	71268-0095	08	03	Quitman-Bienville*	318/259-9113	259-9113
Beeler, Thomas C. (Julia)	204 Chester, Alexandria	71301	02	04	Trinity-MacArthur Drive	318/442-7322	442-7502
Behling, Richard L.	103-C Fairfax, Lafayette	70506	01	01	Leave of Absence	318/	988-3254
Beird, Sherman L. (Barbara Ann)	Rt. 4, Box 890, Natchitoches	71457	02	01	Oak Grove	318/646-3363	352-8113
Bell, Burnell	3018 Danneel, New Orleans	70115	06	04	Ross	504/833-0864	895-8700

VII. CONFERENCE REGISTRY

90

LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Bell, Clark	Rt. 2 Box 335, New Albany, MS	38652	05	01	Retired	601/	534-7377
Benge, Sr., Mark B. (Sandra)	P.O. Box 658, Iowa	70647	04	01	Iowa, First-Hayes	318/582-3063	582-6618
Bengtson, Robert W. (Bonnie)	115 E. D'Amour Street, Chalmette	70043	06	01	Chalmette, St. Bernard-Arabi	504/271-3763	271-4968
Bergeron Sr., Tommy R. (Peggy)	226 Fort Jackson, Belle Chasse	70037	06	01	Belle Chasse-Marrero, St. James	504/394-3722	394-3722
Berry, Edward L. (Ammerine)	P.O. Box 144, Zachary	70791	03	03	Beech Grove*	504/	654-4231
Bevill, Lillard R. (Vida)	P.O. Box 70, Wisner	71378	05	01	Wisner-Boeuf Prairie	318/724-6644	724-6416
Billings Jr., C. David (Margery)	1816 Chestnut, New Orleans	70130	06	01	Gr. N.O. Urban Ministry- Felicity	504/524-3823	948-4515
Blackwood, Wallace P. (Mary)	P.O. 448, Ferriday	71334	05	01	Ferriday-Clayton	318/757-3592	757-4012
Blair, Burton F. (Ginger)	500 Cox Street, Bastrop	71220	05	01	Memorial-Mer Rouge	318/281-1369	281-9917
Blakely, William C. (Bettie)	P.O. Box 4782, Monroe	71211	05	01	Monroe, First	318/325-7335	325-6658
Blakeman, H. Warren (Mary Lou)	P.O. Box 418, Mandeville	70470	07	01	North Shore D.S.	504/626-0918	626-4187
Blount, Henry C. (Marilyn)	2727 Jackson St., Alexandria	71301	02	01	Alexandria, First	318/443-5696	473-2203
Boddie, Wyatt D. (Margaret)	338 Levin, Shreveport	71105	09	01	S'port, First (Assoc)*	318/424-7771	865-0304
Boggs, Leon A. (Mary Ann)	P.O. Box 651, Baker	70714	03	01	Baker, First	504/775-1577	774-8400
Bowdon, Jr., J. Henry (Virginia)	621 Bayou Black Drive, Houma	70360	01	01	Houma, First	504/868-7787	872-4302
Bowling, Bobby J. (Ruby)	10230 Mollylea Drive, Baton Rouge	70815	03	03	B.R. Broadmoor, Min. of Discip. & Study	504/924-6269	928-1032
Bowman, Kenneth R. (Ginger)	3791 Aletha Drive, Baton Rouge	70814	03	01	St. Luke's	504/272-0850	273-1995

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Boyd, Jr., Troy Edward (Rita Ann)	1800 Orchid Street, Lake Charles	70601	04	01	Lake Charles, Oak Park	318/478-2290	478-2273
Boyd, William R. (Josephine)	P.O. Box 212, Jackson	70748	07	05	Center-Darlington	504/634-5931	634-7182
Braden, John M. (Pamela Sue)	3939 Pines Road, Shreveport	71119	09	01	Mangum	318/636-7376	635-5688
Branch, Dale E. (Deola)	P.O. Box 305, Lutchet	70071	06	02	LaHarpe-Thompson	504/949-9385	869-3453
Brannon, Carolyn	Box 3005, Tech Station, Ruston	71272-0001	08	01	Ansley-La. Tech Wesley Foundation	318/255-3112	251-1107
Branton, L. Ray (Gwen)	P.O. Box 41188, Shreveport	71134-1188	09	01	Shreveport D.S.	318/869-4568	861-6922
Brazzel, Debra K. (Geoffrey)	7414 E. Grand, #923, Dallas, TX	75214	01	02	Campus Min., Community Coll., Dallas	214/333-8672	328-7656
Brecheen, L. Darwin (Judy)	Route 1, Box 30, Greensburg	70441	03	05	Slaughter-Bluff Creek	504/654-6622	222-4288
Brent, Wilson H. (Charlotte)	P.O. Box 41188, Shreveport	71134	09	01	Assoc. Dir. CSCC, Inst. Rel. Cent. Col.	318/869-5156	865-8820
Bricker, DeWayne C. (Beverly)	P.O. Box 1092, Monroe	71210-1092	05	06	Lea Joyner Mem., Assoc.	318/322-4349	322-7603
Brown, Arnold V. (Doris)	3774 Richmond Ave., Shreveport	71104	09	02	St. James-Round Grove	318/425-7873	861-7036
Brown, Joe Dorothy	3101 Virginia, Monroe	71202	05	04	Washington Circuit	318/387-3169	387-3169
Brown, Oscar L. (Rose Mary)	P.O. Box 861, Gonzales	70707	03	05	St. Peter-Moses Chapel- Jackson Chapel	504/	647-3890
Brown, Tillman A. (Gladys)	Rt. 2, Box 14-A, Quitman	71268-9802	08	01	Retired	318/	259-9378
Brumfield, Leroy	11528 Old Hammond Hwy., #905, Baton Rouge	70816	01	05	St. Paul-St. James	504/	272-8433
Bullock, Scott T. (Paige)	303 E. Morrison, Wilmore, KY	40390	06	02	Student, Asbury School of Theology	606/	858-4145

VII. CONFERENCE REGISTRY

92

LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Burgess, Robert L. (Peggy)	903 Broadway, Minden	71055	08	01	Minden, First	318/377-1483	377-0994
Burlew, George J.	P.O. Box 151, Rockport, TX	78382	03	03	Retired	512/	729-2608
Bushway, Gregory L.	791 Poplar St., Macon, GA	31201	07	02	Leave of Absence	912/	751-6261
Cady, M.C. (Rosemary)	15447 Old Hammond Highway, Baton Rouge	70816	03	01	Francis Asbury	504/275-4928	275-2488
Cain, A. Jerome (Elsie)	5016 Parkoaks, Baton Rouge	70816	03	01	Retired	504/	293-0518
Cain, Douglas L. (Martie)	5550 S. Lakeshore Shreveport	71119	09	01	Lakeview	318/635-1118	636-4778
Calvin, George W.C. (Mae)	527 North Blvd., Baton Rouge	70802-5720	03	01	Baton Rouge D.S.	504/346-1646	923-2179
Calvin, Richard W.	Lafon Home, Room 232, New Orleans	70122	06	01	Retired	504/	288-2314
Campbell, Alonzo J. (Jackie)	P.O. Box 870267, New Orleans	70187-0267	06	01	Bethany	504/282-7238	242-7421
Campbell, Fred W. (Ruth)	1103 Lancaster, Alexandria	71303	02	03	Retired	318/	442-4866
Campbell, Randall E. (Donna)	P.O. Box 1174, Slidell	70459	07	01	Hartzell Mt. Zion-Newell	504/643-3555	641-1588
Cansler, Harold P. (Isabell)	Rt. 6 Box 267, Silsbee, TX	77656	02	04	Retired		
Caraway, James J. (Carol)	527 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge	70802-5720	03	01	Exec. Dir. of Administration/ Treasurer	504/346-1646	292-4799
Caraway, Steven W. (Cheryl)	P.O. Box 510, Winnfield	71483	02	01	Winnfield-Couley-Sanders Chapel	318/628-4181	628-3316
Caraway, Stone W. (Eleanor)	101 Live Oak, Lafayette	70503	01	01	Lafayette, Asbury	318/984-4211	984-2038
Carithers, Rose P.	1 Strecker Rd., A 202, Ellisville, MO	63011	06	04	Retired	314/	527-7511

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Carlson, Cathy S.	1025 W. Markham Ave., Durham, NC	27701	05	01	Exec. Dir. Creative Min. Associates	919/688-0859	688-0859
Carroll Sr., Paul C. (Una)	P.O. Box 127, Jena	71342	02	01	Jena, Nolley Memorial-Belah	318/992-4020	992-5024
Carroll, Kenneth M. (Suzanne)	3350 Dalrymple, Baton Rouge	70802	03	01	Wm. B. Reilly Memorial (University) Assoc.	504/344-0343	766-2022
Carruth, Angus L. (Mittie)	527 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge	70802-5720	03	01	Exec. Dir., Retired Ministers Homes Board	504/346-1646	291-2463
Carter, Eddie (Bessie)	1009 Shrewsbury, Jefferson	70121	06	03	Retired	504/	833-2173
Carter, Paul W. (Margurite)	P.O. Box 337, Cameron	70631	04	01	Cameron, Wakefield- Grand Chenier	318/775-5114	775-5579
Carter, Robert C. (Mildred)	5520 Clayton Court, Baton Rouge	70805	03	01	Retired	504/	357-6036
Carter, Robert E. (Winnifred)	216 W. Tennessee, Vivian	71082	09	01	Vivian, Assoc.*	318/375-3521	375-3725
Carter, Stephen P. (Lynette)	P.O. Drawer 1206, Oak Grove	71263	05	02	Oak Grove-Forest	318/428-2623	428-3244
Casey, John H. (Edna)	Route 1, Box 159B, Kentwood	70444	07	01	Retired	504/	229-6017
Casey, R. Stephen (Janie)	4470 Fairway, Shreveport	71109	09	01	S'port, Trinity	318/631-7874	635-7869
Chambers, Curtis A. (Anna June)	1901 Lexington Avenue Monroe	71201	05	01	St. Paul's, Assoc.	318/322-4454	387-0291
Chapman, Kenneth B. (Mary)	107 S. Tanglewood Drive, Eunice	70535	01	09	Melville-Palmetto	318/	457-7407
Childs, Howard B.	201 Audalia, Sulphur	70663	04	01	Sulphur, Maplewood	318/625-5246	625-3179
Christie, James E. (Marie)	2000 Magnolia, #455, Little Rock, AR	72202-1614	08	01	Retired	501/663-5043	663-5043
Christopher, O.W. (Onesophorus)	400 Thayer, New Orleans	70114	06	01	Retired	504/	361-0126
Church Sr., Percell (Maria)	4970 Camelia, New Orleans	70126	06	03	Philips Memorial-Shaw Temple	504/486-1952	242-4098

VII. CONFERENCE REGISTRY

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Clark-Dickens, Kathy (John Van)	P.O. Box 555, Greenwood	71033	09	01	S'port, Samaritan Counseling Ctr.	318/221-6121	938-5645
Clark, Clyde S. (Kathryn)	274 Peach St., Shreveport	71106	09	01	Retired	318/	797-7106
Clark, Davis W. (Rosie)	P.O. Box 216, Sterlington	71280	05	05	St. James	318/322-0531	665-2505
Clay Jr., James Basil (B.J.)	5617 Hera, Alexandria	71302	02	09	Ball-Clear Creek-Springhill	318/	473-2128
Coker, Sr., John C. (Louise)	16832 Teneiya Avenue, Greenwell Springs	70739	03	01	Bethel-Deerford	504/261-2185	261-2411
Colbert, Dennis L. (Gloria)	Rt. 3, Box 264, Mansfield	71052	09	05	Pleasant Valley/Mt.Zion/ Bon/St. Mat.	318/872-5060	872-3517
Coles, Rupert D. (Melissa)	P.O. Box 177, Logansport	71049	09	01	Logansport-Bethel	318/697-4601	697-4386
Collins, Albert A. (Lenora)	5022 Sweetbriar, Baton Rouge	70808	03	01	Retired	504/	924-0688
Comer, James F.	5875 Canal Blvd., New Orleans	70124	06	01	St. Luke's	504/486-3996	288-8401
Conerly, Abe M. (Melonea)	Rt. 6 Box 404-K, Natchitoches	71457	02	01	Marthaville-Beulah*	318/	352-1147
Conner, Jeffery D. (Becky)	P.O. Box 280, Pearl River	70452	07	02	Pearl River-Talisheek	504/863-7452	863-5424
Constable, James E. (Mildred)	P.O. Box 194, Sterlington	71280	05	01	St. Andrew's-Bartholomew	318/665-4479	665-4483
Cooke, Jack (Ruth)	974 Audubon, Shreveport	71105	09	01	Retired	318/	869-2651
Cooke, R. Leonard (Veva)	600 E. Flounoy Lucas, #F4, Shreveport	71115	09	01	Retired	318/	221-6422
Coppage Jr., Louis M. (Mattie Rae)	P.O. Box 148, Lake Providence	71254	05	01	Lake Providence	318/559-2260	559-1504
Corie, Finas P. (Lois)	Rt. 1, Box 248-A, Trout	71371	02	03	Retired	318/	992-8402
Corley, J. David (Beth)	5526 Fairway, Zachary	70791	03	01	Retired	504/	654-4973
Corley, Marvin H. (Patricia)	Rt. 1, Box 167, Calhoun	71225	05	01	Retired	318/396-5300	396-5300

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Cotton-Winn, Carole (John)	360 Robert Road, Slidell	70458	07	01	Aldersgate (Co-Pastor)	504/641-5829	641-3033
Cottrill, Donald C. (Rebecca)	4044 South Ramsey Drive, Baton Rouge	70808	03	01	Director, Church Extension & Revitalization	504/346-1646	383-7052
Crammer, Heaton B. (Earlena)	185 Rosier Road, Deville	71328	02	01	Retired	318/	466-3830
Crichlow Sr., Robert B. (Doris)	802 Camilla, Shreveport	71104	09	01	Summer Grove (Assoc.)*	318/686-2514	869-1459
Crofoot, Raymond M. (Altha)	P.O. Box 366, Oakdale	71463	04	01	Oakdale-Pine Prairie	318/335-3336	335-2411
Crosby, Jr., Tom O. (Wilma)	P.O. Box 578, DeQuincy	70633	04	01	DeQuincy, First	318/786-6691	786-2592
Crosby, Mark E. (Terrie)	221 Satsuma Dr., Buras	70041	06	09	Buras, Trinity-Hope Chapel	504/657-9980	657-9584
Cunningham, George B. (Nancy)	748 Bayou Shores, Monroe	71203	05	01	St. Mark's	318/343-0925	343-0853
Curry, L. Chris (Corrada)	930 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge	70802	03	02	B.R., First (Assoc.)	504/383-4777	766-3157
Cyprian, Wesley R. (Lorna)	Rt. 3 Box 264, Angie	70426	07	04	Thirkield-Harry's Chapel	504/735-6460	735-5339
Daigle, Jay V. (Muriel)	14253 Highway 431, St. Amant	70774	03	04	Faithful-New River	504/	622-1695
Dampier, S. Burl (Mary)	495 W. Beech Street, Ponchatoula	70454	07	01	Pon., First (Assoc.)*	504/386-3561	386-2970
Daniels Jr., Nathan (Sylvia)	1001 Pierre Ave., Shreveport	71103	09	01	St. Paul	318/424-4953	635-1159
Dauphin, Bryan S.	334 Markham Dr., Slidell	70458	07	02	Student, Perkins School of Theology	504/	641-1482
Dauphin, Kathryn (Ronald)	2727 Jackson St., Alexandria	71301	02	01	Alexandria, First (Assoc.)	318/443-5696	445-9317
Dauphin, Ronald D. (Kathryn)	2727 Jackson Street, Alexandria	71301	02	01	Alexandria, First (Assoc.)	318/443-5696	445-9317
David, DeWitt (Ellen)	P.O. Box 249, Ringgold	71068-0249	08	02	Ringgold-Castor	318/894-4767	894-2144

VII. CONFERENCE REGISTRY

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Davidson, James S. (Lorena)	2410 Gentilly Blvd., New Orleans	70122	01	03	Houma, Wesley-Mt. Vernon*	504/	949-4374
Davis, Abraham E. (Muriel)	4412 Annette Street, New Orleans	70122	06	01	First Street	504/895-2722	283-7449
Davis, Douglas L. (Bonita)	2227 Thornton Court, Alexandria	71301	02	01	Leave of Absence	318/	445-1892
Davis, Gregory R. (Cynthia)	P.O. Box 1567, Shreveport	71165-1567	09	01	S'port, First (Assoc.)	318/424-7771	865-2412
Davis, Heide Erin	1165 Clifton Road, N.E., Atlanta, GA	30307	03	01	Lithia Springs	404/	941-9180
Davis, Karen F.	P.O. Box 656, Patterson	70392	01	02	Patterson-Bayou Vista	504/395-5333	395-6580
Davis, Paul D. (Charlotte Ann)	2316 Ashland, Bossier City	71111	09	01	Barksdale	318/746-4987	746-8635
Davis, Wilbur G.C. (Viola)	6715 Willow Springs Ave., Baton Rouge	70811	07	03	Roberts-St. Luke	504/664-7979	355-1978
Dawson, Jr., Dana (Betty)	1542 Ingleside Dr., Baton Rouge	70808	03	01	Retired	504/	925-2988
Dean, Jr., Garland C. (Gladys)	3874 Greenway Place, Shreveport	71105	09	01	Noel, Assoc.*	318/221-5207	865-1321
Dear, Willis W. (Nancy)	P.O. Box 306, Franklinton	70438	07	01	Centenary-Fisher	504/839-3808	839-3661
Deen, Daniel R.	P.O. Box 634, Urania	71480	02	01	Retired	318/	495-3398
deGraffenreid, Douglas	P.O. Box 360, Arcadia	71001-0360	08	01	Arcadia-Mt. Mariah	318/263-2860	263-2369
Deich, Robert L. (Evelyn)	710 Jefferson Blvd., Lafayette	70501	01	01	Davidson Memorial-Lydia	318/235-5796	235-2814
DeLaughter, Raymond (Shirley)	11255 Tanner, #43, Houston, TX	77041	09	01	Disability Leave	713/	466-1054
Dickens III, J. Van (Kathy)	P.O. Box 555, Greenwood	71033	09	01	Greenwood-Bethany	318/938-5225	938-5645
Dietzel, David B. (Kay)	P.O. Box 60, Berwick	70342	01	02	Berwick, First	504/384-7108	385-2695

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Dilworth, J. Edwin	P.O. Box 1470, Abbeville	70511	01	01	Abbeville-Pecan Island	318/893-5216	893-1754
Dorsey, Henry	1609 Charlton Dr., New Orleans	70122	06	04	Retired	504/899-3431	288-8632
Douglas, Andrew J.	5711 Chamberlain Drive, New Orleans	70122	06	01	Asbury-St. Matthew	504/394-5415	282-7809
Downs, John M. (Janie)	Box 306, Lacombe	70445	07	01	Lacombe	504/882-5781	882-5029
Draper, Melissa L.	4128 Franklin Ave., New Orleans	70122	06	01	Campus Minister (UNO, SUNO, Delgado)	504/945-7668	282-4098
Drash, Deborah L. (Joe)	P.O. Box 242, Kentwood	70444	07	01	Kentwood-Mt. Hermon	504/229-5531	229-8532
Duerson, George A. (Linda)	1000 West Woodward, Ruston	71270	08	01	Ruston, Trinity	318/251-0750	255-2741
Duke, Barbara S. (Calvin)	P.O. Box 416, Chatham	71226-0416	08	01	Chatham-Centerpoint	318/249-2385	259-9373
Duke, C. Jeffrey (Barbara)	P.O. Box 700, Hodge	71247-0700	08	01	Hodge-Dodson-New Hope	318/259-2647	259-9373
Duke Sr., Kenneth C. (Patricia)	10230 Mollylea Dr., Baton Rouge	70815	03	02	B.R. Broadmoor (Assoc.)	504/924-6812	925-1519
Dunbar, Thomas A. (Susan)	1500 Country Club, Lake Charles	70605	04	01	Lake Charles, St. Luke- Simpson	318/474-1500	474-6386
Durbin, Paul G. (Bobbie)	5620 Read Blvd., New Orleans	70127	06	01	Chaplain, Pendleton MMH	504/244-5430	245-8893
Durham, Floyd M. (Margaret)	1329 E. Washington Street, Shreveport	71104	09	01	Retired	318/	865-2140
Dykes Jr., David L. (Sue)	623 Oak Hill Drive, Shreveport	71106	09	01	Retired, Pres. AVN	318/226-8776	868-6709

VII. CONFERENCE REGISTRY

98

LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Eaker, Robert C.	1016 Herschell, Lakeland, FL	33801	06	04	Retired		
Easterling, Ronald J. (Brenda)	P.O. Box 296, Vidalia	71373	05	04	Vidalia	318/336-8300	336-5490
Edwards, Conrad P. (Jerirae)	411 Second Street, Natchitoches	71457	02	01	Natchitoches, First UMC	318/357-8296	352-3905
Edwards, Oakley E. (Edith)	5108 Bluebird, Alexandria	71303	02	01	Retired	318/	442-6747
Einsel, Alan D. (Barbara)	6645 Spanish Fort Blvd., New Orleans	70124	06	01	Lake Vista	504/282-4600	282-6131
Elliott, Gary L. (Anne)	P.O. Box 295, Epps	71237	05	02	Epps-Floyd-Pioneer	318/926-3343	926-3343
Ellzey, Howard D.	1914 Melissa Lane, Columbia, SC	29210	03	01	S. Carolina Dept. of Youth Services	803/737-9173	798-4362
Emanuel, S. Percy (Sara)	1105 Charles Dr., Plaquemine	70764	03	01	Retired	504/	687-7722
Emler, Donald G. (Suzanne)	2501 N. Blackwelder, Oklahoma City, OK	73106	09	01	Dean & Prof., Rel., Wimberly Sch. of Rel., OK City Univ.	405/521-5000	
Ennis, Ameal D. (Lettie)	2034 N. Acadian Thruway West, Baton Rouge	70802	03	01	Retired	504/	357-6162
Eubanks, William I. (Jane)	6017 Camphor, Metairie	70003	06	01	St. Matthew's	504/888-1155	887-3733
Evans, A. Wayne (Renee)	P.O. Box 812, Mansfield	71052	09	01	Mansfield-Grand Cane	318/872-0811	872-0960
Evans, James O. (Dorothy)	Rt. 4, Box 1057, Ruston	71270	08	01	Ruston, Wesley Chapel*	318/251-9992	251-9992
Ezell, M. Douglas (Patty)	2524 Napoleon Avenue, New Orleans	70115	06	02	Napoleon Avenue- Parker Mem.	504/895-6196	891-5967
Fairley, J. Vernon (Elizabeth)	922 Main, Franklin	70538	01	01	Franklin, First-McGowen	318/828-5259	828-3796
Fant, E. Benjamin (Martha)	5500 Hearne Avenue, Shreveport	71108	09	01	Morningside	318/636-2143	636-5901
Faurie, Gene M. (Deborah)	P.O. Box 66, Springfield	70462	07	04	Spr., First-Huff's Chapel- Maurepas	504/294-3372	

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Felder, M. David (Jessie Pearl)	1209 E. Washington, Shreveport	71104	09	01	Retired	318/	861-3802
Fellers, John E. (Bobbie)	P.O. Drawer 1567, Shreveport	71165-1567	09	01	S'port, First	318/424-7771	425-1083
Feske, Millicent C. (Harold)	1193 Edie Ave. SE, Atlanta, GA	30312	06	01	Student, Emory Univ. Graduate School	404/	622-7816
Finnell, M. Eugene	903 W. Colorado, Hammond	70401	07	01	SLU, Campus Minister	504/345-6175	345-6329
Finnin, Sr., Wm. M. (Hazel)	122 N.E. Central Ave., Amite	70422	07	01	Retired	504/	748-6376
Fisher, Kenneth M. (Joan)	1445 N. 29th Street, Baton Rouge	70802	03	01	St. Mark	504/383-3163	344-3677
Fleming, Stephen C. (Carol)	4643 Winbourne Avenue, Baton Rouge	70805-6835	03	01	Winbourne	504/355-1801	355-4996
Flowers, Ira W. (Agatha)	600 E. Flournoy Lucas, Shreveport	71115	09	01	Retired	318/	798-2736
Floyd Jr., Charles L. (Sandy)	Post Office Box 680 Bunkie	71322	02	01	David Haas Mem.-Evergreen- White's Ch.	318/346-2764	346-6322
Flurry, Fred S. (Clarice)	2727 Jackson Street, Alexandria	71301	02	01	Alexandria, First (Assoc.)*	318/443-5696	448-0601
Fogle, Joseph E. (Marcela)	370 Linwood St., New Britain, CT	06052	06	01	Pres. Klingberg Family Centers	203/224-9113	
Foreman, Douglas R. (Jean)	1807 Loop Rd., Winnsboro	71295	05	01	Winnsboro-Gilbert	318/435-4392	435-5656
Foreman, Glynn L. (Linda)	Rt. 5, Box 838, Lake Charles	70611	04	04	Lake Charles, Moss Bluff	318/855-6241	855-2268
Foreman, L. Andy (Peggy)	1301 Romy Dr., Lockport	70374	01	01	Mathews, Memorial- Bayou Blue	504/532-5474	532-3557

VII. CONFERENCE REGISTRY

100

LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Forman, Brady B. (Carol)	P.O. Box 31119, Lafayette	70593	01	01	Church of the Covenant	318/981-2088	232-4353
Fortuna, David F. (Annette)	P.O. Box 5038, Shreveport	71135	09	01	Broadmoor, Assoc.	318/861-0586	
Francis, Eddie (Gertrude)	P.O. Box 128, Angie	70426	07	03	Angie, Wesley Ray-Live Oak-Mary's Chapel	504/986-3775	986-2884
Franklin, McKinley (Helen)	515 Fifth Street, Gretna	70053	06	01	Boynnton	504/367-7444	366-6418
Fraser, Fred M. (Teresa)	159 Vital Street, Lafayette	70506	01	05	New Roads, First-Port Barre	318/981-4660	981-0757
Frazier Jr., Clyde C. (Adelaide)	3900 St. Charles Ave., New Orleans	70115	06	01	Rayne Memorial	504/899-3431	891-3757
Frazier, Percy M. (Frances)	1307 Johnson St., Franklinton	70438	07	05	Loranger-Cooper's Chapel	504/	839-2295
Freeland, Ted D.	930 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge	70802	03	01	Baton Rouge, First (Assoc.)	504/383-4777	296-5821
Friedrich, Roland K. (Earline)	4804 Whitehall Blvd., Alexandria	71303	02	01	Montgomery-Mt. Zion-Atlanta-St. Maurice-Chaplain	318/484-6357	487-8943
Fulkerson, Maurice D. (Wessie Lou)	2446 26th St., Santa Monica, CA	90405		05	01	Retired	
Fuller Jr., Clarence G. (Margaret)	1012 Nursery Ave., Metairie	70005	06	01	Chaplain, V.A. Med. Center	504/568-0811	832-1019
Galatas, Robert I. (Shirley)	P.O. Box 487, Coushatta	71019	09	01	Coushatta-Wesley Chapel	318/932-4069	932-4313
Galloway, Benedict A. (Eloise)	510 Oriole Lane, Shreveport	71105	09	01	S'port Brdm, Assoc*	318/861-0586	861-1962
Garcia, Jose (Rebecca)	P.O. Box 3918 SMU, Dallas, TX	75275	05	02	Student, Perkins School of Theology	214/331-1422	706-5271
Gibson, Gregory Lee	P.O. Box 51, Eros	71238-0051	08	06	Eros-Antioch (Associate)	318/249-2470	249-2470
Gilbert, Lawrence L.	1022-1D Claymoor, Kalamazoo, MI	49009	09	01	Retired	616/	683-8803

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Gillespie Jr., Richard D. (Arlene)	2116 Pine St., Texarkana, TX	75501	02	01	Wadley Regional Medical Center, Texarkana, TX	214/793-8900	792-5471
Ginn, DeWitt M. (Sara)	433 Erlanger, Slidell	70458	07	01	Slidell, First	504/643-6437	643-5081
Goldman, Major M. (Eva)	P.O. Box 277, Baldwin	70514	01	01	Frnkln, Asbury-Trinity	318/	828-0413
Gore, Bryant E. (Patricia)	P.O. Box 287, Marion	71260-0287	08	04	Marion-Bird's Chapel	318/292-5362	292-5420
Graham, James A. (Florence)	P.O. Box 288, Natchitoches	71458-1415	02	01	Asbury-Williams Chapel- St. Marks	318/352-2752	352-2752
Graham, Jr., Kenneth M. (Lynda)	306 South Main Street, Newellton	71357	05	02	Newellton Union Church	318/467-5206	467-5265
Grant, R. Roy (Anna)	910 Parkwood Dr., West Monroe	71291	05	03	Retired	318/	322-3636
Green, Sr., Herbert E. (Yvonne)	Route 1, Box 341, Jeanerette	70544	01	05	St. Peter-Godman	318/276-5541	824-5486
Gregg, Jr., J. William	P.O. Box 105, Tangipahoa	70465	07	02	Tangipahoa-Pine Ridge	504/	229-8594
Griffin, Bertrand (Marian)	6815 Willow Springs, Baton Rouge	70811	03	01	Dixon Correctional Institute, Chaplain	504/634-2691	357-1201
Grove Jr., Daniel M. (Lucie)	9635 Dayton Rd., Mooringsport	71060	09	03	Disability Leave	318/	688-2438
Guy, E. Rand (Dorothy)	5875 Hibiscus Dr., Baton Rouge	70808	07	05	Day's	504/664-4354	766-2623
Guyre, John W. (Alice)	521 South Fifth St., Eunice	70535	04	03	Eunice, First-Iota	318/457-7177	457-2901
Hall, Blackmon L. (Lucy)	1216 President St., Thibodaux	70301	01	01	Retired	504/	446-1616
Hall, Donald J. (Evelyn)	404 South Huntington, Sulphur	70663	04	01	Sulphur, Henning Memorial	318/527-6661	625-4339
Hall, William T. (Joyce)	P.O. Box 186, Waterproof	71375	05	01	Retired	318/	749-3346

VII. CONFERENCE REGISTRY

102

LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Hamilton Jr., John DV. (Barbara)	4742 Knight Drive, New Orleans	70127	06	01	Peck	504/821-1292	246-5820
Hammett, Michael L. (Kim)	Rt. 1, Box 459, Jennings	70546	04	02	Jennings, Raymond-Elton	318/584-2838	584-2838
Hammond, Ester L.	80158 Fitzgerald Church Rd., Covington	70433	07	01	Fitzgerald-Waldheim	504/892-3181	892-0153
Hankins, John G. (Bonnie)	313 East Ironwood, West Monroe	71291	05	09	W. Monroe, Asbury	318/323-7471	396-4657
Harbuck, George W. (Nancy)	P.O. Box 1323, Mansfield	71052	09	01	Retired	318/	872-6787
Harmon, Jr., Woodrow (Bessie)	237 Pruett, Bastrop	71220	05	09	Mt. Olive	318/281-4022	281-4022
Harper, Jolly B. (Marie)	320 Williams Ave., Natchitoches	71457	02	01	Provencal-Weaver*	318/	352-2047
Harrington, Jr., H.A. (Sandy)	9375 Highland Road, Baton Rouge	70810	03	01	St. John's	504/766-4594	766-9948
Harrington, Robert F. (Edna)	4600 Prentiss Ave., New Orleans	70126	06	01	Thomas-Hahnville, St. James*	504/466-2147	288-3085
Harry, Richard H. (Debra)	824 Lawrence St., Lake Charles	70601	04	01	Leesville, Mt. Zion- Macedonia	318/238-1423	439-5450
Hatfield, Kibbie E.	P.O. Box 411, Doyline	71023	08	01	Doyline-Sibley	318/377-0805	745-3476
Haynes, James F. (Mary Ann)	688 S. Academy Street, Opelousas	70570	01	05	Briggs	318/	948-7102
Haynes, Jr., Leonard L. (Leila)	1798 77th Ave., Baton Rouge	70807	03	01	Leave of Absence	504/	357-3860
Head, Michael T. (Debbie)	1901 Peters Colonial, Carrollton, TX	75007	08	02	Student, Perkins	214/492-2432	436-1284
Hebert, Richard C. (Marilyn)	P.O. Box 712, Jennings	70546	04	01	Jennings, First	318/824-4079	824-2117
Henderson, Freddie C. (Gloria)	9636 Chanadia Drive, Baton Rouge	70810	03	01	Baton Rouge, Wesley	504/343-8421	766-4634
Henkel, Claude E.	113 Gullett, Amite	70422	07	01	Retired	504/	748-8310

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Henry, Willie L. (Dorothy)	961 J Cheyenne Curve, Leavenworth, Kansas	66048	06	01	Chaplain US Army	913/684-3659	651-2041
Hensarling, K. Dale (Dinah)	P.O. Box 41188, Shreveport	71134	09	01	Dir., Centenary Church Careers	318/869-5156	226-1346
Herr Jr., Cleveland B. (Earline)	4128 Franklin Ave., New Orleans	70122	06	01	Gentilly	504/947-3111	288-2886
Higginbotham, John M. (Sarah)	7102 Freret St., New Orleans	70118	06	02	Dir., Tulane Wesley Center	504/866-8681	866-6398
Higgs, William R. (Catherine)	906 Maple St., Ruston	71270	08	10	Choudrant	318/255-0243	255-0243
Hilbun, Jerry G. (Eleeva)	2412 Melrose, Bossier City	71111	09	01	Bossier City, New Church	318/	746-3529
Hillard, Clarence L. (Maude)	10724 Ridgecrest Drive, Baton Rouge	70807	03	01	Jordan-LeJeune	504/355-3991	775-4421
Hodges, James E. (Nevylon)	P.O. Box 879, Magee, MS	39111	08	01	Retired	601/	849-3624
Hodges, Jr., A. Swindell (Patty)	701 N Texas St., DeRidder	70634	04	01	DeRidder, Wesley-Merryville	318/463-6061	463-6023
Hoffman, Betty A.	403F Chester Lane, Natchitoches	71457	02	06	College Ave.-Campiti-Strange	318/	352-6932
Hoffpauir, C. Richard (Janet)	2013 MacArthur, Bldg. 2, Suite 2, Alexandria	71301	02	01	Alexandria D. S.	318/443-3213	442-6319
Holcombe, George R. (Wanda)	2618 Sharpview Ln., Dallas, TX	75228	05	01	Consultant, Bd. of Church Development	214/490-1717	328-2243
Holladay, Miles T. (Karen)	2518 Fieldwood Circle, Bossier City	71111	09	02	Keithville	318/965-2346	747-1629
Holland, Albert (Daisy)	38376 Hwy. 30, Gonzales	70737	01	04	Napoleonville, Wesley- Woodlawn	504/647-6453	647-0909
Holley, Bonnie Ruth	Rt. 1 Box 228A, Pioneer	71266	05	01	Retired	318/	926-5639
Holt, M. Ray (Elizabeth)	423 Live Oak, Sulphur	70663	04	01	Sulphur, Wesley-Hackberry	318/527-3602	527-3921

VII. CONFERENCE REGISTRY

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Hood, Boyd (Betty)	P.O. Box 460, Greensburg	70441	07	03	Retired	504/	222-4527
Hoover Jr., Thomas A. (Gloria)	7512 Pearl St., New Orleans	70118	06	05	Williams	504/861-9751	861-3071
Hoover, Joe A. (Roberta)	5508 North Drive, Alexandria	71301	02	01	Boyce, First-Lahey Chapel-Sieper	318/793-2141	448-4169
Horton Jr., J. Ryan (Ginger)	309 Jefferson Street, Natchitoches	71457	02	01	Nat., First (Assoc.) Wesley Found. Dir.	318/357-8296	357-0373
House, Jr., Edwin H.	3501 Patrick St., Lake Charles	70605	04	01	Lake Charles, University (Assoc.)	318/477-2003	439-5041
Howe Jr., Thomas L. (Diane)	P.O. Box 1201, Thibodaux	70302	01	01	Thibodaux, First-Vacherie-Gibson	504/447-4287	447-4295
Howell, Halleys C. (Jessie)	1144 Scenic Drive, Milton, WV	25541	02	03	Retired	304/	743-6833
Huber, James R. (Sandi)	Post Office Box 122, New Franklin, MO	65274	03	02	New Franklin-Clarks Chp., MO W. Conf.	816/848-2842	483-0619
Hudson, Howard L. (Shirley)	P.O. Box 280, Start	71279	05	01	Crew Lake-Reveille	318/728-4702	728-5056
Humphreys, Charles B. (Glenda)	2200 Rue Denise, Hammond	70403	07	01	Hammond, First	504/345-2196	345-2485
Humphreys, James H. (Martha)	P.O. Box 357, Homer	71040-0357	08	01	Homer-Wesley Chapel	318/927-3365	927-3379
Humphries, Richard H. (Jan)	241 Ormond Village, Destrehan	70047	06	01	St. Charles	504/764-8292	764-3845
Hunter, Joe E. (Bonnie)	1202 Drake Drive, Minden	71055	08	05	Whitehall-Colquitt-Evergreen	318/377-9528	377-9528
Hurley, Albert S. (Eleanor)	P.O. Box 245, Franklin	70538	01	01	Retired	318/	828-4352
Irby, Jay P. (Peggy)	Memorial Care Systems, 7737 Southwest Freeway, Houston, TX	77014	09	01	Ex. Dir. University Pl., Houston		

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Irby, Kenneth (Kay)	P.O. Box 596, Amite	70422	07	01	Amite-Independence	504/748-5353	748-4632
Irvine, Elizabeth T. (Stuart)	3175 Scenic Highway, Baton Rouge	70805	03	09	Dir., CrossLines Ministry	504/355-9472	336-9023
Irving, Sidney E.	3803 Morris St., Alexandria	71301	02	01	Disability Leave	318/	448-1185
Jackson Jr., Willie E. (Anna)	1706 Severine, Shreveport	71108	09	06	Fairfield-Cedar Grove New Church	318/636-4971	635-4611
Jackson, Sr., Moses T.	P.O. Box 74131, Baton Rouge	70874	03	01	Camphor Memorial	504/775-4106	766-0498
Jacocks, William M. (Shirley)	P.O. Box 252, Gonzales	70707-0252	03	01	Gonzales-Meadows Chapel	504/647-4678	647-5623
Jefferson, Julius (Carol)	36 Lafayette Ave., Maywood, NJ	07607	04	01	General Board of Global Min.	212/870-3701	843-3209
Jennings, Lee C. (Allean)	Rt. 1, Box 412, Benton	71006	09	03	Retired	318/	326-5976
Jodon, Deyo R. (Shirley)	1600 Yukon, Eunice	70535	04	05	Ragley, Squyres	318/725-6146	457-3910
Johns, John R. (Peggy)	Box 1143, Bogalusa	70429-1143	07	01	Elizabeth Sullivan Mem.	504/732-2568	732-3148
Johnson Jr., Joseph A.	P.O. Box 3952, Pineville	71361-0952	02	10	Wesley, Pineville	318/	473-2538
Johnson, Alex (Mattie)	P.O. Box 337, Campiti	71411	02	05	Mt. Zion-Emman-Campiti, St. Paul-Ch., St. Paul	318/	476-2358
Johnson, Carl E. (Willie)	2923 Louise Ave., Alexandria	71301	02	05	Wesley, Booneville-Boyce, Union	318/	445-3130
Johnson, Curtis (Willie Nell)	1370 Balsam Ave., Baton Rouge	70807	06	04	Convent, St. James	504/785-6289	775-2543
Johnson, Marcell A.	P.O. Box 623, St. Martinville	70582-0623	01	04	Mallalieu-Mt. Zion	504/394-5706	394-5149
Jones, Frank M. (Dyann)	401 S. Louisa, Rayville	71269	05	01	Rayville-Holly Ridge	318/728-4853	728-2434
Jones, James W. (Jennie)	319 New Orleans, Lake Arthur	70549	04	01	Lake Arthur	318/774-3366	774-2314

VII. CONFERENCE REGISTRY

106

LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Jones, Jennie P. (James)	300 East Vaughn, Ruston	71270	08	04	Ruston, Faith-Douglas	318/255-9450	255-1461
Jones, Kenneth R. (Bette)	3401 Canal Street, New Orleans	70119	06	01	N.O., First	504/488-0856	837-0088
Jones, Lael S. (Polly)	3501 Patrick St., Lake Charles	70605	04	01	Lake Charles, University	318/477-2003	477-7300
Jones, Russell L. (Nancy)	4725 Mark Twain Dr., New Orleans	70126	06	01	Haven	504/861-2493	288-4347
Jones, William L. (Brenda)	4960 Franklin Ave., New Orleans	70122	06	01	Luther Ch.-Gonzales, St. Landry-Metro Min.	504/869-4712	283-3510
Kelly, Steven (Jayne)	P.O. Drawer 1567, Shreveport	71165	09	02	Shreveport, First (Assoc.)	318/424-7771	747-3757
Kennedy, Maria J.	3766 Tupelo, #2215, San Antonio, TX	78229	06	02	Chap., Ecumenical Center Rel. & Health	512/696-9966	344-7475
Kennedy, Rod (Johnelle)	P.O. Box 148, Clinton	70722	03	02	Clinton-Clear Creek	504/683-5472	683-8135
Kim, Chung Baek	3490 Lake Charles Hwy., Leesville	71446	04	02	Leesville, Korean	318/537-5977	537-5977
Kimble, E. Eugene	P.O. Box 41463, Baton Rouge	70835-1463	03	03	Retired	504/	273-1331
King, Thomas F. (Henrietta)	Rt. 1, Box 170A, Fredonia, KS	66737	06	01	Retired		
Koelernay, John B. (Helen)	HC 67, Box 1569, Many	71449	04	01	Retired	318/	586-4314
Kremer, Mark K. (Christina)	P.O. Box 34, Calhoun	71225-0034	08	06	Calhoun-Beulah-Indian Village	318/644-2604	255-4317
Krumnow, Clarence B.	Rt. 2 Box 402B, Riesel, TX	76682-9413	09	01	Retired		
Lafayette, Willie R.	P.O. Box 554, Clinton	70722	03	03	Mt. Zion-St. Paul*	504/	683-3569
Lampkin, Loretta M. (Frank)	201 John Wesley Blvd., Bossier City	71112	09	04	Bossier City First, Associate	318/742-3823	742-3049

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Lancaster, Thomas M.	4126 Barrington, San Antonio, TX	78217	04	01	Retired	512/	657-2681
Langford, Charles R. (Beverly)	101 Live Oak Boulevard, Lafayette	70503	01	01	Asbury (Assoc.)	318/984-4211	988-2364
Lapuyade, Calvin O. (Myrtress)	517 Federal Avenue, Morgan City	70380	01	01	Pharr Chapel	504/384-7984	385-6458
Lathan, Roger D. (Sedonia)	527 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge	70802-5720	03	01	Dir. of Special Ministries	504/346-1646	767-3602
Lavo, John H. (Anne)	200 Whispering Pines, Haughton	71037	09	03	Love Chapel-Haughton	318/949-0430	949-2078
Lawson, Timothy E. (Beverly)	5276 Bullard Ave., New Orleans	70128	06	01	Cornerstone	504/242-4090	242-3444
Lawton, Bob L. (Barbara)	1309 Whitney, Gretna	70053	06	01	Gretna	504/366-6685	361-1023
Lee, Chang Kyu (Yoo Soon)	4432 Alphonse Dr. #112, Metairie	70006	06	01	N.O., Korean	504/897-3060	885-1673
Lee, John M. (Jerry)	201 John Wesley Blvd., Bossier City	71112	09	01	Bossier City, First	318/742-3823	746-0262
Lee, Jr., Isiah M.	P.O. Box 1866, Alexandria	71301	02	02	Newman	318/442-4434	442-2979
Liphart, Dawn S. (Alan)	P.O. Box 129, Geneva, FL	32732	06	02	Campus Min., Univ. Central FL	407/	349-9907
Logan, J. Thomas (Billie Ann)	835 Poleman Rd., Shreveport	71107	09	01	North Highlands	318/221-4716	425-1965
Longfellow, Harold	818 East River Road, Shreveport	71105	09	03	Retired	318/	868-3526
Lowe, Terral T. (Evelyn)	604 Pine, Springhill	71075-2430	08	01	Springhill-Sarepta	318/539-9153	539-2268
Lueg, Carl F. (Lois)	530 Helen Street, Lake Charles	70601	04	01	Lake Charles, First (Min. Visitation)*	318/436-6656	436-0878

VII. CONFERENCE REGISTRY

108

LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Lynch Jr., Wesley O. (Jeanne)	P.O. Box 15109, Sta B, New Orleans	70175	06	01	Chaplain, Methodist Home of N.O.	504/895-7709	866-9823
Lyons, D. Dale (Cordia)	Post Office Box 935, Gautier, MS	39553	03	01	Disability Leave	601/	497-6285
MacKenzie, Tracy L.	6667 Wolf River Dr., Riverdale, GA	30274	06	02	Student, Candler School of Theology	404/	477-0401
Maddin, J. Lawrence (Gayle)	334 Old Highway 190, Mandeville	70448	07	01	Mandeville, St. Timothy-on- the-North Shore	504/626-3307	626-7684
Malone, I. Elmer (Velma)	540 Daniels Rd.-Ball, Pineville	71360	02	01	Retired	318/	640-8448
Marcel, Lionel J. (Mary)	1104 Horridge St., Vinton	70668	04	03	Vinton, Welsh Memorial	318/589-7175	589-3782
Marcussen, Helen P. (Charley)	127 Middlebrook, Slidell	70460	07	01	Retired	504/	641-2015
Martin, B. Joseph	Rt. 2, Box 574, Gray	70359	01	01	Retired	504/	879-1656
Martin, Elswood J. (Neoma)	507 Main Street, Gueydan	70542	04	01	Gueydan	318/536-6732	536-6732
Martin, Larry (Yvonne)	P.O. Box 633, Lake Charles	70602	04	02	Lake Charles, Warren	318/439-8328	439-5453
Martin, Mark R. (Rhonda)	P.O. Box 279, Walker	70785	07	01	Walker	504/664-7770	665-8113
Martin, Robert	P.O. Box 2086, Cambridge, MA	02238	02	02	Student, Harvard Divinity School	617/	354-3493
Matthews, James W. (Ruth)	2731 Bolch, Shreveport	71104	09	01	Retired	318/	865-2662
Maxey, William Jack (Shirley)	P.O. Box 38, Sibley	71073	08	05	McIntyre	318/371-0089	377-4150
Maxwell, Sr., G. Larry (Virginia)	308 N. Parkerson, Rayne	70578	04	01	Rayne, Centenary- Ebenezer-Branch	318/334-3224	334-3612
Mayo, S. Alvin (Donalda)	416 N. Harrison, Cushing, OK	74023	08	04	Disability Leave	918/	225-2036
Mayo, William F. (Evelyn)	6014 Cinderella Lane, Shreveport	71105	09	01	S'port, First (Assoc.)*	318/	868-0929

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
McCall, Clifford	10060 Heritage Dr., Shreveport	71115	09	09	Keithville	318/	797-7136
McClain, Joe W. (Mary Ann)	3401 Canal St., New Orleans	70119-6288	06	01	New Orleans D.S.	504/488-5430	467-4061
McConnell, M. Theresa	7325 Dominique Drive, Dallas, TX	75214	02	01	Chap., Green Oaks Psy. Hosp.	214/991-9504	827-9528
McDowell, Donald K. (Carolyn)	6312 Sand Beach Blvd., Shreveport	71105	09	01	St. Luke's	318/868-3613	797-0603
McElroy, T.E. (Eloise)	400 Lawrence, Morgan City	70380	01	01	Retired	504/	384-6114
McGowen, Dorothy M.	2221 Filmore, New Orleans	70122	06	01	N. O., Trinity-John Wesley	504/282-3913	282-4011
McGuire, Doug (Mabel)	810 Redbud St., Ruston	71270	08	01	Retired	318/	251-9099
McKeithen, J.P. (Zona)	P.O. Box 927, Grayson	71435	05	01	Baskin-Union*	318/649-7051	649-7051
McKinzie, R. Lee (Marcia)	P.O. Drawer 1567, Shreveport	71165	09	01	S'port, First (Assoc.)	318/424-7771	
McLaurin, Michael D. (Lura)	1200 Arkansas Rd., West Monroe	71291	05	01	McGuire	318/396-6114	322-3891
McLean, William D.	The Univ. of Wisconsin, Oshkosh, WI	54901	08	01	Assist. Dean of Stud./ Univ. of Wisconsin	414/424-3100	233-3135
McLelland, James R. (Velma)	303 Lakeshore Drive, Minden	71055-2137	08	01	Minden, Lakeview	318/377-1226	377-5510
McLemore, Cage M. (Nell)	P.O. Box 189, Bernice	71222-0189	08	01	Bernice-Beech Grove- Summerfield	318/285-7667	285-7462
McLemore, Nell M. (Cage)	P.O. Box 189, Bernice	71222-0189	08	04	Antioch (Simsboro)	318/285-7462	285-7462
McVay, George A. (Ida Jane)	P.O. Box 156, Jonesboro	71251	08	03	Jonesboro-Concord	318/259-2258	259-2364
Mead, Fred A. (Margaret)	210 Moffett Dr., Jonesboro	71251-3018	08	01	Retired	318/	259-9192

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Means, Jerry A. (Pat)	P.O. Box 238, Ida	71044	09	01	Ida*	318/284-3350	284-3350
Means, Jesse L.	Box 1927, St. Francisville	70775	02	08	Concord-New Hope	504/654-6284	635-4114
Medak, Pete (Marie)	1801 Milton, Monroe	71201	08	05	Eros-Antioch*	318/249-2698	323-3578
Meek, Richard R. (Elizabeth)	110 Lakeview Park Dr., Monroe	71203	05	01	Memorial-Oak Ridge	318/343-3033	343-3348
Merrill, Lynn W.	Rt. 4, Box 72, Ruston	71270-9409	08	01	Leave of Absence	318/	255-5592
Merrill, Merlin W. (Evelyn)	Route 4, Box 72, Ruston	71270-9409	08	01	Dubach*	318/777-3966	255-5592
Messer, Glendon R. (Marjorie)	7050 Old Covington Hwy. Hammond	70403	07	01	Retired	504/	542-8542
Miller, Daniel H.	SMU Box 754385, Dallas, TX	75275-4385	01	02	Student, Perkins School of Theology	318/	984-3825
Miller, Larry G. (Linda)	3401 North Trenton, Ruston	71270-6918	08	01	Ruston, Grace	318/255-2211	255-2520
Miller, Robert R. (Muriel)	102 Barcelona Court, Bay St. Louis, MS	39520	06	01	Retired	601/	467-0618
Miller, William J. (Gwendolyn)	1358 Village Park, Baton Rouge	70810	03	01	Hughes Memorial- Andrew's Chapel	504/383-4351	766-3775
Milliron, Douglas E. (Mona)	P.O. Box 547, Mooringsport	71060	09	04	Mooringsport-Oil City	318/996-7439	996-7797
Milo, Howard L. (Audrey)	513 E. Main, Lafayette	70501	01	01	Mallalieu-St. James	318/234-4338	235-6152
Milton, W. Spiller (Tammy)	P.O. Box 1064, Crowley	70527	04	01	Crowley, First	318/783-6754	783-5481
Mims, Cecil C. (Velma)	501 Myrtle Street, Rayville	71269	05	03	Retired	318/	728-5014
Mitchell, James W. (Delaine)	4205 Church Street, Zachary	70791	03	01	Zachary, First	504/654-2389	654-4818
Mitchell, Marva L.	1669 1/2 N. Roman St., New Orleans	70116	06	04	GNOUM, St. Philip	504/943-2689	945-1239

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Monroe, Milton	P.O. Box 446, Trout	71371	02	06	Trout, Justiss Mem.	318/992-4560	992-4564
Montegudo, Ellen B. (J. Sidney)	P.O. Box 99, Blanchard	71009	09	04	Blanchard	318/929-2307	929-2813
Moon III, William A. (Ann)	P.O. Box 670, Gibsland	71028-0637	08	02	Gibsland-Oak Grove	318/843-6533	843-6533
Moore, Joseph E. (Glynn)	3622 Thomas Rd., Baton Rouge	70807	03	05	Norwood, Asbury- Mt. Carmel-Wesley	504/	775-7176
Moore, Jr., Fred B. (Betty)	13085 Friendship Road, Walker	70785	07	03	Friendship-Corbin	504/664-5672	664-5672
Moore, William C. (Katherine)	2020 Simpkins Dr., Shreveport	71107	09	10	Retired	318/	221-1198
Moreland, Byrl (Martha)	909 N. 18th-Suite #218, Monroe	71201	05	01	Monroe D.S.	318/387-7364	387-2426
Morgan, Donald R. (Bonnie Sue)	P.O. Box 336, St. Joseph	71366	05	01	St. Joseph-Waterproof-Wesley	318/766-3714	766-3526
Morgan, J. Penn (Sharon)	232 Third Street, Denham Springs	70726	07	01	Pine Grove	504/	665-2363
Morgan, Jarrell R. (Jeannie)	P.O. Box 64, Keithville	71047	09	05	Keatchie-Shiloh-Longstreet	318/933-8586	925-9715
Morgan, Jr., Eddie E. (Jackie)	P.O. Box 663, Jennings	70546	04	01	Welsh, First-Jennings, Trinity	318/734-2043	734-2083
Morris, Jr., Lewis M.	16625 Cane Market Road, Walker	70785	07	05	Livingston-James Chapel- Mangum Chapel	504/342-5440	686-2132
Morris, Virgil D. (Marjorie)	505 Albright Ct., Marionville, MO	65705	03	01	Retired	417/463-2573	463-7759
Mouser, Roy E. (LaVerne)	P.O. Box 25, Pleasant Hill	71065	09	01	Pleasant Hill-Mitchell- Pelican*	318/796-3664	796-8635
Murray, Robert S.	406 Cedar, Monroe	71201	05	01	Retired	318/	323-6495
Myers, Allen E.	1938½ Overton, Alexandria	71301	02	05	Retired	318/	445-6918
Nance, Lester N. (Elizabeth)	P.O. Box 246, Farmerville	71241-0246	08	01	Farmerville	318/368-3840	368-8654

VII. CONFERENCE REGISTRY

112

LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Nash, Roy B. (Kay)	800 N. Rutledge, MMC, Springfield, IL	62781	06	01	Mem. Medical Ctr., Pastoral Care	217/788-3585	787-6975
Nelson, Judy E.	5620 Read Blvd., New Orleans	70127	06	02	Chaplain, Pendleton MMH	504/244-5430	242-7611
Nichols, Randall K.	333 E. Chimes St., Baton Rouge	70802	03	01	Campus Minister, TUCM-LSU	504/344-7695	766-5957
Nolan, William E. (Barbara)	10328 Jefferson Hwy., Baton Rouge	70809	03	01	Jefferson	504/293-4440	293-2588
Norman, Larry D.	P.O. Box 1210, Many	71449	09	01	Many-Bayou Scie	318/256-3632	256-5112
Norris, Alfred L. (Mackie)	653 Beckwith St. SW, Atlanta, GA	30314	06	01	President, Gammon Theological Sem.	404/527-7770	344-0499
Norris, Leslie P. (Rozzeta)	2722 Louisiana Avenue, New Orleans	70115	06	01	Mount Zion	504/895-6110	242-1567
O'Dell, Larry D. (Judy)	P.O. Box 536, Westlake	70669	04	01	Westlake	318/433-8424	439-9747
O'Dell, M. Jack (Amanda Hope)	1201 Metairie Road, Metairie	70005	06	01	Munholland (Assoc.)	504/834-9910	834-4439
Oheim, Kurt F. (Laurie)	1304 Whispering Pines, Minden	71055-3394	08	01	Minden, First (Assoc.)	318/377-1483	377-9048
Oldham, John R. (Dixie)	Post Office Box 598, Bernice	71222	08	03	Harmony Chapel-Lisbon- Arizona*	318/	285-7307
Olmsted, Lewis L. (Sharon)	103 Country Club Circle, Leesville	71446	04	01	Leesville, First-Holly Grove	318/239-3828	239-2282
Paillet, Ronald (Mary)	634 East Laurent St., Opelousas	70570	04	04	Welsh, Jones-Mallalieu-Trinity	318/942-8640	942-8640
Paine, Marshall C. (Mary Katherine)	1859 Ingleside Drive, Baton Rouge	70808	03	04	Retired	504/	924-3565
Palmer III, A. Trent	1204 Crabapple, Shreveport	71118	09	02	Christ, Assoc.	318/686-2553	

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Parks, Sr., W. Ed (Becky)	1600 Horseshoe Drive,		02	01	Horseshoe Drive	318/442-1984	443-8246
Parr, Jr., Walter L. (Anne)	812 Kirkman St., Lake Charles	70601	04	01	Lake Charles, First (Assoc.)	318/436-6656	436-8395
Patton, Jr., Isaac A.	2324 Sauvelle, Monroe (Velma June)	71201	05	01	Beekman*	318/281-2610	323-4053
Pearce Jr., George F. (Frances)	6020 Gaylyn, Shreveport	71105	09	01	S'port, Broadmoor (Assoc.)*	318/861-0586	868-5022
Peeples, William D. (Fane)	1411 Glenwood Drive, West Monroe	71291	05	01	West Monroe, First	318/387-0511	396-3881
Perry, Nathaniel P. (Clytie)	946 N. 23rd, Baton Rouge	70802	03	01	Retired	504/	344-3105
Peterson, Robert W. (Betty Mae)	1001 Moisant Dr., Kenner	70062	06	03	Kenner, First	504/469-4796	469-7648
Petty, Benjamin A. (Mary)	3436 Lovers Lane, Dallas, TX	75225	06	01	Associate Prof., SMU	214/692-2136	361-1743
Peyton, Robert (Elizabeth)	P.O. Box 5516, Arcadia	71001-5516	08	01	Retired	318/	263-8135
Phelps, Jack D. (Sherry)	P.O. Box 250, Jackson	70748	03	01	Jackson-Ethel	504/634-7221	634-7810
Pickens, Edward O. (Jeannette)	8927 Shadowbrook, Denham Springs	70726	07	01	Tickfaw, Nesom Memorial*	504/	665-6467
Pickett, Rupert	P.O. Box 184, Elizabeth	70638	04	09	Elizabeth-Hopewell- Pine Grove	318/634-7431	634-7431
Pickett, Sr., Henry E. (Betty)	284-B Bracewell Dr., Baton Rouge	70815	03	01	Retired	504/387-7742	928-0416
Pinkard, Collins D.	Fincher Trailer Park, #20, Roanoke, AL	36274	08	01	Retired	205/	863-7124
Player, Oscar E. (Debbra)	Rt. 1 Box 414-D, Benton	71006	09	03	Fairview-McDonald- New Light	318/	326-5204
Polodore, Joseph M.	Route 2, Box 68, Jeanerette	70544	01	04	Retired	318/	276-4476
Pollar, Alfred (Barbara)	3900 Clermont Dr., New Orleans	70122	06	01	Peoples-Wesley	504/522-1249	949-5517

VII. CONFERENCE REGISTRY

114

LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Pomeroy, Webb D. (Juanita)	3504 Greenway Pl., Shreveport	71105	09	01	Retired	318/ 504/383-4777	861-1342 343-9597
Poole, Franklin P. (Mary)	930 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge	70802	03	01	Baton Rouge, First (Min. of Music)	318/251-2690	255-2041
Poole, James M. (Retta)	P.O. Box 929, Ruston	71273-0929	08	01	Ruston D.S.	318/253-6918	253-6956
Porter, Steven J. (Sally)	Box 520, Marksville	71351	02	01	Marksville-Oak Grove (Effie)-Simmesport	318/477-8389	477-8425
Poss, A. Richard (Nelda)	Rt. 14, Box 271, Lake Charles	70605	04	03	Lake Charles, Fairview-Sweetlake	504/834-9910	835-8253
Potter, Robert L. (Joan)	1201 Metairie Road, Metairie	70005	06	01	Munholland	318/443-0426	640-0302
Pyles, Jimmie D. (Dessie)	101 College Blvd., Pineville	71360	02	01	Pineville, First UMC	318/927-6648	927-6648
Quaid, Cleburne W. (Jane)	721 North Main, Homer	71040-3807	08	01	Athens-Crossroads*	318/861-0586	868-2418
Ramsey, W. Dwight (Gay)	P.O. Box 5038, Shreveport	71135	09	01	Shreveport, Broadmoor	318/ 504/737-0961	394-6283 737-2922
Raymond Sr., Fulton A. (Peresphone)	124 W. Hyacinth Street, St. Martinville	70582	01	05	St. Paul-Fitzgerald-Mt. Zion Mt. Zion	504/924-6269	925-5138
Reagan, Wesley C. (Linda)	6500 Jefferson Highway, Harahan	70123	06	01	St. Paul	318/325-7335	322-2459
Reed, Kenneth R. (Bobbe Lee)	10230 Mollylea Dr., Baton Rouge	70815	03	01	Baton Rouge, Broadmoor	501/ 318/424-7771	425-7299 797-0120
Reeves, Samuel D. (Thelma)	P.O. Box 4782, Monroe	71211	05	02	Monroe, First (Assoc.)	318/686-2553	686-2869
Reid, William J.	1805 Plantation Mountain Home, AR	72653	09	01	Retired		
Rhoads III, Carl E. (Ann)	P.O. Drawer 1567, Shreveport	71165-1567	09	01	Shreveport, First (Assoc.)		
Richardson, C. Gerald (Carolyn)	1204 Crabapple, Shreveport	71118	09	01	Christ		

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Richardson, Linn C. (James)	3113 Villa Sur, Dallas, TX	75228	09	01	Dir. of Admissions-Perkins/SMU	214/692-2293	270-1045
Ricke, Michael E.	3900 St. Charles Ave., New Orleans	70115	06	02	Rayne Memorial (Assoc.)	504/899-3431	899-5423
Risinger, Donald M.	P.O. Box 398, DeQuincy	70633	04	01	Retired	318/	786-2671
Roberts, Houston C. (Shirley)	P.O. Box 267, Belcher	71004	09	02	Disability Leave		
Robertson, Larry D. (Mary)	P.O. Box 545, Ponchatoula	70454	07	01	Pon., First-Lee's Landing	504/386-3561	386-6545
Robertson, Minns S. (Mildred)	P.O. Box 177, Grayson	71435	05	01	Grayson-Kelly*	318/649-2759	649-6466
Robinson, Ira M. (Mary)	P.O. Box 2039, Lafayette	70502	01	01	Laf., First	318/233-3811	984-6645
Robinson, Joe H.	2621 N. Tenth St., West Monroe	71291	05	01	Retired	318/	396-5311
Roper, Charles B. (Eileen)	6153 Lovers Lane, Shreveport	71105	09	01	Samaritan Counseling Center	318/221-6121	865-7954
Ross, R. Don (Ann)	238 General Gardner Ave., Lafayette	70501	01	01	USL, Wesley Foundation	318/235-6073	234-1994
Rountree, Joseph L. (Judith)	P.O. Box 635, Jonesville	71343	02	03	Jonesville-Bethel	318/339-9044	339-9892
Rowell, Jr., William A. (Betty)	306 Tioga Road, Pineville	71360	02	01	Palestine	318/640-9024	640-6959
Rowland, Robert G. (Glenver)	591-E Michalson Road, Monterey, CA	93940	08	01	Chaplain, U.S. Navy	408/	646-2241
Sanfiel, Marta L.	1130 N. Rampart, New Orleans	70116	06	01	St. Mark's-Spanish Ministries	504/523-0450	831-2029
Sayes, John R. (Odelia)	P.O. Box 166, Center Point	71323	02	03	Retired	318/	253-6742
Scarf, John E. (Lynella)	P.O. Box 138, Watson	70786	07	01	Live Oak	504/664-4801	665-8590
Schaffhauser, Kathy H. (James)	16556 Strain Road, Baton Rouge	70816	03	01	Leave of Absence	504/	272-6912

VII. CONFERENCE REGISTRY

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Schaub, James R. (Alice Mae)	P.O. Box 64572, Baton Rouge	70896	03	01	Ingleside	504/344-8110	766-3045
Schwendimann, Fred W. (Beth)	5520 E. Meadow Dr., Bossier City	71112	09	01	Retired	318/	746-8042
Scott-Welch, J. Richard (Melanie)	415 Church, Plaquemine	70764	03	01	Plaquemine, First	504/687-2384	687-4005
Scott, Ernest E. (Janice)	6129 Glen Echo Dr., Baton Rouge	70812	01	05	St. Peter-Green-Wiley	504/	356-3135
Scott, Herbert M.	3616 E. Clubhouse Dr. Cir., Decatur, GA	30032	09	01	Emory University Campus Ministry		
Scott, Lloyd E. (Diana)	P.O. Box 186, Simsboro	71275-0545	08	04	Simsboro-Salem	318/247-6515	247-6515
Scrivener, Randall B. (Naomi)	3300 Eton Street, New Orleans	70131	06	01	N.O., Aurora (Associate)	504/394-5483	393-1587
Sewell, John H. (Louise)	13028 Maleda, Baker	70714	03	01	Baker (Associate)*	504/775-1577	774-7455
Sewell, John Howard (Sally)	2109 North Hills Drive, Opelika, AL	36801	03	01	SCOPE Ministries	205/745-2751	
Shaw, William (Margie)	1538-B Charter East Circle, Birmingham, AL	35215	08	01	Retired		
Sherman, Jr., George H. (Jane)	Rt. 1, Box 249, Haynesville	71038	08	01	Retired	318/	624-1440
Sherman, Stuart (Maribeth)	10000 Blackwater Road, Baker	70714	03	02	Blackwater (Assoc.)	504/261-4646	
Shirley, Fred O. (Fran)	47 Heritage Hills, Tuscaloosa, AL	35406	03	01	Retired	205/	752-6523
Sibley, Lonnie M. (Eleanor)	446 Ranchwood, Baton Rouge	70815	03	01	Retired	504/	272-8373
Simmons, Charles B. (Carol)	520 Herndon, Shreveport	71101	09	01	Noel Memorial	318/221-5207	868-7014
Simmons, W. Odell (Dorothy)	1901 Lexington, Monroe	71201	05	01	St. Paul's	318/322-4454	388-1209
Simon, Dan C. (Clemmie)	2016 Texas Ave, Apt. B, Alexandria	71301	02	03	Wilton-St. Mark's	318/443-0600	

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Singletary, Sr., Paul C. (Dorothy)	Box 1138, Glenmora	71433	02	03	Glenmora-Fellowship- Forest Hill-Melder	318/748-4998	748-4266
Sirman, William V. (Carolyn)	108 Park Lane Dr., Coushatta	71019	09	01	Cross Roads-Hall Summit*	318/	932-6812
Skinner, James C. (Barbara)	1034 Ann St., Westlake	70669	04	01	Florien, Prospect-Hornbeck*	318/586-3549	439-4743
Sloane, Bentley R. (LeDeal)	970 Audubon, Shreveport	71105	09	01	Retired	318/	861-3142
Small, Caesar D.	2608 Frenchmen, New Orleans	70119	06	01	Retired	504/	944-3152
Smith Sr., Gordon L. (Gerry)	Box 606, Golden Meadow	70357	06	04	Golden Meadow-Grand Isle	504/475-7412	475-5609
Smith, H. Austin (Geraldine)	2521 Brown Circle, Bossier City	71111	09	03	Bossier City, First Assoc.*	318/742-3823	742-2559
Smith, James A. (Leona)	Star Rt. 1, Box 151, Palmetto	71358	03	03	Retired	504/	585-2510
Smith, Louis A.	P.O. Box 256, Varnado	70467	07	05	Spr., St. James-Ninde Chapel	504/	732-2957
Smith, S. Kemper	3741 Pontiac St., Metairie	70002	06	01	Metairie-Messiah	504/888-4665	885-8517
Smith, Woodrow W. (Betty)	816 Kirkman St., Lake Charles	70601	04	01	Lake Charles D.S.	318/439-2982	477-9925
Snelling Jr, Clarence H. (Margaret)	2201 S. University, Blvd., Denver, CO	80210	06	01	Professor, Iliff School of Theology	303/744-1287	321-3386
Solomon, Joe D. (Irene)	P.O. Box 1092, Monroe	71210	05	03	Lea Joyner Memorial	318/322-4349	343-0461
Southall, Obie J. (Maude)	HC 67, Box 150, Palmetto	71358	01	05	St. Paul-Scott Chapel	318/	585-7409
Spiller, J. Craig	2209 Gemini, Bastrop	71220	05	06	Woodlawn	318/387-8239	281-7830
Spiller, Ray R. (Patricia)	P.O. Box 118, Bastrop	71220	05	01	Bastrop-Collinston	318/281-2872	281-7830
Spitzkeit, James W. (Virginia)	10230 Mollylea Drive Baton Rouge	70815	03	01	B.R. Broadmoor (Assoc.)	504/924-6269	924-1117

VII. CONFERENCE REGISTRY

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Spurlock, Steven M. (Diane)	P.O. Box 727, Denham Springs	70726	07	01	Denham Springs, First	504/665-8995	665-2353
Squyres, Rex (Bertha)	Rt. 2, Box 17, Kinder	70648	04	01	Retired	318/	738-2992
Stafford, R. Larry (Rita)	10000 Blackwater Rd., Baker	70714	03	01	Blackwater	504/261-4646	261-2758
Standley, Theo S. (Deborah)	P.O. Box 1147, Covington	70434	07	01	Covington, First	504/892-4694	892-0953
Stegall, William G. (Armadie)	1002 Lisa Street, Van Buren, AR	72956	05	03	Retired	501/	474-2709
Stephens, Ulysse (Annie Mae)	39203 Cornerview Rd., Gonzales	70737	06	05	N.O., Trinity	504/587-1954	647-2691
Stokes, Carolyn A.	601 S. Market Street, Opelousas	70570	01	02	St. Mark	318/948-8537	
Stokes, William M.	Box 3007 Tech Station, Ruston	71272-0001	08	01	Retired	318/	255-5478
Stout, Ned L. (Lillian)	152 S. Foster, #8, Baton Rouge	70806	03	01	Retired	504/	928-4851
Stovall, James L. (Alice)	9320 W. Van Place, Baton Rouge	70815	03	01	Retired	504/924-0213	923-1294
Streams, Louis L. (Cynthia)	753 St. Charles, Thibodaux	70301	01	01	Retired	504/	447-4220
Stringfield, Mickey D. (Joyce)	1560 Summers, Shreveport	71108	09	01	Caddo Heights-Cedar Grove	318/861-2679	636-2274
Strong, Charles P. (Genie)	P.O. Box 698, LaPlace	70068	06	03	LaPlace, First-Lutcher, First	504/652-6560	652-6311
Strozier, J. David (Elaine)	Box 248-A1, Trout	71371	02	03	Retired	318/	992-5787
Sweazie Jr., Hurvey (Ethel)	Post Office Box 5001, Alexandria	71307-5001	02	05	Marshall-Simpson- St. Mark, Melder	318/	448-1258
Tate, Darryl A. (Carolyn)	P.O. Box 297, Kinder	70648	04	04	Kinder-Oberlin-Basile	318/738-2254	738-5519
Tatum, Eskel L. (Marcella)	1706 N. Cutting, Jennings	70546	04	01	Retired	318/	824-8059

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Taylor, A. G.	P.O. Box 605, Gibsland	71028-0605	08	01	Retired	318/	843-6063
Taylor, J. Roddy (Linda)	3300 Eton, New Orleans	70131	06	01	Aurora	504/394-5483	394-5208
Taylor, Robert Ed (Norma Sue)	P.O. Box 41188, Shreveport	71134-1188	09	01	Chap.-Prof. of Religion, Centenary	318/869-5281	868-6237
Taylor, Robert S. (Evelyn)	3615 Live Oak, New Orleans	70118	06	01	First Street (Associate)*	504/895-2722	445-8796
Taylor, Wayne G. (Dawn)	501 E. Sale Road, Lake Charles	70605	04	01	Lake Charles, Wesley Foundation MSU	318/477-2191	474-2862
Taylor, William C. (Cathy)	5622 Breezy Ct., Lilburn, GA	30247	06	01	Wesley Com. Ctr., Atlanta, GA (GBGM)	404/525-2683	381-9783
Teeter, Richard O. (Sharon)	P.O. Box 216, Zwolle	71486	09	02	Zwolle-Converse-Noble	318/645-6337	645-9597
Tellifero, Jon E. (Beverly)	P.O. Box 128, Kilbourne	71253	05	04	Kilbourne-Locust Grove	318/428-3308	428-3308
Terry, Byrd L. (Janice)	P.O. Box 505, Haynesville	71038-0505	08	01	Haynesville-Shongaloo	318/624-0516	624-0558
Thomas, Edward L. (Sandra)	Rt. 5, Box 511-A, Bastrop	71220	05	06	St. Paul	318/322-3890	283-0376
Thomas, Edward R. (Louise)	302 Burgundy Circle, Shreveport	71105	09	01	Retired	318/	861-6677
Thomas, George L.	P.O. Box 904, Mansfield	71052	09	01	Wesley-Shady Grove	318/872-2146	872-4631
Tippin Jr., Oscar (Lizzie)	Route 1 Box 16170, Benton	71006	09	05	Bradford-Pilgrim Rest-Jewella	318/	326-5673
Tohline, Daniel W. (Veda)	Rt. 1, Box 57, Jonesboro	71251	08	01	Disability Leave	318/	259-7275
Tooke, Karl B. (Frances)	301 Dallas St., Crystal Springs, MS	39059	08	01	Retired	601/	892-4513
Townsend, Robert E. (Michelle)	P.O. Box 929, Ruston	71273-0929	08	01	Family Therapist MCH	318/255-5753	352-2786
Trammell-Kelly, Jayne (Steve)	P.O. Drawer 1567, Shreveport	71165	09	01	Shreveport, First Assoc.	318/424-7771	747-3757
Transpers, Roger J.	2847 Chippewa, New Orleans	70115	06	01	Retired	504/	891-5611

VII. CONFERENCE REGISTRY

120

LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Trickett, David G. (Susan)	10708 Rosehaven St., Fairfax, VA	22030	06	01	Ex. Dir. Wash. Theol. Consortium	202/832-2675	385-5971
Trickett, James Albert (Elizabeth)	724 Shady Lake Parkway, Baton Rouge	70810	03	01	Donaldsonville, First*	504/	769-8046
Turnage, Melvin J. (Sherrill)	637 Opelousas Ave., New Orleans	70114	06	01	Algiers, First	504/361-1334	392-5193
Van Hook, Jr., James A.	P.O. Box 1266, Shreveport (Susan)	71163	09	05	Ellerbe Road	318/222-2177	747-1749
Van Horn, Gary L. (Erin)	Route 2, Box 256, Rayne	70578	01	01	Indian Bayou-Kaplan	318/334-7166	334-5771
Vining, John L. (Deborah)	3510 Arkansas Road, West Monroe	71291	05	01	Faith	318/396-0326	397-2713
Vining, Kirby A. (Jackie)	100 Asma Blvd., Suite #211, Lafayette	70508	01	01	Acadiana D.S.	318/235-2904	235-3017
Wade, Jr., Gilbert H. (Mamye)	930 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge	70802	03	01	Baton Rouge, First (Assoc.)	504/383-4777	766-1250
Wade, Leland D. (Patricia)	921 S. Carrollton Ave., New Orleans	70118	06	01	Carrollton	504/861-7597	861-3195
Wagener, Robert J.	4249 Adams Ave., San Diego, CA	92116	06	01	Campus Minister, U Cal, San Diego	619/534-2521	281-8744
Walker Sr., Samuel W.	4000 Buchanan, New Orleans	70122	06	01	Brooks-Chaplain Lafon Home*	504/282-3733	282-7571
Walker, M. Rolly (Jonnie Lou)	1000 West Woodward Ave., Ruston	71270-2154	08	01	Ruston, Trinity (Assoc.)	318/251-0750	251-0588
Wallace, Jefferson C. (Catherine)	1516 Broadmoor Court, Baton Rouge	70815	03	01	Retired	504/292-2420	927-6539
Walton, Richard E. (Helen)	Rt. 1, Box 103, Elton	70532	04	01	Retired	318/	584-2308

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Warren Jr., Hulen C. (Debra Jean)	P.O. Box 178, Columbia	71418	05	01	Columbia-Hebert	318/649-2173	649-7188
Warren, B. Ramon (Sue)	P.O. Box 88, Tallulah	71284-0088	05	01	Tallulah	318/574-3119	574-1515
Washington Jr., Dan	433 Longview Dr., Destrehan	70047	01	05	Walmsley-Mason	504/384-7193	764-7635
Watson, Grayson B. (Sally)	812 Kirkman St., Lake Charles	70601	04	01	Lake Charles, First	318/436-6656	439-4740
Webb, Donald A. (Renee')	P.O. Box 41188, Shreveport	71134-1188	09	01	President, Centenary College	318/869-5101	636-0630
Weber, Robert A. (Anita)	P.O. Box 388, Benton	71006	09	01	Benton	318/965-2273	965-0305
Weber, Theodore R. (Mildred)	Candler School-Emory U., Atlanta, GA	30322	06	01	Professor, Candler School of Theology	404/727-4174	373-5023
Welch, Carlos A. (Sarojini)	17, Miller's Rd., Bangalore, India	560 046	02	01	United Theological College		
Wendt, W.R.	725 Mitchell Ln., Shreveport	71106	09	01	Retired		
Wesley, Marshall (Ella)	741 St. Nicholas, Jeanerette	70544	01	03	Retired	318/	276-6511
Wesley, Thomas A. (Glyndolyn)	509 West Fifth Street, Donaldsonville	70346	03	05	Hurst-St. Luke	504/687-2998	473-3170
West Jr., Guy E.	2019 Simon Bolivar, New Orleans	70113	06	04	Hartzell-Ray Ave.- Peoples Comm. Ctr.	504/524-9495	246-7142
White, Clarence B.	Rt 3, Box 514, Winnfield	71483	02	01	Retired	318/	727-9306
Whitley, John G. (Sylvia)	3217 Manitoba Drive, Woodbridge, VA	22192	03	01	U.S. Air Force, Chaplain	202/767-4586	703-4903
Wideman, Fred B. (Ann)	17510 Monitor Avenue, Baton Rouge	70817	03	01	St. Andrew's	504/292-2903	292-9066

VII. CONFERENCE REGISTRY

122

LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Wilkes, James M. (Joyce)	P.O. Box 825, Walker	70785	07	03	Retired	504/	665-8532
Williams, J.W. (Thelma)	P.O. Box 2399, Titusville, FL	32781	06	01	Retired	305/	267-0420
Williams, John N. (Marie)	Box 156, Luling	70070	06	01	Luling	504/785-6868	785-6222
Williams, Jr., Douglas T.	Mathes Park Dr., Tahlequah, OK	74464	08	01	Assistant Administrator, UMH, OK	918/456-6166	458-0092
Williams, Marie P. (John)	3828 Leila Place, Jefferson	70121	06	01	Jefferson	504/833-2288	785-6222
Williams, Nathaniel P.	219 S. Miro St., New Orleans	70119	06	01	N.O. Grace*	504/524-5986	821-3152
Williams, Robert (Helen)	1425 N. 31st Street, Baton Rouge	70802	03	01	Scott Chapel-Shiloh	504/	387-1355
Williams, Wayne E. (Vanita Marie)	1220 Vaughn St., Shreveport	71101	09	05	Johnson Chapel- Mt. Zion-Jewella	318/222-1591	221-1030
Williamson, Harvey G. (Peggy)	527 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge	70802-5720	03	01	Exec. Dir., Council on Ministries	504/346-1646	926-9469
Williamson, Stephen R. (Kathy)	P.O. Box 86, Downsville	71234-0086	08	01	Downsville-Bethel-Mt. Nebo	318/982-7309	982-5328
Willis, Gary D.	433 Erlanger, Slidell	70458	07	02	Slidell, First (Assoc.)	504/643-6437	641-5441
Willis, Ricky L. (Marie)	Box 577, Olla	71465	02	02	Olla-Urania	318/495-5534	495-5932
Willis, Terry C. (Judy)	P.O. Box 626, Vivian	71082	09	01	Vivian-Rodessa	318/375-3521	375-2292
Willis, William H. (Judy)	P.O. Box 929, Ruston	71273-0929	08	01	Chaplain, Dir. of Chr. Ed., MCH	318/255-5020	255-5578
Willson, William G. (Ann)	P.O. Box 208, West Cliffe, CO	81252	04	01	Retired	303/	783-2457
Wilson, James E. (Pat)	112 Delano Drive, Monroe	71203	05	01	Wesley Foundation, NLU-Mangham	318/343-2944	343-3741
Wilson, James W. (Emma Lee)	1106 Maximillian, Baton Rouge	70802	03	01	Retired	504/	344-0167

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Wilson, L. Gray (Ann)	230 E. Wyandotte, Shreveport	71101	09	01	Retired	318/	424-1048
Wilson, Thomas A. (Natalie)	5401 Cypress, West Monroe	71291	05	03	Claiborne-Willite	318/396-8251	396-8251
Wimberly, Lorris M. (Becky)	930 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge	70802	03	01	Baton Rouge, First (Associate)	504/383-4777	
Windham, Joseph H. (Dorothy)	Rt. 1, Box 211, Cotton Valley	71018	08	05	Pine Grove-Bethlehem	318/377-7548	832-5513
Winegeart, Jack S. (Norma)	P.O. Box 156, Plain Dealing	71064	09	01	Plain Dealing-Walker's Chapel	318/326-4812	326-4746
Wineinger, Donald E. (Mary)	319 Circle Dr., West Monroe	71291	05	01	Retired	318/	325-6713
Winn Jr., John M. (Carole)	360 Robert Road, Slidell	70458	07	01	Aldersgate (Co-Pastor)	504/641-5829	641-3033
Winn, Carol Susan (Stephen)	3175 Scenic Highway, Baton Rouge	70805	03	01	North Baton Rouge-Istrouma	504/355-5684	355-4996
Wood, Karl D. (Helen)	P.O. Box 167, Varnado	70467	07	01	Varnado-Sun-Bush	504/735-6561	732-5825
Woodland, J. Philip (Madeline)	3350 Dalrymple, Baton Rouge	70802	03	01	Wm. B. Reily Memorial (University)	504/344-0343	924-8027
Woodward, James R. (Helen)	P.O. Box 326, Hosston	71043	09	01	Hosston-Gilliam-Belcher	318/	287-3241
Worthy, Walter C. (Pat)	Res. #99, ELSH, Jackson	70748	03	01	E. Louisiana State Hospital, Chaplain	504/634-2651	634-5374
Wright, H. David	P.O. Box 707, Mansfield	71052	09	05	Rosa-James Chapel	318/	872-2380
Wright, Helena W.	4717 Mithra, New Orleans	70126	06	02	Student, Gammon School of Theology	504/	282-1356
Wright, Jr., Cliff C. (Amy)	164 North Lombard, Opelousas	70570	01	01	La. Memorial	318/942-4304	942-9269
Young, Jr., Seaborn B. (Marlin)	4817 Mobile Drive, Baton Rouge	70817	03	05	Grand River	504/292-0281	292-0281

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Young, Roy C. (Phyllis)	404 Plaquemine, Church Point	70525	04	04	Church Point-Maxie- Ville Platte	318/684-5007	684-5007
Zehr, John E. (Nancy)	P.O. Box 99, Lecompte	71346	02	02	Lecompte-Bayou Chicot- Cheneyville	318/776-5141	776-9400
Zerger, Melvin D.	P.O. Box 2468, Hutchison, KS	67504	09	01	Retired		
Zordan, Jr., Leon L. (Linda)	P.O. Box 385, Pollock	71467	02	04	Pollock-Selma-Liberty Chapel	318/765-9360	765-9384

B. DIACONAL MINISTERS

Albano, Karen	212 Broad St., DeRidder	70634	04	11	Diaconal Minister	318/463-9971	463-7513
Cloud, Roger M. (Debra)	1000 West Woodward Ave., Ruston	71270-2154	08	11	Director of Music, Trinity UMC	318/251-0750	255-8915
Craig, Lylin G.	1201 Metairie Rd., Metairie	70005	06	11	Dir. Children's Min., Munholland	504/834-9910	279-1646
Einsel, Barbara (Alan)	6645 Spanish Fort Blvd., New Orleans	70124	06	11	Diac. Min., Lake Vista	504/282-4600	282-6131
Garcia-Jimenez, Joaquin	P.O. Box 871, Nashville, TN	37202	05	11	Div. of Diac. Min., GBHEM	615/340-7372	646-4938
Garlington, Norma K.	Rt 3, Box 56, Pitkin	70656	04	11	Diaconal Minister	318/335-4299	634-5906
Hogan, Patricia H. (Martin J.)	1600 Horseshoe Drive, Alexandria	71301	02	11	Dir. Christian Ed., Horseshoe Dr.	318/442-1984	445-8630
Montegudo, J. Sidney (Ellen)	201 John Wesley Blvd., Bossier City	71112	09	11	First, Dir. Music	318/742-3823	929-2813
Schussler, James H.	833 W. Jefferson, Lake Charles	70605	04	11	Diaconal Minister	318/474-1500	478-0282
Sheppard, Doris (Stamps)	P.O. Box 4782, Monroe	71211	05	11	Dir. Christian Educ., Monroe, 1st	318/325-7335	387-3981
Thigpin, Yvonne	308 W. Main, Winnfield	71483	01	11	Dir. Christian Educ., First	318/628-4181	

C. DEACONESES

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Murphree, Evelyn	4950 Montgomery Ave., Millington, TN	38054	06	12	Retired	901/ 872-0379	

D. SURVIVING SPOUSES OF MINISTERS

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	AC	Office Phone	Home Phone
Akin, Fredna	1100 S. Farmerville, Apt. 1, Ruston	71270	08	13	318/		
Alexander, Josephine	Route 1, Box 344, Jeanerette	70544	01	13	318/		276-5598
Alfred, Billie Jean	4912 Drew, New Orleans	70126	06	13	504/		283-4664
Andrews, Josephine	216 W. Ascension Street, Gonzales	70737	03	13	504/		664-1126
Arnold, Sue	3907 Pecan Dr., Alexandria	71302	01	13	318/		442-6231
Barabin, Charlsie	7260 Fannin #1140, Houston, TX	77030	04	13			
Barabin, Helen	Box 611, Baldwin	70514	01	13	318/		923-4855
Beasley, Carol W.	1431 Uvalde, Mesquite, TX	75150	09	13	214/		
Bentley, M. Ethel	109 E. Penney Drive, Lafayette	70506	01	13	318/		232-3005
Bevill, Rita Pearl	P.O. Box 316, Mangham	71259	05	13			248-3556
Bibbons, Emma T.	2437 Roy Road, Shreveport	71107	09	13	318/		424-9584
Blakely, Faye	1929 Shady Lane, Malvern, AR	72104	04	13	501/		337-4489
Bond, Marie	16805 Chadsford Ave., Baton Rouge	70817	03	13	504/		293-5980
Bowie, Evalia	315 Lealand St., Alexandria	71301	02	13	318/		448-1374
Branch, Mary	2756 74th Avenue, Baton Rouge	70807	03	13	504/		357-4675
Branton, Doris	600 E. Flournoy-Lucas, K7, Shreveport	71115	09	13	318/		798-7310
Bridgett, Vivian E.	2624 Madge, #4, Houma	70360	01	13	504/		872-3348
Brown, Glory J.	P.O. Box 234, Angie	70426	07	13	504/		986-3131
Butler, Leona	4964 Miles Dr., New Orleans	70122	06	13	504/		282-6518

VII. CONFERENCE REGISTRY

126

LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	AC	Office Phone	Home Phone
Cain, Adonna	206 E. Florida Ave., Ruston	71270-3919	08	13	318/		251-0693
Caldwell, Eliza	801 Swan Avenue, #3, Baton Rouge	70807	03	13	504/		775-4057
Calvin, Teresa A.B.	204 Clay Street, Annapolis, MD	21401	06	13			
Caraway, Minnie Y.	725 Mitchell Lane, Shreveport	71106	09	13	318/		868-2363
Carrington, Essie S.	1727 Springhill Ave., Mobile, AL	36604-1402	02	13	318/		352-4225
Cassels, Mary L.	1202 Fourth Street, Springhill	71075	08	13	318/ 539-2350		539-2350
Castain, Mae Etta	1514 Anderson Rd., Davis, CA	95616	02	13	916/		758-6694
Coburn, Verna	201 S. Second St., Ponchatoula	70454	07	13	504/		386-3395
Coody, Clairbell	205 Garfield, Bastrop	71220	05	13	318/		283-2933
Corry, Gertrude	1003 Arnold, Ruston	71270-3205	08	13	318/		255-0385
Cotten, Della	Room A25, LaSalle Nursing Home, P.O. Box 1510, Jena	71342	02	13	318/		992-5890
Crotwell, Jimmy Lou	1100 S. Farmerville, Apt. 4, Ruston	71270-5914	08	13	318/		255-8087
Dameron, Estelle D.	112 Redd Drive, Pineville	71360	02	13	318/		445-6146
Daniels, Susia J.	4405 Boston Avenue, San Diego, CA	92113	06	13	714/		
Davis, Betty	P.O. Box 249, Madisonville	70447	07	13	504/		845-3016
Davis, Irene Williams	Rt. 1, Box 184KK, Converse	71419	09	13	318/		567-3558
Douglas, Eleanor K.	9934 Judi Ave., Baton Rouge	70815	03	13	504/		924-1185
Drake, Cecelia	512 North Avenue A, Crowley	70526	04	13	318/		783-4719
Durbin, Annie	1116 Claiborne Street, Minden	71055	08	13	318/		377-1703
Ensenat, Olga	8015 Cohn, New Orleans	70118	06	13	504/		861-7815
Ezell, Mary Ellen	2408 Arcadia Drive, Ruston	71270-9540	08	13	318/		255-5231
Facen, Sandy	P.O. Box 509, Wilmot, AR	71676	05	13			473-2346
Franklin, Beulah	P.O. Box 145, Varnado	70467	07	13	504/		735-6767
Franklin, Jane L.	9015 Milan Street, Kenner	70062	06	13	504/		469-1041
Fraser, Lottie Maye	216 E. Southfield Dr., Shreveport	71105	09	13	318/		861-1554
Fulton, Ella W.	P.O. Box 123, Clinton	70722	03	13	504/		683-5173
Gaines, Polly	1304 Teche St., New Orleans	70114	06	13	504/		366-1543

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	AC	Office Phone	Home Phone
Garrett, Marquerite	1100 S. Farmerville, Ruston	71270-5914	08	13	318/		251-1549
Gibbs, Katherine S.	c/o 4604 Braeburn, Bellaire, TX	77401	04	13	713/		664-8511
Giessen, Thelma	220 W. Jackson Ave., Monticello, AR	71655	08	13	501/		367-6742
Gilbert, Ollie Mae	30637 Anderson Dr., Denham Springs	70726	07	13	504/		664-4921
Goodwin, Lucille P.	500 Crosley, West Monroe	71291	05	13	318/		323-9170
Green, Victoria	Shenandoah Village, Bldg. 204, 1B, Bunker Hill, WV	25413	06	13			
Hardy, Ruby	HC 67 Box 140, Palmetto	71358	01	13	318/		585-2355
Harkins, Martha	2936 Sheila Dr., Jackson, MS	39209	03	13	601/		353-9267
Harper, Lois	918 NE 6th St., Oklahoma City, OK	73104	06	13	405/		236-0871
Harris, Cora	601 Williams St., Franklinton	70438	07	13	504/		839-5305
Harris, Maude P.	P.O. Box 850065, New Orleans	70185-0065	06	13	504/		486-3865
Haug, Hallie	4218 Ridgcrest St., Sulphur	70663	04	13	318/		583-7574
Haynes, Virginia	1138 Woodrow Ave., San Diego, CA	92114-3244	09	13	318/		635-2863
Hearn, Alta	1418 Brewster Ave., Ruston	71270-3506	08	13	318/		255-2475
Henderson, Florence	P.O. Box 25, Gray	70359	01	13	504/ 872-2523		
Hine, Doris Fay	15226 Woodmoss Dr., Baton Rouge	70816	03	13	504/		275-1823
Hines, Rosalie	5203 Rutland Road, Alexandria	71301	02	13	318/		442-0917
Holladay, Bessie Lee	707 Herrington Dr., Springhill	71075-2113	08	13	318/		539-3274
Hollingsworth, Marjorie	P.O. Box 97, Greenwood	71033	09	13	318/		938-7244
Horne, Mary H.	1642 N. Flannery, #312, Baton Rouge	70815	03	13	504/		272-2744
Howell, Doris L.	Rt. 1 Box 201, Red Banks, MS	38661	05	13	601/		851-7533
Irving, Virginia H.	1455 Marcia Drive, Baton Rouge	70815	03	13	504/		275-2487
Jackson, Portia N.	P.O. Box 224, Patterson	70392	01	13	504/		395-5598
Jamieson, Norma	3005 Jessica St., Metairie	70003	06	13	504/		887-3668
Johns, Persis M.	2406 Katherine Dr., Monroe	71201	05	13	318/		387-1536
Jones, Catherine G.	688 Franklin, Baton Rouge	70806	03	13			
Jordan, Yvonne H.	102 Myers Road, West Monroe	71291	05	13	318/		396-8373
Kellogg, Naomi L.	Rt. 1 Box 259, Dry Prong	71423	02	13	318/		640-2152

VII. CONFERENCE REGISTRY

128

LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	AC	Office Phone	Home Phone
Kilpatrick, Sidney C.	107 Albert Street, Shreveport	71105	09	13	318/		868-5136
King, Madice	912 Sutton Hill Road, Nashville, TN	37204	03	13	615/		292-8250
Knox, Tamar Ann	1709 Oleander Street, Baton Rouge	70802	03	13			
Lankford, Dorothy J.	1100 S. Farmerville, Ruston	71270-5914	08	13	318/		255-3459
Lee, Elva	Rt. 14, Box 801, Lake Charles	70605	04	13	318/		478-1792
Lee, Orpha C.	529 Elizabeth Street, Natchitoches	71457	02	13	318/		352-2145
Lester, Emma R.	P.O. Box 386, Franklinton	70438	07	13	504/		839-5828
Lockhart, Doshia	514 Rodeo, Denham Springs	70726	07	13	504/		665-2744
London, Snowdry	2424 Peniston, New Orleans	70115	06	13	504/		891-2947
London, Susie Y.	5426 Kincaid Avenue, Baton Rouge	70805	03	13	504/		357-5610
Lynch, Josie S.	738 Pickwick Place, Shreveport	71108	09	13	318/		686-3187
Martin, Bobbie	1426 Clinton, Denham Springs	70726	07	13	504/		664-2798
McCammon, Janelle	161 Emerite Dr., Lafayette	70501	01	13	318/		989-9106
McCann, Priscilla J.	529 Lakeview St., Pineville	71360	02	13	318/		445-3772
McCarty, Ruth	501 Keyser St., Rm. 178, Natchitoches	71457	02	13	318/		352-2421
McCoy, Clara	P.O. Box 104, Maringouin	70757	01	13	504/		625-3483
McCorry, Helen	1516 Lehmann St., Baton Rouge	70802	03	13	504/		383-9745
McDowell, Pauline	185 Fairwood Circle, Hot Springs, AR	71901	03	13	501/		767-3290
McKay, Pearl B.	600 E. Flournoy Lucas #CB24, Shreveport	71115	09	13	318/		797-4527
McKisson, Oro	Post Office Box 66, Winnsboro	71295	05	13			
McKnight, Mary	600 E. Flournoy Lucas #CB-11, Shreveport						
Midyett, Willie C.	8510 Millicent Way, #313, Shreveport	71115	09	13	318/		798-2612
Milem, Alma	1000 Yale Street, Minden	71055	08	13	318/		371-9193
Miles, Eleanor	1620 Oleander St., Baton Rouge	70802	03	13	504/		344-8894
Milton, Mamie	1909 Grant St., Rosenberg, TX	77471	03	13	713/		341-0869
Mitchell, Almatine M.	1202 Fort St., Franklin	70538	01	13	318/		828-4567
Moore, Lillie B.	1807 Myrtle, Shreveport	71101	09	13	318/		425-1850

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	AC	Office Phone	Home Phone
Norris, Adele T.	2111 First St., New Orleans	70113	06	13	504/		899-4089
Norris, Margaret	3615 Live Oak St., New Orleans	70118	06	13	504/		482-3335
Perrott, Hughlene	1016 Beverly Hills Rd., Hattiesburg, MS	39401	06	13			
Peyton, Susan J.	3910 Pecan Dr., Alexandria	71301	02	13	318/		473-2725
Pledger, Shirley	P.O. Box 84, Keithville	71047	09	13	318/		925-9029
Pomeroy, Lillie Mae	4318 Howard St., Lake Charles	70605	04	13	318/		477-6865
Poole, Trudie	2424 Rose Lane, Sulphur	70663	04	13	318/		625-7071
Reed, Irene	2307 Upperline Street, New Orleans	70115	06	13	504/		899-9593
Riley, Elizabeth	309 Baker St., Pineville	71360	02	13	318/		445-7967
Rorie, Amy G.	620 Chesapeake Trail, Virginia Beach, VA	23452	09	13	804/		340-1536
Rorie, Nancy	505 Mockingbird Lane, Shreveport	71105	09	13	318/		861-6515
Salter, Neva B.	719 Acklen, Shreveport	71104	09	13	318/		868-2441
Scott, Barbara M.	5522 E. Meadow Drive, Bossier City	71112	09	13	318/ 869-4568		747-3319
Seegers, Georgine F.	2704 Pargoud Blvd., Monroe	71201	05	13	318/		323-6443
Seiler, Gloria	12510 S. Green Dr., #211, Houston, TX	77034	03	13			
Sensintaffar, Rosa G.	301 Second St., Jonesville	71343	02	13	318/		339-9045
Shearer, Glynnie	207 Pinecrest Dr., Ruston	71270-2826	08	13	318/		255-8938
Smith, Billie	9193 Smith Lane, Baton Rouge	70818	03	13	504/		261-9490
Smith, Mattie L.	2040 75th Avenue, Baton Rouge	70807	03	13	504/		357-4448
Smith, Myrtle	5414 St. Ferdinand, New Orleans	70126	06	13	504/		288-7333
Spinks, Grace	1100 S. Farmerville, Ruston	71270-5914	08	13	318/		255-0936
St. Amant, Margaret	4537 Gibbens Payne, Baker	70714	03	13	504/		778-1072
Stage, Janelle	1110 Caroline Dr., Bossier City	71112	09	13	318/		747-0266
Staples, Myrtle T.	Route 1, Box 132, Washington	70589	01	13			
Stapleton, Esther	600 E. Flournoy-Lucas Rd., Shreveport	71115	09	13	318/		797-1478
Stewart, Florence	731 Taylor, Kenner	70062	06	13	504/		466-2721
Taylor, Bernice	2411 Bristol Place, New Orleans	70114	06	13	504/		394-5065
Timmons, Rhoda L.	3108 Rosemary Ln., Hyattsville, MD	20783	06	13			

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	AC	Office Phone	Home Phone
Tisdale, Lilla H.	322 Ripley Rd., El Dorado, AR	71730	02	13			
Townsend, Flo	6025 Shore Blvd. S., #314, Gulfport, FL	33707	06	13	813/		381-7201
Walker, Sunny B.	815 Phlox, Metairie	70001	06	13	504/		888-9676
Wall, Shirley N.	1103 S. Louisa, Rayville	71269	05	13	318/		
Wallace, Maude	4917 Willow, New Orleans	70115	06	13	504/		899-8800
Wardah, Alva F.	2414 Harris Street, Alexandria	71301	02	13	318/		445-6312
Watson, Gracie	1902 Bittersweet Ave., Ruston	71270	08	13	318/		255-3804
Westbrook, Elvie	P.O. Box 3711, Arcadia	71001	08	13	318/		263-2917
Wethers, Bettye L.	13771 Ector, Baker	70714	03	13	504/		774-1938
White, Ethel C.	Rt. 1 Box 4-A, Frierson	71072	09	13	318/		861-1092
White, Willie Mae	7711 Ballentine Street, Shreveport	71106	09	13	318/		865-1038
Wilkes, Annette	6141 Danbury Lane, Dallas, TX	75214	09	13			
Williams, Edna	102 Courtney, West Monroe	71291	05	13	318/		323-4944
Williams, Eva J.	103 Oak Drive, West Monroe	71291	05	13	318/		323-9092
York, Eloise	P.O. Box 5807, Arcadia	71001-2706	08	13	318/		263-9667
Young, Rosalie	3900 Hamilton Street, New Orleans	70118	06	13	504/		488-5684
E. HONORARY MEMBERS							
Galloway, Paul V. (Bishop)	2121 So. Yorktown #1204, Tulsa, OK	74114				918/ 583-5181	744-4020
Handy, Jr., W.T. (Bishop)	4625 Lindell Blvd. #420, St. Louis, MO	63108				314/ 367-5001	469-9902
Hearn, J. Woodrow (Bishop)	2641 No. 49th St., Lincoln, NE	68504				402/ 466-4955	483-6461
Moore, Jr., Noah W. (Bishop)	1236 N. Indiana Ave., Atlantic City, NJ	08401				609/	345-8082
Oliphint, Benjamin R. (Bishop)	5215 So. Main St., Houston, TX	77002				713/ 521-9383	627-0104
Crutchfield, Mrs. Bennie	803 Thornwood Ct., Pearland, TX	77584				713/	436-9734
Martin, Mrs. Mildred	6211 W. Northwest Hwy., Dallas, TX	75225				214/	368-3169
Shamblin, Mrs. Virginia	8600 Skyline Dr. #1123, Dallas, TX	75243				214/	343-0641
Underwood, Mrs. Billie	49 Briar Hollow, #305, Houston, TX	77027				713/	960-1848
Walton, Mrs. Mildred	3700 Cantrell Rd. #512, Little Rock, AR	72202				501/	663-6941

VIII. Appointments

ACADIANA DISTRICT

District Superintendent	Kirby A. Vining	4
Abbeville-Pecan Island	J. Edwin Dilworth	4
Berwick, First	David B. Dietzel	3
Briggs	(James F. Haynes PTLP)	4
Dulac, Clanton Chapel	(Cyril A. Verrett PTLP)	1
Franklin:		
Asbury-Trinity	Major M. Goldman	7
First-McGowen	J. Vernon Fairley	5
Houma:		
First	J. Henry Bowdon, Jr.	2
Houma Heights	(Gary J. Herman PTLP)	1
Wesley-Mt. Vernon	(James S. Davidson R)	3
Indian Bayou-Kaplan	Gary L. VanHorn	4
Jeanerette:		
St. Paul-Fitzgerald-Mt. Zion	(Fulton A. Raymond, Sr. FTLF)	4
St. Peter-Godman	(Herbert E. Green, Sr. FTLF)	1
Lafayette:		
Asbury	Stone W. Caraway	2
Associate	Weldon C. Bares	10
Associate	Charles R. Langford	8
Church of the Covenant	Brady B. Forman	2
Davidson Memorial-Lydia	Robert L. Deich	3
First	Ira M. Robinson	5
Associate	Thomas E. Dolph PM	1
Mallalieu-St. James	Howard L. Milo	6
Lottie-Rosedale-Krotz Springs	(Don Gentry PTLP)	1
Maringouin, St. Peter-Green-Wiley	(Ernest E. Scott PTLP)	10
Matthews, Memorial-Bayou Blue	L. Andy Foreman	6
Melville-Palmetto	Kenneth B. Chapman OD	17
Morgan City:		
Pharr Chapel	Calvin O. Lapuyade	2
Wamsley-Mason	(Dan Washington, Jr. PTLP)	1
Napoleonville, Wesley-Woodlawn	(Albert Holland FTLF)	11
New Iberia, First	Hugh L. Baker, Jr.	6
New Roads:		
First-Port Barre	(Fred M. Fraser FTLF)	2
St. Paul-Scott Chapel	(Obie J. Southall PTLP)	3
Opelousas:		
Louisiana Memorial	Cliff C. Wright, Jr.	4
St. Mark	Carolyn A. Stokes PM	1
Patterson	Karen F. Davis	3
St. Martinville, Mallalieu-Mt. Zion	(Marcell A. Johnson FTLF)	5
Thibodaux:		
First-Vacherie-Gibson	Thomas L. Howe, Jr.	5
Calvary-Magnolia	(Louis Augustine, Jr.)	3
Washington, St. Paul-St. James	(Leroy Brumfield PTLP)	3

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT

District Superintendent	C. Richard Hoffpauir	1
Alexandria:		
First	Henry C. Blount, Jr.	2
Associate	Ronald D. Dauphin	2
Associate	Kathryn J. Dauphin	2
Associate	Fred S. Flurry R	12
Horseshoe Drive	W. Ed Parks, Sr.	1
Newman	Isiah M. Lee, Jr. PM	1
Trinity-MacArthur Dr.	(Thomas C. Beeler FTLF)	1
Wilton-St. Mark's	(Dan C. Simon)	1
Ball-Clear Creek-Springhill	James B. Clay, Jr. OD	5
Boyce:		
First-Lahey Chapel-Sieper	Joe A. Hoover	2
Union	(Carl E. Johnson PTLF)	1
Bunkie:		
David Haas Mem.-Evergreen-White's Chapel	Charles L. Floyd, Jr.	3
Marshall-Simpson-St. Mark's	T.B.S.	
Wesley, Booneville	(Carl E. Johnson PTLF)	1
Campti, St. Paul-Mt. Zion-		
Emman-Cheneyville-St. Paul	(Alex Johnson PTLF)	15
Colfax-Hollins Chapel	Fay Barrhartung PM	3
Eden	T.B.S.	
Glenmora-Fellowship-Forest Hill-Melder	(Paul C. Singletary, Sr.)	2
Jena, Nolley Memorial-Belah	Paul C. Carroll, Sr.	8
Jonesville, Bethel	(Joseph L. Rountree)	4
Lecompte-Bayou Chicot-Cheneyville	John E. Zehr PM	1
Marksville-Oak Grove-Simmesport	Steven J. Porter	3
Marthaville-Beulah	Abe M. Conerly R	9
Montgomery-Mt. Zion-Atlanta-St. Maurice	Roland K. Friedrich	1
Natchitoches:		
Asbury-Williams Chapel-St. Marks	James A. Graham	2
College Avenue-Campti-Strange	(Betty A. Hoffman SLP)	3
First	Conrad P. Edwards	1
Associate	J. Ryan Horton, Jr.	4
Oak Grove	Sherman L. Beird	1
Olla-Urania	Ricky L. Willis PM	2
Palestine	William A. Rowell, Jr.	1
Pineville:		
First	Jimmie D. Pyles	6
Associate	Arthur M. Baker R	1
Wesley	T.B.S.	
Pleasant Grove	T.B.S.	
Pollock-Liberty Chapel-Selma	(Leon L. Zordan, Jr. FTLF)	1
Provencal-Weaver	Jolly B. Harper R	15
Trout, Justiss Memorial	(Milton Monroe SLP)	1
Winnfield-Couley-Sanders Chapel	Steven W. Caraway	2

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

District Superintendent	George W.C. Calvin, Sr.	4
Baton Rouge Metropolitan Area:		
Baker	Leon A. Boggs	3
Associate	John H. Sewell R	15
Bethel-Deerford	John C. Coker, Sr.	1
Blackwater	R. Larry Stafford	6
Associate	Stuart Sherman PM	2
Broadmoor	Kenneth R. Reed	6
Associate	(Bobby J. Bowling)	3
Associate	Kenneth C. Duke, Sr. PM	2
Associate	James W. Spitzkeit	6
Camphor Memorial	Moses T. Jackson, Sr.	4
First	Christopher H. Andrews	1
Associate	L. Chris Curry	4
Associate	Ted D. Freeland	2
Associate	Gilbert H. Wade, Jr.	6
Associate	Lorris M. Wimberly, Jr.	1
Minister of Music	Franklin P. Poole	7
Francis Asbury	Manasseh C. Cady	1
Hughes Mem.-Andrews Chapel	William J. Miller	20
Ingleside	James R. Schaub	2
Jefferson	William E. Nolan	3
Jordan-LeJeune	Clarence L. Hillard	2
Magnolia-St. Paul	(Wayne Howington FTLF)	1
Neely-Hartzell	Donald R. Avery	18
North Baton Rouge-Istrouma	Carol Susan Winn	5
St. Andrew's	Fred B. Wideman	9
St. John's	H.A. Harrington, Jr.	2
St. Luke's	Kenneth R. Bowman	1
St. Mark	Kenneth M. Fisher	10
Wesley	Freddie C. Henderson	2
William B. Reily Mem. University	J. Philip Woodland	10
Associate	Kenneth M. Carroll	12
Winbourne	Stephen C. Fleming	5
Zachary:		
First	James W. Mitchell	1
Jackson Chapel-Moses Chapel-St. Peter	(Oscar L. Brown PTLF)	6
Beech Grove	(Edward L. Berry R)	9
Carpenter's Chapel	(J. Monroe Wilkes R)	1
Clinton:		
Clinton-Clear Creek	Rodney Kennedy PM	1
Mt. Zion-St. Paul	(Willie R. Lafayette R)	2
Donaldsonville:		
First	James Albert Trickett R	1
St. Peter-Belle Rose, St. James	(Donald D. Barrie)	4
Faithful-New River	(Jay V. Daigle FTLF)	14
Gonzales-Meadows Chapel	William M. Jacocks	3
Grand River	(Seaborn B. Young, Jr. PTLF)	2
Jackson-Ethel	Jack D. Phelps	3
Plaquemine:		
First	J. Richard Scott-Welch	5
Hurst-St. Luke	(Thomas A. Wesley SLP)	6

Port Allen, Scott-Shiloh	Robert Williams	2
St. Francisville-Tunica	(Harold B. Babin FTLP)	18
Slaughter-Bluff Creek	(Darwin Brecheen PTLP)	1
Spillman, New Hope-Concord	T.B.S.	
Wilson, Wesley-Asbury-Mt. Carmel	(Joseph E. Moore PTLP)	6

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT

District Superintendent	Woodrow W. Smith	6
Cameron, Wakefield-Grand Chenier	Paul W. Carter	1
Church Point-Maxie-Ville Platte	(Roy C. Young FTLP)	1
Crowley, First	W. Spiller Milton	6
DeQuincy, First	Tom O. Crosby, Jr.	1
DeRidder:		
First	Clyde W. Averett	6
Wesley-Merryville	A. Swindell Hodges, Jr.	1
Elizabeth-Hopewell-Pine Grove	T.B.S.	
Eunice, First-Iota	(John W. Guyre)	1
Fairview-Sweetlake	(A. Richard Poss)	1
Gueydan	Elswood J. Martin	1
Iowa, First-Hayes	Mark B. Bengé, Sr.	4
Jennings, First	Richard C. Hebert	3
Kinder-Oberlin-Basile	(Darryl A. Tate FTLP)	3
Lake Arthur	James W. Jones	1
Lake Charles:		
First	Grayson B. Watson	2
Associate	Walter L. Parr, Jr.	5
Min. of Visitation	Carl F. Lueg R	10
Oak Park	Troy Edward Boyd	3
St. Luke-Simpson	Thomas A. Dunbar	5
University	Lael S. Jones	2
Associate	Edwin H. House, Jr.	4
Warren	Larry Martin, Sr. PM	1
Leesville:		
First-Holly Grove	Lewis L. Olmsted	8
Korean	Chung Baek Kim PM	3
Mt. Zion-Macedonia	Richard H. Harry R	3
Moss Bluff	(Glynn L. Foreman FTLP)	6
Oakdale-Pine Prairie	Raymond M. Crofoot	4
Florien, Prospect-Hornbeck	James C. Skinner R	2
Ragley, Squyres	(Deyo R. Jodon PTLP)	3
Raymond-Elton	Michael L. Hammett PM	2
Rayne, Centenary-Ebenezer-Branch	G. Larry Maxwell, Sr.	1
Roanoke-Crowley, Wesley	(Homer V. Bailes)	19
Sulphur:		
Henning Memorial	Donald J. Hall	1
Maplewood	Howard B. Childs	3
Wesley-Hackberry	M. Ray Holt	3
Vinton, Welsh Memorial	(Lionel J. Marcel)	2
Welsh:		
First-Jennings, Trinity	Eddie E. Morgan, Jr.	4
Jones-Mallalieu-Trinity	(Ronald Paillet FLTP)	2
Westlake	Larry D. O'Dell	4

MONROE DISTRICT

District Superintendent	Byrl J. Moreland	5
Baskin-Union	J.P. McKeithen R	6
Bastrop:		
First-Collinston	Ray R. Spiller	5
Memorial-Mer Rouge	Burton F. Blair	2
Mt. Olive	Woodrow Harmon, Jr. OD	7
Beekman	Isaac A. Patton, Jr. R	7
Columbia-Hebert	Hulen C. Warren, Jr.	1
Crew Lake-Reveillé	Howard L. Hudson	2
Delhi-Crowville	Alfred C. Bakewell, III	4
Epps-Floyd-Pioneer	Gary L. Elliott PM	1
Ferriday-Clayton	Wallace P. Blackwood	4
Grayson-Kelly	Minns S. Robertson R	1
Kilbourne-Locust Grove	Jon E. Telligero PM	2
Lake Providence	Louis M. Coppage, Jr.	1
Little Creek	T.B.S.	—
Mangham	James E. Wilson	1
Monroe:		
First	William C. Blakely	4
Associate	Sameul D. Reeves PM	1
Lea Joyner Memorial	(Joe D. Solomon)	5
Associate	(DeWayne C. Bricker SLP)	2
Memorial-Oak Ridge	Richard R. Meek	1
St. James	(Davis W. Clark PTLP)	2
St. Mark's	George B. Cunningham	3
St. Paul	(Edward L. Thomas SLP)	3
St. Paul's	W. Odell Simmons	1
Associate	Curtis A. Chambers	2
Newellton	Kenneth M. Graham, Jr. PM	1
Oak Grove-Forest	Stephen P. Carter PM	2
Rayville-Holly Ridge	Frank M. Jones	2
St. Andrew's-Bartholomew	James E. Constable	2
St. Joseph-Waterproof-Wesley	Donald R. Morgan	2
Sicily Island-Harrisonburg	T.B.S.	—
Tallulah	B. Ramon Warren	5
Vidalia	(Ronald J. Easterling FTLF)	2
Washington Circuit	(Joe Brown FTLF)	21
West Monroe:		
Asbury	John G. Hankins OD	1
Claiborne-WilHITE	(Thomas A. Wilson)	—
Faith	John L. Vining	—
First	William D. Peebles	2
McGuire	Michael D. McLaurin	2
Woodlawn	(J.S. Spiller SLP)	—
Winnsboro-Gilbert	Douglas R. Foreman	—
Wisner-Boeuf Prairie	Lillard R. Bevill	—

NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT

District Superintendent	Joe W. McClain	1
Buras, Trinity-Hope Chapel	(Mark E. Crosby FTLP)	3
Convent, St. James	(Curtis Johnson PTLP)	1
Destrehan, St. Charles	Richard H. Humphries	4
Golden Meadow-Grand Isle	(Gordon L. Smith, Sr., FTLP)	4
LaPlace, First-Lutcher, First	(Charles P. Strong)	1
Luling	John N. Williams	2
Lutcher Chapel-Gonzales, St. Landry	William L. Jones	1
New Orleans Metropolitan Area:		
Belle Chasse-Marrero, St. James	Tommy R. Bergeron Sr.	2
Chalmette, St. Bernard-Arabi	Robert W. Bengtson	3
Gretna:		
Boynton	McKinley Franklin	5
First	Bob L. Lawton	5
Kenner:		
First	(Robert W. Peterson)	1
Thomas-Hahnville, St. James	Robert F. Harrington R	2
Metairie:		
Metairie-Messiah	S. Kemper Smith	4
Munholland	Robert L. Potter	1
Associate	M. Jack Odell	1
St. Matthew's	William I. Eubanks	1
New Orleans:		
Algiers, First	Melvin J. Turnage	1
Asbury-St. Matthew	Andrew J. Douglas	2
Aurora	J. Roddy Taylor	1
Associate	Randall B. Scrivener	3
Bethany	Alonzo J. Campbell	5
Brooks	Samuel W. Walker, Sr. R	6
Carrollton	Leland D. Wade	8
Cornerstone	Timothy E. Lawson	4
First	Kenneth R. Jones	4
First Street	Abraham E. Davis	16
Associate	Robert S. Taylor R	6
Gentilly	Cleveland B. Herr, Jr.	2
Grace	Nathaniel P. Williams R	3
Greater New Orleans Urban Ministry:		
Felicity	C. David Billings, Jr.	5
St. Mark's-Spanish Ministry	Marta L. Sanfiel	1
St. Philip	(Marva L. Mitchell FTLP)	3
Hartzell-Ray Avenue	(Guy E. West, Jr. FTLP)	2
Haven	Russell L. Jones	12
Jefferson	Marie P. Williams	2
Korean	Chang Kyu Lee	6
LaHarpe-Thompson	Dale E. Branch PM	2
Lake Vista	Alan D. Einsel	3
Mount Zion	Leslie P. Norris	5
Napoleon Avenue-Parker Memorial	M. Douglas Ezell PM	1
Peck	John D.V. Hamilton	4
Peoples-Wesley	Alfred Pollar	4
Philips Memorial-Shaw Temple	(Perzell Church, Sr.)	4

Rayne Memorial	Clyde C. Frazier, Jr.	11
Associate	Michael Ricke PM	1
Ross	(Burnell Bell FTLP)	6
St. Luke's	James F. Comer	1
St. Paul	Wesley C. Reagan	5
Trinity	(Ulysse Stevens PTLP)	1
Trinity-John Wesley	Dorothy M. McGowan	1
Williams	(Thomas A. Hoover, Jr. PTLP)	10

NORTH SHORE DISTRICT

District Superintendent	H. Warren Blakeman	2
Amite-Independence	Kenneth W. Irby	2
Angie, Wesley Ray-Live Oak-Mary's Chapel	(Eddie Francis)	2
Bogalusa:		
Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial	John R. Johns	4
Thirkield-Harry's Chapel	(Wesley R. Cyprian FTLP)	8
Center-Darlington	(William R. Boyd PTLP)	4
Covington:		
First	Theo S. Standley	4
Fitzgerald-Waldheim	Ester L. Hammond	1
Day's	(E. Rand Guy PTLP)	4
Denham Springs:		
First	Steven M. Spurlock	3
Roberts-St. Luke	(Wilbur G.C. Davis, Sr.)	1
Franklinton:		
Centenary-Fisher	Willis W. Dear	4
Winan-Hayes Chapel	Terrence S. August	10
Friendship-Corbin	(Fred B. Moore, Jr.)	1
Greensburg-Wesley Chapel	T.B.S.	
Hammond, First	Charles B. Humphreys	1
Kentwood-Mt. Hermon	Deborah L. Drash	1
Lacombe	John M. Downs	2
Live Oak	John E. Scarf	1
Livingston-James Chapel-Mangum Chapel	(Lewis M. Morris, Jr. PTLP)	8
Loranger-Cooper's Chapel	(Percy M. Frazier PTLP)	6
Mandeville, St. Timothy-on-the-North-Shore	J. Lawrence Maddin	3
Montpelier	T.B.S.	
Pearl River-Talisheek	Jeffery D. Conner PM	1
Pine Grove	J. Penn Morgan	4
Ponchatoula:		
First-Lee's Landing	Larry D. Robertson	1
First, Associate	S. Burl Dampier R	9
Wesley Chapel	Edwin J. Barksdale R	4
Slidell:		
Aldersgate	Carole Cotton-Winn	2
Aldersgate	John M. Winn, Jr.	2
First	DeWitt M. Ginn	2
Associate	Gary D. Willis PM	1
Hartzell Mt. Zion-Newell	Randall E. Campbell	4
Springfield:		
First-Huff's Chapel-Maurepas	(Gene M. Faurie FTLP)	2
St. James-Ninde Chapel	(Louis A. Smith PTLP)	7

Tangipahoa-Pine Ridge	J. William Gregg, Jr. PM	2
Tickfaw, Nesom Memorial	Edward O. Pickens R	1
Varnado-Sun-Bush	Karl D. Wood	20
Walker	Mark R. Martin	6

RUSTON DISTRICT

District Superintendent	James M. Poole	1
Ansley	Carolyn P. Brannon	1
Antioch	(Nell M. McLemore FTLTP)	2
Arcadia-Mt. Mariah	Douglas B. deGraffenried	1
Athens-Crossroads	Cleburne W. Quaid R	5
Bernice-Beech Grove-Summerfield	Cage M. McLemore	4
Calhoun-Beulah-Indian Village	(Mark K. Kremer SLP)	2
Chatham-Centerpoint	Barbara S. Duke	4
Choudrant	T.B.S.	
Clay	T.B.S.	
Cotton Valley-Pleasant Valley	T.B.S.	
Downsville-Bethel-Mt. Nebo	Stephen R. Williamson	3
Doyline-Sibley	Kibbie E. Hatfield	3
Dubach	Merlin W. Merrill R	6
Eros-Antioch	T.B.S.	
Associate	(Gregory L. Gibson SLP)	2
Farmerville	Lester N. Nance	9
Gibbsland-Oak Grove	William A. Moon, III PM	5
Harmony Chapel-Lisbon-Arizona	(John R. Oldham R)	3
Haynesville-Shongaloo	Byrd L. Terry	1
Heflin-Brushwood	(Judith D. Bazer PTLTP)	1
Hodge-Dodson-New Hope	C. Jeffrey Duke	2
Homer-Wesley Chapel	James H. Humphreys	5
Jonesboro-Concord	(George A. McVay)	1
Marion-Bird's Chapel	(Bryant E. Gore FTLTP)	1
McIntyre	(William J. Maxey PTLTP)	2
Minden:		
First	Robert L. Burgess	6
Associate	Kurt F. Oheim	3
Lakeview	James R. McLelland	5
Pine Grove-Bethlehem	(Joseph H. Windham PTLTP)	6
Quitman-Bienville	(Leo L. Beck R)	1
Ringgold-Castor	David DeWitt PM	1
Ruston:		
Faith-Douglas	(Jennie P. Jones FTLTP)	1
Grace	Larry G. Miller	5
Trinity	George A. Duerson	1
Associate	M. Rolly Walker	11
Wesley Chapel	James O. Evans R	2
Simsboro-Salem	(Lloyd E. Scott FTLTP)	4
Springhill-Sarepta	Terral T. Lowe	1
Whitehall-Colquitt-Evergreen	(Joe E. Hunter PTLTP)	2

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT

District Superintendent	L. Ray Branton	2
Benton	Robert A. Weber	3
Bradford Chapel-Pilgrim Rest-Jewella	(Oscar Tippin, Jr. PTLP)	5
Coushatta-Wesley Chapel	Robert I. Galatas	2
Cross Roads-Hall Summit	William V. Sirman R	2
Greenwood-Bethany	J. Van Dickens, III	2
Hosston-Gilliam-Belcher	James R. Woodward	3
Ida	Jerry A. Means R	2
Keatchie-Shiloh-Longstreet	(Jarrell R. Morgan PTLP)	3
Logansport-Bethel	Rupert D. Coles	4
Mansfield:		
First-Grand Cane	A. Wayne Evans	2
Wesley-Shady Grove	George L. Thomas	19
Many-Bayou Scie	Larry D. Norman	1
Mooringsport-Oil City	(Douglas E. Milliron FTLF)	2
Plain Dealing-Walker's Chapel	Jack S. Winegeart	3
Pleasant Hill-Mitchell-Pelican	Roy E. Mouser R	2
Pleasant Valley-Mt. Zion-Bonchest-St. Mat	(Dennis L. Colbert PTLF)	1
Rosa-James Chapel	T.B.S.	
Vivian-Rodessa	Terry C. Willis	3
Associate	Robert E. Carter R	2
Zwolle:		
Zwolle-Converse-Noble	Richard O. Teeter PM	1
Haskin's Chapel	T.B.S.	
Shreveport-Bossier City Metropolitan Area:		
Barksdale	Paul D. Davis	1
Blanchard	(Ellen B. Montegudo FTLF)	1
Bossier City:		
First	John M. Lee	5
Associate	(H. Austin Smith R)	2
Associate	(Loretta M. Lampkin FTLF)	1
Bossier City, New Church	Jerry G. Hilbun	1
Broadmoore	W. Dwight Ramsey	1
Associate	David F. Fortuna	2
Associate	George F. Pearce, Jr. R	8
Associate	Benedict A. Galloway R	2
Christ	C. Gerald Richardson	4
Associate	A. Trent Palmer, III PM	1
Ellerbe Road	T.B.S.	
Fairview-McDonald-New Light	(Oscar E. Player)	12
Johnson Chapel-Mt. Zion	(Wayne E. Williams PTLF)	1
Keithville	T.B.S.	
Lakeview	Douglas L. Cain	4
Love Chapel-Haughton	(John H. Lavo)	2
Mangum	John M. Braden	2
Morningside	E. Benjamin Fant	2
Noel	Charles B. Simmons	5
Associate	W. Scott Adams	1
Associate	Garland C. Dean, Jr. R	2
North Highlands	J. Thomas Logan	2
St. James-Round Grove	Arnold V. Brown PM	2

St. Luke's	Donald K. McDowell	8
Associate	(Patricia L. Meador PTLP)	1
St. Paul	Nathan Daniels, Jr.	13
Shreveport Cooperative Parish:		
Caddo Heights-Cedar Grove	Mickey D. Stringfield	2
Fairfield-Cedar Grove New Church	(Willie E. Jackson, Jr. SLP)	1
Shreveport:		
First	John E. Fellers	6
Associate	Carl E. Rhoads, III	15
Associate	Gregory R. Davis	3
Associate	R. Lee McKinzie	3
Associate	Steven R. Kelly PM	2
Associate	Jayne Trammell-Kelly	2
Associate	Wyatt D. Boddie R	7
Associate	William F. Mayo R	4
Summer Grove	Steven D. Bearden	1
Associate	Robert B. Crichlow, Sr. R	6
Trinity	R. Stephen Casey	3

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS WITHIN CONNECTIONAL STRUCTURE

Conference Staff

Exec. Director of Administration/Treasurer.....	James J. Caraway BR	11
Exec. Director of Council on Ministries.....	Harvey G. Williamson BR	8
Director of Church Extension and Revitalization	Donald C. Cottrill BR	1
Director of Special Ministries	Roger D. Lathan BR	5
Director of CrossLines Ministry	Elizabeth T. Irvine OD BR	2
Exec. Dir. Retired Ministers' Homes Bd.....	Angus L. Carruth BR	1

Directors of Parish Development

Director of Greater NO Urban Ministries	C. David Billings NO	5
Director NO Metro Ministries	William L. Jones NO	1

Staff of General Agencies

Area Secy, General Board of Global Ministries	Julius M. Jefferson LC	2
---	------------------------	---

Missionaries

United Theological College, Bangalore, India	Carlos A. Welch AL	3
--	--------------------	---

Faculty and Administrators of United Methodist Theological Schools and Other Educational Institutions

Assoc. Director, CSC Program, Centenary	Wilson H. Brent S	4
Assoc. Prof. of Phil and Rel Studies, SMU	Benjamin A. Petty NO	37
Chaplain & Assoc. Prof. of Religion, Centenary College ...	Robert Ed Taylor S	29
Director of Admissions, Perkins, SMU	Linn C. Richardson S	8
Director, CSC Program, Centenary	K. Dale Hensarling S	1
Director, Washington Theological Consortium	David G. Trickett NO	2
President, Centenary College	Donald A. Webb S	13
President, Gammon Theological Seminary	Alfred L. Norris NO	5
Prof of Chr Ed and Chair, Dept of Religion, Centenary ...	Donald G. Emler S	13
Prof of Social Ethics, Candler School Theology	Theodore R. Weber NO	32
Prof/Teaching Min., Iliff School Theology	Clarence H. Snelling, Jr. NO	26

Appointed Across Conference Lines

Associate Pastor, Lithia Springs Church, North Georgia Conference.....	Heide Erin Davis BR	1
Pastor, New Franklin/Clarks Chapel Charge, Missouri West Conference.....	James R. Huber PM BR	2

Campus Ministers

Community College Ministry, Dallas, TX.....	Debra K. Brazzel AC	3
Emory University Campus Ministry, Atlanta, GA	Herbert M. Scott S	2
Louisiana Tech University	Carolyn P. Brannon R	1
McNeese University	Wayne G. Taylor LC	8
Northeast Louisiana University	James E. Wilson M	21
Northwestern Louisiana University	J. Ryan Horton, Jr. AL	4
Rollins and Valencia Colleges, Univ. of Central Florida	Dawn S. Liphart PM NO	2
Southeastern Louisiana University.....	M. Eugene Finnell NS	3
Southern University	Mary Sloan Baugh PM BR	1
TUCM-LSU	Randall K. Nichols BR	7
Tulane University	John M. Higginbotham, Jr. PM NO	2

University of California San Diego	Robert J. Wagener NO	7
University of Southwestern Louisiana	R. Don Ross AC	12
UNO-SUNO-Delgado	Melissa L. Draper NO	5

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS TO EXTENSION MINISTRIES

Armed Forces and Veterans Administration Chaplaincy

Pastoral Counseling Consultant, Veterans		
Administration Hospital, Alexandria	Roland K. Friedrich AL	2
Coordinator Treatment CTR, Outpatient Gen Psy Serv,		
Vet Admin Hosp, New Orleans	Clarence G. Fuller NO	10
U S Army	Willie Lee Henry NO	16
U S Navy	Robert G. Rowland R	15
U S Navy	Louis Augustine, III AL	2
U S Air Force	John G. Whitley BR	6
Veterans Admin., Alexandria	Thomas M. Babington, III AL	23

Correctional Institutions Chaplaincy

Dixon Correctional Institute	Bertrand Griffin BR	13
------------------------------------	---------------------	----

Health Care Fields, Community Service Organizations and Other Related Ministries

Assistant Administrator United Methodist

Children's Home, OK	Douglas T. Williams, Jr. R	5
Dir. of Development, MCH, Ruston	August E. Aamodt R	4
Chaplain/Dir. Christian Ed., MCH, Ruston	William H. Willis R	1
Chaplain/Dir. Past. Care,		
Pendleton Mem. Meth. Hospital	Paul G. Durbin NO	14
Chaplain/Dir. Past. Care Mem. Med. Ctr., Sprfld, IL	Roy B. Nash NO	12
Chaplain East La. St. Hospital Jackson	Walter C. Worthy BR	19
Chaplain/Past. Counselor, Ecumenical Center for		
Religion & Health, San Antonio, TX	Maria J. Kennedy PM NO	2
Chaplain, Pendleton Memorial Methodist Hospital ...	Judy E. Nelson PM NO	8
Chaplain, SC Dept. Youth Services	Howard D. Ellzey BR	17
Chaplain, Green Oaks Psy. Hospital	M. Theresa McConnell AL	3
Director Community Relations/Chaplain,		
Methodist Home of New Orleans	Wesley O. Lynch, Jr. NO	4
Director Peoples Community Center	(Guy E. West, Jr. FTLF) NO	3
President, Klingberg Family Ctrs., New Britain, CT	Joseph E. Fogle NO	1
Exec. Director University Pl., Houston, TX	Jay P. Irby S	1
Outreach Family Therapist MCH, Ruston	Robert E. Townsend R	1
Samaritan Counseling Ctr., Shreveport	Kathy Clark-Dickens S	3
Samaritan Counseling Ctr., Shreveport	Charles B. Roper S	2
Scope Ministries, Opelika, AL	John Howard Sewell BR	3
Therapist Care Psy. Ctr., Wadley Hospital,		
Texarkana, TX	Richard D. Gillespie, Jr. AL	2
Wesley Com. Ctr., Atlanta, GA-GBGM	William Craig Taylor NO	7

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS BEYOND THE MINISTRY USUALLY EXTENDED THROUGH THE LOCAL CHURCH

Asst. Dean of Students, U. of Wisc.	William Douglas McLean R	5
Consult, Bd. of Ch. Dev., Dallas, TX	George Holcombe M	7
Exec. Dir. Creative Min. Assoc., Durham, NC	Cathy S. Carlson M	14

Appointed to Attend School

Asbury Theological Seminary	Scott T. Bullock PM NO	2
Emory University	Tracy Lynne MacKenzie PM NS	1
Emory University	Millicent C. Feske NO	5
Gammon Theological Seminary	Helena Wilson Wright PM NO	1
Perkins School of Theology	Bryan S. Dauphin PM NS	2
Perkins School of Theology	Jose' Garcia PM M	2
Perkins School of Theology	Michael Thomas Head PM R	2
Perkins School of Theology	Daniel H. Miller PM AC	2
Perkins School of Theology	William A. Moon, III PM R	1
Perkins School of Theology	Juliet A. Padgham PM AC	1
Princeton Theological Seminary	Robert K. Martin PM AL	3

Disability Leave

Disability Leave	Raymond DeLaughter S	7
Disability Leave	(Daniel M. Grove, Jr.) S	4
Disability Leave	Sidney Earl Irving AL	9
Disability Leave	D. Dale Lyons BR	7
Disability Leave	(S. Alvin Mayo FTLF) R	2
Disability Leave	Daniel W. Tohline R	4
Disability Leave	Houston C. Roberts PM S	1

Leave of Absence

Leave of Absence	Richard L. Behling AC	2
Leave of Absence	Gregory L. Bushway PM NS	2
Leave of Absence	Douglas L. Davis AL	1
Leave of Absence	Leonard L. Haynes BR	2
Leave of Absence	Miles T. Holladay PM S	3
Leave of Absence	Lynn W. Merrill R	5
Leave of Absence	Kathy S. Schaffhauser BR	1

Diaconal Ministers

Director of Christian Ed First DeRidder	Karen Albano	LC
Director of Christian Ed Oakdale Counseling Center	Norma Garlington	LC
Director of Christian Ed First Monroe	Doris P. Sheppard	M
Director of Christian Ed First Winnfield	Yvonne Thigpin	AL
Director of Christian Ed Horseshoe Drive	Patricia Haulk Hogan	AL
Director of Christian Ed Lake Vista	Barbara C. Einsel	NO
Director of Christian Ed Munholland	Lyln Guth Craig	NO
Children's Coordinator, GBD, Nashville	Barbara Garcia	M
Director Conf. Rel/Div of Diac Min Nashville	Joaquin Garcia	M
Director of Music, Bossier City First	Sidney Montegudo	S
Director of Music, Trinity Church, Ruston	Roger Michael Cloud	R
Program Dir. St. Luke-Simpson, Lake Charles	James Schussler	LC

Transferred In

From North Arkansas Conference	Paul D. Davis	
From Memphis Conference	Ted D. Freeland	
From North Mississippi Conference	Kenneth C. Duke, Sr. PM	

Transferred Out

To California/Pacific Conference	Freida M. Brown	
To Memphis Conference	Richard Prentis Smith	
Diaconal Minister To Texas Conference	John Edd Harper	

Certificate of Consecration

THIS IS TO CERTIFY THAT, at Shreveport, Louisiana, on the 7th day of June, 1989, I consecrated under the election of the Louisiana Annual Conference, South Central Jurisdiction of The United Methodist Church

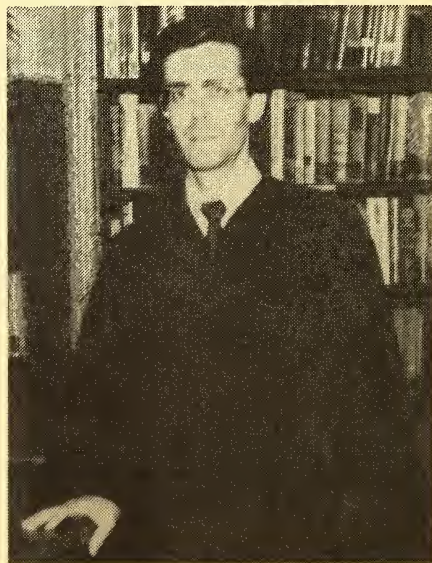
AS DIACONAL MINISTER
IN THE
UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

Roger Michael Cloud

William B. Oden

Bishop

William B. Oden
The Louisiana Area of The United Methodist Church



Roger Michael Cloud

Certificate of Ordination

THIS IS TO CERTIFY THAT, at Shreveport, Louisiana, on the 7th day of June, 1989, I ordained under the election of the Louisiana Annual Conference, South Central Jurisdiction of The United Methodist Church

AS DEACONS IN THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

Jeffery David Connor
William Archer Moon, III
Tracy Lynne MacKenzie

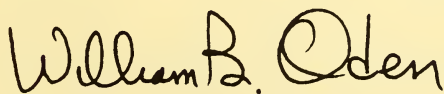
Juliet Ann Padgham
Jon Eric Tellifero
Helena Wilson Wright

At the same time and place, assisted by several elders, I ordained under the election of the Louisiana Annual Conference, South Central Jurisdiction of The United Methodist Church

AS ELDERS OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

Walter Scott Adams
Debra Kay Brazzel
Lamar Chris Curry
Gregory Raymond Davis
Karen Jean Davis
Douglas Boyd deGraffenried, Jr.

David Bryan Dietzel
Cage Mack McLemore
Kurt Frederick Oheim
Wesley Charles Reagan
Samuel Kemper Smith
Robert Alan Weber



Bishop

William B. Oden
The Louisiana Area of The United Methodist Church

1989 ORDINANDS



DEACONS

Front row left to right: Helena Wilson Wright and Juliet Ann Padgham.
Back row left to right: Jeffery David Connor, William Archer Moon, III, Tracy Lynne MacKenzie, Jon Eric Tellihero.



ELDERS

Front row left to right: Samuel Kemper Smith, Walter Scott Adams, Kurt Frederick Oheim, Gregory Raymond Davis, Robert Alan Weber.
Back row left to right: Cage Mack McLemore, Debra Kay Brazzel, Lamar Chris Curry, Douglas Boyd deGraffenried, Jr., Wesley Charles Reagan, Karen Jean Davis, David Bryan Dietzel.

IX. Pastoral Records

These records have been compiled by the Conference Board of Pensions, and they have made every effort to make them as accurate as possible. **Explanation of Abbreviations:** RM = Retired Member; RAM = Retired Associate Member; RLP = Retired Local Pastor; LOA = Leave of Absence; DisL = Disability Leave; Eff = Effective Member; PM = Probationary Member; AM = Associate Member; and FTLTP = Full Time Local Pastor.

Name	Rel.	Conf.	Pro.	F.C.	Deac.	Eld.	Trans.	Ret.
Aamodt, August E.	Eff	NW. Tx.	1952	1959	1952	1959	1979	
Adams, James L.	Eff	Tenn.	1955	1959	1955	1959	1958	1989
Adams, Walter Scott	Eff	La.	1987	1989	1987	1989		
Ailor, James W.	RM	La.	1941	1943	1942	1943	1968	1980
Alverson, Don W.	RM	La.	1949	1951	1948	1950		1987
Anders, George	FTLTP	La.						1988
Andrews, Christopher	Eff	La.	1970	1974	1970	1974		
August, Terrance S.	Eff	La.	1975	1978	1975	1978		
August, Wilbert C.	RM	La.	1948	1951	1951	1954		1985
Augustine, Louis Jr.	AM	La.			1970			
Augustine, Louis III	Eff	La.	1983	1986	1983	1986		
Avant, Nathan T.	RAM	La.			1986			1987
Averette, Clyde W.	Eff	La.		1970		1951	1969	
Avery, Donald R.	Eff	SN Eng.	1969	1972	1969	1972	1971	
Babin, Harold B.	FTLTP	La.			1971			
Babington, Thomas M.	Eff	La.	1958	1961	1958	1961		
Bailes, Homer V.	AM	La.			1971			
Baker, Arthur M.	Eff	La.	1951	1955	1953	1955		1989
Baker, Hugh L. Jr.	Eff	La.	1949	1952	1951	1952		
Bakewell, Alfred	Eff	La.	1985	1988	1985	1988		
Bares, Weldon	Eff	La.	1978	1981	1978	1981		
Barham, W. Carl	RM	La.	1941	1943	1943	1945		1970
Baringer, John F.	RM	La.	1961	1964	1961	1964		1976
Barksdale, Edwin J.	RM	Miss.	1942	1946	1942	1942	1946	1986
Barrhartung, Alice Fay	PM	La.	1988		1986			
Barrie, Donald.	AM	La.			1970			
Baugh, Mary Sloan	PM	La.	1983		1983			
Bearden, Steven D.	Eff	La.	1979	1982	1979	1982		
Beck, Leo L.	RAM	L. Rock			1965	1967	1969	1984
Beeler, Thomas C.	FTLTP							
Behling, Richard L.	LOA	La.	1977	1982	1977	1982		
Beird, Sherman L.	Eff	Detroit	1952	1960	1952	1960	1975	
Bell, Burnell.	FTLTP	La.				1972		
Bell, Clark W.	RM	Memphis	1942	1945	1945	1947	1946	1971
Benge, Mark B.	Eff	La.	1980	1984	1980	1984		
Bengtson, Robert W.	Eff	La.	1950	1952	1952	1953		
Bergeron, Tommy R.	Eff	La.	1961	1963	1961	1963		
Berry, Edward L.	RAM	La.			1942	1944		1981
Bevill, Lillard R.	Eff	La.	1961	1963	1961	1963		
Billings, C. David	Eff	La.	1979	1986	1979	1986		
Blackwood, Wallace P.	Eff	N. Miss.	1956	1958	1958	1961	1961	
Blair, Burton F.	Eff	Miss.	1968	1970	1968	1970	1974	
Blakely, William C.	Eff	La.	1956	1959	1957	1959		
Blakeman, H. Warren	Eff	La.	1956	1959	1958	1959		
Blount, Forest N. Jr.	LOA	Miss.	1958	1961	1958	1961	1960	
Blount, Henry C. Jr.	Eff	Miss.	1953	1955	1953	1955	1953	

Name	Rel.	Conf.	Pro.	F.C.	Deac.	Eld.	Trans.	Ret.
Boddie, W.D.	RM	La.	1941	1943	1942	1943		1983
Boggs, Leon A.	Eff	La.	1981	1985	1981	1985		
Bowdon, J. Henry Jr.	Eff	La.	1950	1954	1950	1954		
Bowling, Bobby J.	AM	N Mex.			1987		1987	
Bowman, Kenneth	Eff	La.	1985	1988	1985	1988		
Boyd, T. Edward	Eff	La.	1979	1981	1973	1981		
Braden, John M.	Eff	Iowa	1964	1966	1964	1966	1977	
Branch, Dale E.	PM	La.	1986		1986			
Brannon, Carolyn P.	Eff	La.	1979	1983	1979	1983		
Branton, L. Ray	Eff	La.	1955	1959	1955	1959		
Bray, Carl K.	Eff	S. Ind.	1979	1980	1980	1986	1984	
Brazzel, Debra	Eff	La.	1985	1989	1985	1989		
Brent, Wilson H.	Eff	Miss.					1986	
Brown, Arnold V.	PM	La.	1988		1988			
Brown, Joe Jr.	FTLP				1974			
Brown, Tillman A.	RM	MP	1936	1938		1938		1973
Bullock, Scott	PM	La.	1988		1988			
Burgess, Robert L.	Eff	La.	1970	1973	1970	1973		
Burlew, George J.	RAM	La.			1952	1954		1973
Bushway, Gregory L.	LOA	La.						
Cady, M.C.	Eff	La.	1952	1955	1953	1955		
Cain, A. Jerome	RM	La.	1934	1936	1936	1938		1980
Cain, Douglas L.	Eff	La.	1974	1977	1974	1977		
Calvin, George W.C.	Eff	La.	1963	1965	1963	1965		
Calvin, Richard W.	RM	La.	1933	1935	1933	1935		1972
Campbell, Alonzo J.	Eff	La.	1973	1976	1973	1976		
Campbell, Fred W.	RAM	La.			1957	1959		1976
Campbell, Randall E.	Eff	La.		1984	1978	1979		
Cansler, H.P.	RLP	La.				1963		1976
Caraway, James J.	Eff	La.	1949	1951	1950	1951		
Caraway, Steven W.	Eff	La.	1972	1975	1972	1975		
Caraway, Stone W.	Eff	La.	1955	1958	1955	1958		
Carithers, Rose P.	RLP	La.			1945	1955		1968
Carlson, Cathy S.	Eff	La.	1976	1979	1976	1979		
Carroll, Kenneth M.	Eff	La.	1973	1978	1973	1978		
Carroll, Paul C. Sr.	Eff	La.	1959	1961	1960	1961		
Carruth, Angus L.	Eff	La.	1949	1952	1952	1953		
Carter, Eddie	RAM							1979
Carter, Paul W.	Eff	Va.	1965	1967	1959	1961	1966	
Carter, Robert C.	RM	S. Ga.	1938	1941	1941	1942	1949	1979
Carter, Robert E.	RM	La.	1958	1960	1954	1956		1984
Carter, Stephen P.	PM	La.	1981		1981			
Casey, John H.	RM	La.	1964	1971	1964	1971		1984
Casey, Robert Stephen	Eff	N. Miss.					1985	
Chambers, Curtis	Eff	Ohio E.					1986	
Childs, Howard B.	RM	L. Rock	1954	1957	1956	1957	1980	
Christie, James E.	Eff	L. Rock	1945	1947	1947	1949	1949	1988
Christopher, O.W.	RM	La.	1943	1945	1942	1945		1978
Church, Percell	AM	La.			1988			
Clark, Clyde S.	RM	Mo.	1935	1937	1935	1937	1962	1980
Clark-Dickens, Kathy A.	Eff	La.	1977	1981	1977	1981		
Coker, John C. Sr.	Eff	La.	1965	1967	1965	1967		
Coles, Rupert D.	Eff	C. Tex.	1952	1955	1952	1955	1954	
Collins, Albert A.	RM	La.	1933	1935	1935	1937		1976
Comer, James F.	Eff	N. Miss.	1976	1978	1967	1978	1981	

Name	Rel.	Conf.	Pro.	F.C.	Deac.	Eld.	Trans.	Ret.
Conerly, Abe M.	RM	La.	1956	1958	1954	1956		1981
Conner, Jeffery D.	PM	La.	1989		1989			
Constable, James E.	Eff	La.	1969	1971	1959	1964		
Cooke, Jack	RM	La.	1941	1943	1942	1942		1984
Cooke, R. Leonard	RM	Rk. Riv.	1940	1942	1942	1942	1942	1978
Coppage, Louis M. Jr.	Eff	La.	1954	1956	1954	1956		
Corie, Finas P.	RM	La.			1950	1951		1983
Corie, Martin W.	FTLP							
Corley, J. David	Eff	La.	1959	1963	1961	1963		1989
Corley, Marvin H.	RM	La.	1939	1945	1945	1947		1971
Cotton-Winn, Carole	Eff	La.	1970	1972	1970	1972		
Cottrill, Donald C.	Eff	Tenn.	1969	1972	1969	1972	1971	
Crammer, Heaton B.	RM	La.	1940	1944	1944	1961		1981
Crichlow, Robert B. Sr.	RM	La.	1942	1944	1941	1944		1984
Crofoot, Raymond M.	Eff	La.	1961	1964	1952	1954		
Crosby, Mark	FTLP							
Crosby, Thomas O.	Eff	Miss.	1951	1953	1951	1953	1956	
Cunningham, Geo. B.	Eff	La.	1960	1962	1960	1962		
Curry, L. Chris	Eff	La.	1987	1989	1987	1989		
Cyprian, Wesley R.	FTLP							
Daigle, Jay V.	FTLP				1971			
Dampier, S. Burl.	RM	La.	1950	1952	1952	1954		1981
Daniels, Nathan	Eff	La.	1967	1969	1967	1969		
Dauphin, Bryan S.	PM	La.	1988		1988			
Dauphin, Kathryn	Eff	La.	1984	1986	1984	1986		
Dauphin, Ronald D.	Eff	La.	1980	1986	1980	1986		
Davidson, James S.	RAM	La.			1967			1986
Davis, Abraham E.	Eff	La.	1958	1961	1959	1961		
Davis, Douglas L.	LOA	La.	1970	1973	1970	1973		
Davis, Gregory R.	Eff	La.	1987	1989	1987	1989		
Davis, Heide Erin	Eff	La.	1983	1988	1983	1988		
Davis, Karen F.	Eff	La.	1986	1989	1986	1989		
Davis, Wilbur G.C. Sr.	AM	La.			1986			
Dawson, Dana Jr.	RM	La.	1942	1944	1942	1944		1982
Dean, Garland C. Jr.	RM	La.	1945	1949	1949	1950		1985
Dear, Willis W.	Eff	La.	1966	1970	1966	1970		
Deen, Daniel R.	RM	La.	1964	1966	1952	1954		1974
deGraffenreid, Douglas Jr.	Eff	La.	1984	1989		1984		
Deich, Robert Lee	Eff	N. Ala.	1986	1988	1986	1988	1986	
Delaughter, Raymond	DisL	S.W. Tx.	1962	1963	1962	1963	1975	
DeWitt, David R.	PM	La.	1985		1985			
Dickens, Van	Eff	La.	1978	1985	1978	1985		
Dietzel, David B.	Eff	La.	1987	1989	1987	1989		
Dilworth, J. Edwin	Eff	La.	1966	1974	1966	1974		
Dolph, Thomas Earl	PM	La.	1986		1986			
Dorsey, Henry W.	FTLP							1970
Douglas, Andrew J.	Eff	La.	1971	1979	1971	1979		
Downs, John M.	Eff	La.	1976	1980	1976	1980		
Draper, Melissa	Eff	La.	1984	1987	1984	1987		
Drash, Deborah	Eff	La.	1982	1985	1982	1985		
Duerson, George A.	Eff	NYE.	1959	1962	1959	1962	1959	
Duke, Barbara S.	Eff	La.	1982	1984	1982	1984		
Duke, Calvin Jeffrey	Eff	La.	1979	1983	1979	1983		
Duke, Kenneth C., Sr.	PM	N. Miss.	1988		1988			
Dunbar, Thomas A.	Eff	La.	1971	1974	1971	1974		

Name	Rel.	Conf.	Pro.	F.C.	Deac.	Eld.	Trans.	Ret.
Durbin, Paul G.	Eff	La.	1959	1962	1960	1962		
Durham, Floyd M.	RM	N. Tx.	1945	1950	1949	1950	1950	1982
Dykes, D.L. Jr.	RM	La.	1943	1945	1944	1945		1985
Eaker, Robert C.	FTLP							1976
Easterling, Ronald J.	FTLP							
Edwards, Conrad P.	Eff	La.	1955	1958	1955	1958		
Edwards, Oakley E.	RM	La.	1954	1956	1954	1954		1984
Einsel, Alan D.	Eff	Kan. W.	1968	1970	1968	1970	1976	
Elliott, Gary L.	PM	La.	1982		1982			
Ellzey, Howard D.	Eff	Miss.	1953	1956	1953	1956	1956	
Emanuel, Samuel P.	RM	Miss.	1942	1944	1944	1946	1946	1980
Emler, Donald G.	Eff	Mo. W.	1961	1963	1961	1963	1977	
Ennis, Ameal D.	RM	La.	1976	1980	1961	1980		1980
Eubanks, Wm. I.	Eff	La.	1957	1962	1957	1962		
Evans, A. Wayne.	Eff	La.	1973	1980	1973	1980		
Evans, James O.	RM	La.	1956	1958	1956	1958		1988
Ezell, M. Douglas.	PM	La.	1987			1987		
Fairley, J. Vernon.	Eff	La.	1959	1962	1961	1962		
Fant, Elmer Benjamin.	Eff	Fla.	1957	1961	1957	1961	1984	
Faurie, Gene M.	FTLP							
Felder, M. David.	RM	La.	1942	1944	1944	1946		1979
Fellers, John E.	Eff	Tx.	1961	1963	1961	1963	1985	
Feske, Millicent C.	LOA	La.	1979	1981	1979	1981		
Finnell, M. Eugene.	Eff	La.	1971	1974	1971	1974		
Finnin, William M. Sr.	RM	La.	1963	1965	1959	1961		1979
Fisher, Kenneth M.	Eff	La.	1971	1974	1971	1974		
Fleming, Stephen C.	Eff	La.	1976	1980	1976	1980		
Flowers, Ira W.	RM	La.	1928	1930	1930	1932		1969
Floyd, Chas. L. Jr.	Eff	La.	1971	1974	1971	1974		
Flurry, Fred S.	RM	La.	1938	1940	1940	1942		1978
Fogle, Joseph E.	Eff	La.	1961	1962	1961	1962		
Foreman, Douglas R.	Eff	La.	1976	1980	1976	1980		
Foreman, Glynn L.	FTLP							
Foreman, L. Andy.	Eff	La.	1950	1954	1950	1954		
Forman, Brady B.	Eff	La.	1951	1953	1952	1953		
Fortuna, David.	Eff	La.	1982	1986	1982	1986		
Francis, Eddie.	AM	La.			1986			
Franklin, McKinley.	Eff	N. Ill.	1966	1967	1964	1967	1985	
Fraser, Fred M.	FTLP							
Frazier, Clyde C.	Eff	Fla.	1947	1948	1947	1947	1948	
Freeland, Ted D.	Eff	Memphis.						
Friedrich, Roland K.	Eff	La.	1951	1953	1953	1955		
Fulkerson, Maurice D.	RM	La.	1936	1938	1938	1940		1978
Fuller, Clarence G.	Eff	La.	1962	1964	1962	1964		
Galatas, Robert I.	Eff	La.	1953	1957	1954	1957		
Galloway, Benedict A.	RM	La.	1941	1943	1943	1945		1983
Garcia, José.	PM	La.	1988		1988			
Gilbert, Lawrence.	RM	La.	1952	1957	1953	1957		1975
Gillespie, Richard D. Jr.	Eff	Tenn.	1972	1976	1972	1976	1983	
Ginn, DeWitt M.	Eff	La.	1969	1971	1969	1971		
Goldman, Major M.	Eff	La.	1967	1970	1964	1970		
Gore, Bryant E.	FTLP							
Graham, James A.	Eff	La.	1968	1971	1971	1971		
Graham, Kenneth M.	PM	La.	1987		1987			
Grant, Harold W.	PM	La.	1985		1985			

Name	Rel.	Conf.	Pro.	F.C.	Deac.	Eld.	Trans.	Ret.
Grant, R. Roy	RAM	La.			1951	1953		1975
Green, Herbert E. Sr.	FTLP							
Gregg, J. William	PM	Fla.	1985		1985		1984	
Griffin, Bertrand	Eff	La.	1962	1964	1962	1964		
Grove, Daniel M. Jr.	LOA	La.	1981		1973			
Guyre, John Wesley	AM	La.			1975			
Hall, Blackmon	RM	La.	1943	1945	1940	1932		1969
Hall, Donald J.	Eff	La.	1961	1963	1961	1963		
Hall, William T. Jr.	RM	La.	1952	1953	1952	1954		1972
Hamilton, J.D.V.	Eff	La.	1958	1961	1958	1961		
Hammett, Michael L.	PM	La.	1987		1987			
Hammond, Ester L.	Eff	La.	1977	1981	1977	1981		
Harbuck, George W.	RM	Tx.	1939	1942	1941	1945	1945	1982
Harper, Jolly B.	RM	La.	1931	1933	1933	1935		1974
Harrington, H.A. Jr.	Eff	La.	1963	1967	1963	1967		
Harrington, Robert F.	RM	Tx.	1937	1939	1937	1939	1947	1983
Harry, Richard H.	RM	La.	1954	1956	1956	1958		1986
Hatfield, Kibbie E.	Eff	La.	1980	1982	1980	1982		
Haynes, L.L. Jr.	LOA	E. Tx.	1940	1948	1940	1948	1960	
Head, Michael T.	PM	La.	1988		1988			
Hebert, Richard C.	Eff	La.	1970	1973	1970	1973		
Henderson, Freddie	Eff	La.	1968	1970	1968	1970		
Henkel, C. Ed	Eff	La.	1952	1955	1953	1955		1989
Henry, Willie L.	Eff	La.	1970	1973	1970	1973		
Hensarling, K. Dale	Eff	N. Miss.	1977	1982	1977	1982	1986	
Herr, Cleveland B. Jr.	Eff	La.	1976	1977	1974	1977		
Higginbotham, J.M. Jr.	PM	La.	1986			1986		
Hilbun, Jerry	Eff	Memphis	1974	1976	1972	1976	1982	
Hillard, Clarence L.	Eff	La.	1977	1979	1968	1979		
Hingle, Norwood III	FTLP							
Hodges, A.S. Jr.	Eff	La.	1971	1975	1971	1975		
Hodges, James E.	RM	La.	1960	1962	1960	1962		1978
Hoffpauir, C. Richard	Eff	La.	1957	1961	1958	1961		
Holcombe, George	Eff	S.W. Tx.	1956	1959	1957	1959	1960	
Holladay, Miles T.	LOA	La.	1985		1985			
Holland, Albert	FTLP							
Holley, Bonnie R.	RM	La.	1964	1967	1964	1967		1981
Holt, Melvin Ray	Eff	M. Phil.	1959	1961	1959	1961	1973	
Hood, Boyd	RAM	La.	1977		1977			1984
Hoover, Joe A.	Eff	Fla.	1972	1975	1972	1975	1975	
Horton, J. Ryan Jr.	Eff	La.	1964	1967	1964	1967		
House, Edwin H. Jr.	Eff	la.	1958	1962	1960	1962		
Howe, Thomas L. Jr.	Eff	S.W. Tx.		1984	1981	1984	1982	
Howell, H.C.	RAM	La.			1963	1965		1976
Howington, Wayne	FTLP							
Huber, James R.	PM	La.	1987		1987			
Humphreys, Chas. B.	Eff	S. Ga.	1961	1963	1961	1963	1963	
Humphreys, James H.	Eff	S. Ga.	1961	1963	1961	1963	1963	
Humphries, Richard	Eff	La.	1984	1987	1984	1987		
Hurley, Albert S.	RM	NYE	1930	1932	1930	1932	1943	1974
Irby, Jay P.	Eff	NM					1986	
Irby, Kenneth W.	Eff	La.	1985	1987	1985	1987		
Irving, Sidney E.	DisL	La.	1972	1976	1972	1976		
Jackson, Moses T. Sr.	Eff	La.	1958	1961	1958	1961		
Jacocks, Wm. M.	Eff	La.	1955	1958	1955	1958		

Name	Rel.	Conf.	Pro.	F.C.	Deac.	Eld.	Trans.	Ret.
Jefferson, Julius M.	Eff	La.	1981	1984	1981	1984		
Jennings, Lee C.	RAM	La.			1962	1964		1976
Johns, John R.	Eff	La.	1960	1963	1960	1963		
Johnson, Marcell A.	FTLP							
Jones, Frank M.	Eff	La.	1962	1968	1962	1968		
Jones, James W.	Eff	La.	1963	1965	1963	1965		
Jones, Jennie P.	FTLP							
Jones, Kenneth R.	Eff	N. Ga.						1987
Jones, Lael S.	Eff	Miss.	1946	1948	1948	1952		1950
Jones, Russell	Eff	La.	1971	1976	1971	1976		
Jones, William L. Sr.	Eff	La.	1967	1969	1967	1969		
Kelly, Steven R.	PM	La.	1984		1984			
Kennedy, Maria J.	PM	La.	1987		1987			
Kennedy, Rodney	PM	La.	1986		1986			
Kim, Chung Baek	PM	La.						
Kimble, Eldridge E.	RAM	La.			1972			1987
King, Thomas Frederick	RM	La.						1975
Koелеmay, John B.	RM	S.W. Tx.	1940	1942	1942	1945	1942	1981
Krumnow, C.B.	RM	Me.	1934	1936	1936	1939		1981
Kuhn, Robert Laney	FTLP							
Lafayette, Willie R.	RAM	La.			1959	1961		1985
Lampkin, Loretta M.	FTLP							
Lancaster, Thomas M.	RM	La.	1949	1951	1949	1951		1981
Langford, Charles R.	Eff	La.	1977	1980	1977	1980		
Lapuyade, Calvin O.	Eff	La.	1959	1961	1959	1961		
Lathan, Roger D.	Eff	La.	1972	1975	1972	1975		
Lavo, John	AM	La.			1986			
Lawson, Timothy E.	Eff	La.	1974	1978	1974	1978		
Lawton, Bobby L.	Eff	La.	1952	1955	1954	1955		
Lee, Chang Kyu	Eff	Wyo.					1985	
Lee, Isiah M. Jr.	PM	La.	1987		1987			
Lee, John M.	Eff	La.	1966	1968	1961	1963		
Liphart, Dawn S.	PM	La.	1987		1987			
Logan, J. Thomas	Eff	La.	1978	1980	1978	1980		
Longfellow, Harold W.	RAM	Va.			1958	1960	1964	1987
Lowe, Terral T.	Eff	La.	1956	1960	1959	1961		
Lueg, Carl F. Sr.	RM	La.	1932	1934	1934	1936		1978
Lynch, W.O. Jr.	Eff	Al.-W. Fl.	1958	1961	1959	1961	1959	
Lyons, Denver D.	DisL	Miss.	1965	1969	1965	1969	1974	
MacKenzie, Tracy Lynne	PM	La.	1989		1989			
Maddin, J. Lawrence	Eff	S.W. Tx.	1966	1971	1966	1971	1974	
Malone, I. Elmer	RM	La.	1969	1971	1967	1971		1984
Marcel, Lionel J.	AM	La.			1971			
Marcussen, Helen Ploegsma ...	RM	La.	1978	1982	1978	1982		1988
Martin, B. Joseph	RM	N. Ind.	1935	1937	1937	1939	1965	1978
Martin, E.J.	Eff	Tx.	1973	1978	1973	1978	1975	
Martin, Larry	PM	La.	1988		1988			
Martin, Mark R.	Eff	La.	1977	1979	1977	1979		
Martin, Robert Keith	PM	La.	1986		1986			
Matthews, J.W. Jr.	RM	Tenn.	1938	1940	1940	1941	1941	1978
Maxwell, G. Larry Sr.	Eff	L. Rock	1966	1968	1966	1968	1970	
Mayo, S. Alvin	DisL	La.	1969		1965			
Mayo, William F.	RM	La.	1945	1947	1945	1947		1986
McClain, Joe W.	Eff	L. Rock	1961	1963	1961	1963	1967	
McConnell, Theresa	Eff	La.	1976	1981	1976	1981		

Name	Rel.	Conf.	Pro.	F.C.	Deac.	Eld.	Trans.	Ret.
McDowell, Donald K.	Eff	La.	1972	1975	1972	1975		
McElroy, Talmadge E.	RM	La.	1930	1932	1930	1932		1977
McGowen, Dorothy M.	Eff	La.	1975	1976	1973	1976		
McGuire, Douglas L.	RM	Maine.	1944	1947	1944	1944	1944	1985
McKeithen, J. Pierce	RM	MP	1936	1938		1938		1976
McKinzie, Robert Lee	Eff	La.	1978	1984	1978	1984		
McLaurin, Michael D.	Eff	La.	1975	1977	1975	1977		
McLean, William Douglas	Eff	N. Tx.					1985	
McLelland, James R.	Eff	N. Tx.	1972	1974	1972	1974	1973	
McLemore, Cage M.	Eff	La.	1984	1989	1984	1989	1973	
McLemore, Nell M.	FTLP							
McVay, George A.	AM	L. Rock			1960	1965		
Mead, Fred A.	RM	L. Rock	1953	1955	1953	1957	1953	1979
Means, Jerry A.	RM	NC	1956	1960	1956	1960	1956	1984
Meek, Richard R.	Eff	La.	1958	1962	1958	1962		
Merrill, Lynn W.	LOA	La.	1973	1975	1973	1975		
Merrill, Merlin W.	RM	N. Tx.	1943	1945	1943	1945	1947	1984
Messer, Glendon R.	RM	La.	1951	1953	1952	1953		1983
Miller, Daniel H.	PM	La.	1988		1988			
Miller, Larry G.	Eff	La.	1977	1981	1977	1981		
Miller, Robert R.	RM	N. Tx.	1948	1950	1948	1950	1949	1985
Miller, William J.	Eff	La.	1977	1979	1963	1979		
Milliron, Douglas E.	FTLP	La.			1980	1982		
Milo, Howard L.	Eff	La.	1963	1965	1963	1967		
Milton, Wm. Spiller	Eff	L. Rock	1962	1967	1962	1967	1967	
Mims, Cecil C.	RAM	La.			1957	1959		1984
Mitchell, James	Eff	La.	1982	1986	1982	1986		
Mitchell, Marva L.	FTLP							
Montegudo, Ellen B.	FTLP							
Moon, William A. III	PM	La.	1989		1989			
Moore, Fred	AM	La.	1983			1983		
Moore, William C.	RLP							1983
Moreland, Byrl J.	Eff	La.	1951	1953	1953	1954		
Morgan, Donald R.	Eff	La.	1977	1981	1977	1981		
Morgan, Eddie E.	Eff	Tx.	1959	1961	1959	1961	1977	
Morgan, J. Penn	Eff	La.	1969	1971	1969	1972		
Morris, Virgil D.	RM	L. Rock	1928	1931	1931	1933	1931	1973
Mouser, Roy E.	RM	N. Tx.	1946	1948	1946	1948	1948	1987
Murray, Robert S.	RAM	La.			1958	1960		1978
Myers, Allen E.	RLP	La.				1961	1961	1973
Nance, Lester N.	Eff	N. Ark.	1963	1970	1969	1970	1969	
Nash, Roy B.	Eff	Ohio W.	1963	1966	1963	1966	1965	
Nelson, Judy E.	PM	La.	1983		1983			
Nichols, Randall K.	Eff	La.	1974	1977	1974	1977		
Nolan, William E.	Eff	La.	1954	1958	1955	1958		
Norman, Larry Donald	Eff	N. Miss.	1975	1978	1975	1978	1983	
Norris, Alfred L.	Eff	La.	1961	1963	1961	1963		
Norris, Leslie P.	Eff	La.	1962	1964	1962	1964		
O'Dell, M. Jack	Eff	La.	1979	1982	1979	1982		
O'Dell, Larry D.	Eff	La.	1975	1979	1975	1979		
Oheim, Kurt Frederick	Eff	La.	1986	1989	1986	1989		
Oldham, John R.	RM	La.			1972			1986
Olmsted, Lewis L.	Eff	La.	1978	1981	1978	1981		
Padgham, Juliet Ann	PM	La.	1989		1989			
Paillet, Ronald	FTLP							

Name	Rel.	Conf.	Pro.	F.C.	Deac.	Eld.	Trans.	Ret.
Paine, Marshall C.	RLP	La.			1960	1964		1985
Palmer, Trent III.	PM	La.	1988		1988			
Parks, Wm. E.	Eff	La.	1976	1979	1971	1979		
Parr, Walter	Eff	S.W. Tx.	1968	1972	1969	1972	1985	
Patton, Isaac A.	RM	La.	1951	1953	1952	1953		1982
Pearce, George F. Jr.	RM	La.	1939	1941	1941	1942		1982
Peeples, William D.	Eff	La.	1964	1967	1964	1967		
Perry, Nathaniel P.	RM	W. Pa.	1940	1942	1940	1942	1964	1979
Peterson, Robert W.	AM	N. Mex.			1970		1977	
Petty, Benjamin A.	Eff	N. England ...	1943	1944	1945	1947		
Peyton, Robert L.	RM	Miss.	1943	1945	1943	1945	1953	1983
Phelps, Jack D.	Eff	La.	1963	1988	1963	1988		
Pickens, Edward O.	Eff	La.	1961	1963	1961	1963		1989
Pickett, Henry E. Sr.	Eff	La.	1965	1967	1965	1967		1989
Pinkard, Collins D.	RM	N. Ala.	1938	1947	1947	1952	1947	1978
Player, Oscar E.	PM	La.	1987		1987			
Poledore, J. Miller	RLP				1963	1966	1968	1972
Pollar, Alfred.	Eff	Ga.	1953	1955	1952	1955	1969	
Pomeroy, Webb D.	RM	La.	1945	1947	1946	1946		1985
Poole, Franklin P.	Eff	La.	1958	1963	1958	1963		
Poole, James M.	Eff	La.	1951	1954	1952	1954		
Porter, Steven.	Eff	La.	1984	1987	1984	1987		
Poss, Asa R.	AM	L. Rock			1964	1966	1974	
Potter, Robert L.	Eff	La.	1954	1958	1954	1958		
Pyles, Jimmie D.	Eff	La.	1969	1971	1969	1971		
Quaid, Cleburne W.	RM	W. Okla.	1941	1943	1941	1942	1942	1979
Ramsey, W. Dwight	Eff	S.W. Tx.	1971	1972	1971	1972	1974	
Raymond, Fulton A.	FTLP							
Reagan, Wesley C.	Eff	La.	1987	1989	1987	1989		
Reed, Kenneth R.	Eff	C. Tx.	1952	1955	1953	1955	1972	
Reeves, Samuel Dwain	PM	La.	1985			1986		
Reid, William J.	RM	Okla.	1931	1933	1933	1935	1946	1973
Rhoads, Carl E. III.	Eff	Memphis	1966	1968	1966	1968	1976	
Richardson, C. Gerald	Eff	La.	1978	1982	1978	1982		
Richardson, Linn C.	Eff	La.	1979	1983	1979	1983		
Ricke, Michael Elliott	PM	La.	1986		1986			
Risinger, Donald M.	RM	C. Tx.	1935	1937	1937	1939	1939	1975
Roberts, Houston	DisL	La.	1984		1984			
Robertson, Larry D.	Eff	La.	1959	1961	1959	1961		
Robertson, Minns S.	RM	La.	1936	1938	1938	1940		1983
Robinson, Ira M.	Eff	La.	1956	1958	1956	1958		
Robinson, Joe H.	RM	L. Rock	1942	1944	1944	1946	1953	1975
Roper, Charles.	PM	La.	1983	1986		1983		
Ross, Robert D.	Eff	La.	1976	1977	1976	1979		
Rountree, Joe L.	AM	La.			1973			
Rouse, B. Timothy	FTLP							
Rowell, William A. Jr.	Eff	La.	1967	1972	1967	1972		
Rowland, Robert G.	Eff	La.	1972	1975	1972	1975		
Sanfiel, Marta	Eff	La.	1984	1986	1960	1986		
Sayes, John	RAM	La.			1957	1959		1982
Scarf, John E.	Eff	La.	1972	1974		1974		
Scaffhauser, Kathy H.	LOA	La.	1978	1981	1978	1981		
Schaub, James	PM	La.	1983	1984		1967		
Schwendimann, Fred W.	RM	L. Rock	1939	1941	1941	1943		1979
Scott, Herbert M.	Eff	Miss.	1964	1966	1964	1966	1979	

Name	Rel.	Conf.	Pro.	F.C.	Deac.	Eld.	Trans.	Ret.
Scott-Welch, J.R.	Eff	La.	1974	1980	1974	1980		
Scott, Lloyd E.	FTLP							
Scrivener, Randall B.	Eff	La.	1985	1988	1985	1988		
Sewell, John H.	RM	La.	1941	1943	1942	1942		1979
Sewell, John H. Jr.	Eff	La.	1974	1977	1974	1977		
Shaw, William B.	RM	MP	1939	1945	1945	1947		1980
Sherman, George H. Jr.	Eff	La.	1962	1966	1962	1966		
Sherman, Michael Stuart.	PM	La.	1986		1986			
Shirley, Fred O.	Eff	N. Ga.	1951	1953	1953	1954	1954	1988
Sibley, Lonnie M.	RM	L. Rock	1957	1959	1957	1959	1961	1988
Simmons, Charles B.	Eff	La.	1972	1976	1972	1976		
Simmons, W. Odell	Eff	La.	1963	1965	1963	1965		
Simon, Dan C.	AM	La.			1986			
Singleton, Paul C. Sr.	AM	La.			1974			
Sirman, William V.	RM	La.	1949	1952	1951	1952		1979
Skinner, James C.	Eff	C. Tx.	1952	1954	1952	1954	1954	
Sloane, Bentley R.	RM	La.	1933	1935	1935	1937		1973
Small, Caesar D.	RM	La.	1930	1932	1930	1932		1967
Smith, Gordon L. Sr.	AM	La.	1987		1987			
Smith, Herbert Austin	RAM	La.			1978			1987
Smith, James A.	RAM	La.			1945	1959		1974
Smith, S. Kemper	Eff	La.	1984	1989		1989		
Smith, Woodrow W.	Eff	Tx.	1951	1954	1952	1954	1977	
Snelling, Clarence H. Jr.	Eff	La.	1947	1949	1948	1949		
Solomon, Joe D.	AM	La.			1977			
Spiller, Ray R.	Eff	La.	1964	1968	1964	1968		
Spitzkeit, James W.	Eff	La.	1946	1948	1946	1948		
Spurlock, Steven M.	Eff	La.	1977	1980	1973	1980		
Squyres, Rex	RM	MP	1935	1938		1938		1973
Stafford, R. Larry	Eff	La.	1970	1975	1970	1975		
Standley, Theo S.	Eff	N. Miss.	1973	1975	1973	1975	1975	
Stegall, William G.	RAM	La.			1954	1956		1975
Stokes, Carolyn Ann	PM	La.	1986		1986			
Stokes, William M. Jr.	RM	Miss.	1949	1951	1950	1951	1957	1988
Stout, Ned L.	RM	La.	1943	1945	1944	1945		1983
Stovall, James L.	RM	La.	1943	1946	1944	1944		1986
Streams, Louis L.	RM	La.	1963	1966	1963	1966		1985
Stringfield, Mickey D.	Eff	La.	1971	1973	1971	1973		
Strong, Charles P.	AM	La.			1973			
Strozier, J. David	RAM	La.			1964	1966		1986
Tate, Darryl A.	FTLP							
Tatum, Eskel L.	RM	La.	1941	1943	1942	1943		1980
Taylor, A. Garfield	RM	La.	1940	1943	1943	1944		1980
Taylor, J. Roddy	Eff	La.	1971	1975	1971	1975		
Taylor, Robert E.	Eff	La.	1952	1955	1953	1955		
Taylor, Robert S.	RM	La.	1931	1934	1934	1935		1973
Taylor, Wayne G.	Eff	NC	1977	1984	1978	1984	1982	
Taylor, William Craig	Eff	La.	1977	1985	1977	1985		
Teeter, Richard Owens	PM	La.	1986		1986			
Tellifero, Jon Eric	PM	La.	1989		1989			
Terry, Byrd L.	Eff	La.	1959	1961	1961	1962		
Thomas, Edward R.	RM	NES	1945	1947	1946	1947	1948	1982
Thomas, George L.	Eff	La.	1960	1971	1960	1971		
Tohline, Daniel W.	DisL	La.	1951	1960	1952	1960		
Tooke, Karl B.	RM	La.	1937	1939	1939	1941		1972

Name	Rel.	Conf.	Pro.	F.C.	Deac.	Eld.	Trans.	Ret.
Townsend, Robert E.	Eff	La.	1969	1972	1969	1972		
Trammell-Kelly, Jayne	Eff	La.	1984	1988	1984	1988		
Transpers, Roger J.	RM	Miss.	1951	1953	1948	1953	1952	1985
Trickett, David G.	Eff	La.	1972	1981	1972	1981		
Trickett, J. Albert	RM	La.	1972	1975	1971	1975		1985
Turnage, Melvin J.	Eff	La.	1984	1988		1984		
Van Hoosen, Jerry	LOA	La.	1981		1981			
Van Horn, Gary L.	Eff	La.	1969	1971	1969	1971		
Vining, John L.	Eff	S. Ga.	1972	1975	1972	1985	1979	
Vining, Kirby A.	Eff	La.	1953	1955	1954	1956		
Wade, Gilbert H. Jr.	Eff	La.	1962	1964	1962	1964		
Wade, Leland DeWitt	Eff	N.W. Ind.	1964	1968	1964	1968	1968	
Wagener, Robert J.	Eff	W. NY	1974	1977	1974	1977	1979	
Walker, M. Rolly	Eff	La.	1977	1980	1977	1980		
Walker, Samuel W. Sr.	RM	La.	1949	1951	1951	1953		1984
Walton, Richard E.	RM	ME	1934	1937	1937	1939		1976
Warren, Hulen C. Jr.	Eff	La.	1975	1979	1975	1979		
Warren, B. Ramon	Eff	La.	1981	1985				
Watson, Grayson B.	Eff	La.	1962	1964	1962	1964		
Webb, Donald A.	Eff	W. Ohio	1961	1963	1961	1963	1977	
Weber, Robert Alan	Eff	La.	1986	1989	1986	1989		
Weber, Theodore R.	Eff	La.	1947	1950	1949	1950		
Welch, Carlos A.	Eff	Delhi, India ..	1952	1953	1952	1953	1986	
Wendt, W.R.	RM	ME	1922	1924	1924	1926		1963
Wesley, Marshall	RM	La.			1958	1960		1986
West, Guy E.	FTLP							
Whitley, John G.	Eff	La.	1980	1983	1980	1983		
Wideman, Fred B.	Eff	La.	1976	1980	1976	1980		
Wilkes, J. Monroe	RAM	La.			1971			1986
Williams, Douglas T. Jr.	Eff	La.	1970	1975	1970	1975		
Williams, J.W.	RM	Detroit	1963	1965	1963	1965	1978	1987
Williams, John N.	Eff	La.	1972	1976	1972	1976		
Williams, Marie P.	Eff	Fla.	1972	1976	1972	1976	1973	
Williams, Robert	LOA	La.	1964	1966	1964	1966		
Williamson, Harvey G.	Eff	C. Tx.	1945	1947	1946	1947	1950	
Williamson, Stephen R.	Eff	La.	1979	1981	1979	1981		
Willis, Gary D.	PM	La.	1988		1988			
Willis, Ricky L.	PM	La.	1987		1987			
Willis, Terry C.	Eff	La.	1971	1975	1969	1975		
Willis, Wm. H.	Eff	La.	1980	1983	1980	1983		
Willson, William G.	RM	R. Mt.	1955	1958		1958	1958	1986
Wilson, James E.	Eff	Ky.	1961	1964	1961	1964	1969	
Wilson, James W.	RM	La.	1951	1953	1940	1945		1980
Wilson, L. Gray	RM	L. Rock	1950	1953			1953	1976
Wilson, Thomas A.	AM	La.			1968			
Winegeart, Jack S.	Eff	N. Ark.	1952	1954	1952	1954	1954	
Wineinger, Donald E.	RM	La.	1941	1941	1941	1942		1979
Winn, Carol Susan	Eff	La.	1976	1979	1976	1979		
Winn, John M. Jr.	Eff	La.	1953	1955	1953	1955		
Wood, Karl D.	Eff	S. Ind.	1955	1957	1955	1957	1985	
Woodland, J. Philip Jr.	Eff	La.	1951	1955	1952	1955		
Woodward, James R.	Eff	Tx.	1949	1951	1949	1951	1981	
Worthy, Walter C.	Eff	La.	1960	1963		1960		
Wright, Cliff C. Jr.	Eff	Memphis	1982	1982	1985		1985	
Wright, Helena W.	PM	La.	1989		1989			
Young, Roy Carroll	FTLP							

Name	Rel.	Conf.	Pro.	F.C.	Deac.	Eld.	Trans.	Ret.
Zehr, John E.	PM	La.	1988		1988			
Zerger, Mel.	Eff	Neb.	1963	1968	1966	1968	1985	1989
Zordan, Leon L. Jr.	FTLP							

SALARY AND OTHER COMPENSATION Paid Persons In Special Appointments

Minister	Charge	Dist.	Income
Aamodt, August E.	Dir. of Development, La. Meth. Children's Home	08	\$41,500
Adams, James L.	Exec. Dir., Retired Ministers' Homes Board, Inc.	01	\$18,000
Augustine, Louis III	Chaplain, U.S. Marines	01	\$ 1,684
Babington, Thomas M. III	Chaplain/Supervisor, VA Medical Center	01	\$44,957
Baugh, Mary Sloan	Program Dir., United Methodist Metro Ministry	07	\$14,400
Brannon, Carolyn Pullen	Exec. Dir., Dulac Community Center	06	\$20,401
Brazzel, Debra K.	Greater Dallas Community of Churches Campus Minister/ Grants Manager	03	\$29,000
Carlson, Cathy Sue	Mountain View College Exec. Dir., Creative Ministry Associates, Durham, NC	05	\$12,750
Clark-Dickens, Kathy A.	Pastoral Counselor, Samaritan Counseling Center	09	\$24,500
Durbin, Paul G.	Chap./Dir. Pastoral Care Pendleton Mem. Meth. Hosp.	07	\$46,779
Emler, Donald G.	Prof. of Christian Education Chair., Religion Dept. Centenary College	09	\$36,205
Ezell, M. Douglas	Dir., Family Development, Methodist Children's Home	08	\$37,200
Feske, Millicent C.	George W. Woodruff Fellow/ Dempster Fellow	07	\$12,000
Finnell, M. Eugene	Campus Minister, Southeastern University	02	\$38,418
Fogle, Joseph E.	President, Klingberg Family Centers, New Britain, CT	07	\$70,000
Friedrich, Roland K.	Chaplain/Supervisor in Pastoral Counseling V.A. Medical Center	01	\$ 8,000
Fuller, Clarence G. Jr.	Day Treatment Center Coor., Outpatient Gen. Psych. Services, VA Med. Ctr., N.O.	07	\$34,624
Gillespie, Richard D. Jr.	Therapist, Wadley Regional Medical Center	01	\$22,400
Griffin, Bertrand	Senior Chap., Dixon Correctional Institute	03	\$28,000
Henry, Willie Lee	Dir. of Pastoral Care, U.S. Army	07	\$40,000
Higginbotham, John M.	Campus Minister, Tulane University	06	\$41,440
Holcombe, George	Consultant, Bd. of Church Dev., North Texas Conf.	05	\$40,000
Horton, J. Ryan Jr.	Campus Minister, Northwestern Louisiana University	01	\$30,470
Huber, James Richard	Pastor, New Franklin/Clarks Chapel Charge, Mo. West Conference	02	\$15,686
Irby, Jay P.	Exec. Dir., Live Oak Multi-Faith Retirement Center	09	\$48,500

Irvine, Elizabeth T.	Director, Louisiana CrossLines	03	\$30,000
Jefferson, Julius	Area Exec. Sec., General Bd. of Global Ministries	04	\$48,795
Kennedy, Maria J.	Pastoral Counseling Resident, Ecumenical Center for Religion & Health, San Antonio, TX	06	\$18,000
Liphart, Dawn S.	Coord., Pastor's School, Candler School of Theology	06	
Lynch, Wesley O. Jr.	Dir. of Community Relations/Chap., Methodist Home of New Orleans	07	\$50,820
McConnell, M., Theresa	Chap., Consultant, Green Oaks Psychiatric Hosp.	01	\$11,700
McLean, William Douglas	Ass't. Dean of Students University of Wisconsin	08	\$28,000
Nash, Roy B.	Chap./Dir., Dept. of Pastoral Care, Memorial Med. Ctr., Springfield, IL	06	\$45,472
Nelson, Judy E.	Chaplain, Pendleton Memorial Methodist Hospital	07	\$53,100
Nichols, Randall K.	Campus Minister, The Uniting Campus Ministry, LSU	03	\$33,772
Norman, Larry D.	Campus Minister, Louisiana Tech University	08	\$29,600
Norris, Alfred L.	President, Gammon Theological Seminary, Atlanta, GA	06	\$46,440
Petty, Benjamin A.	Assoc. Prof. of Philosophy and Religious Studies, Dedman College, SMU	06	\$32,100
Pickett, Henry E. Sr.	Assoc. Chap., Baton Rouge General Medical Center	02	\$25,009
Ross, Robert Don	Campus Minister, University of Southwestern Louisiana	03	\$34,171
Rowland, Robert Gene	Chaplain, U.S. Navy	08	\$49,180
Scott, Herbert M.	Campus Minister, Emory University	09	\$35,438
Sewell, John Howard	Alabama Dir. of Scope Ministries International	02	\$42,000
Snelling, Clarence H. Jr.	Prof. of Teaching Ministries, Iliff School of Theology	06	\$49,739
Stokes, Carolyn Ann	Dir., New Orleans Metropolitan Ministries	06	\$ 8,000
Taylor, William Craig	Neighborhood Developer Wesley Community Centers	07	\$28,500
Wagener, Robert J.	Chaplain, United Campus Ministry, UCSD	06	\$33,275
Webb, Donald A.	President, Centenary College of Louisiana	09	\$110,286
Weber, Theodore R.	Prof. of Social Ethics, Candler School of Theology, Emory University	06	\$53,900
Welch, Carlos A.	Ass't. Prof., United Theological College, Bangalore, India	01	\$24,415
Whitley, John G.	Chaplain, U.S. Air Force	02	\$39,931
Williams, Douglas L. Jr.	Ass't. Administrator United Methodist Children's Home, Oklahoma	08	\$29,000
Willis, Gary Don	Youth Minister, Rolling Hills Presbyterian Church, Overland Park, Kansas	08	\$11,700

Wilson, James E.	Campus Minister, Northeast Louisiana University	05	
Wimberly, Lorris M.	Dir. & Therapist, Family Counseling Services, Arcadia, LA	08	
Worthy, Walter C.	Dir. of Pastoral Care & Clin. Chaplain, E. La. State Hospital	02	\$30,696
Zehr, John Eli	Student/Assoc. Pastor, Pleasant Mound UMC	07	\$ 7,180

X. Conference Structure and Rules

ARTICLE I: CONFERENCE BOARDS AND AGENCIES

A. BOARDS

1. Conference Board of Church and Society

There shall be a Conference Board of Church and Society elected for the quadrennium. Membership of the Board shall consist of:

1. One layperson from each district and nine ministers-at-large.
2. A youth 18 years of age or younger.
3. A young adult.
4. A cabinet liaison.
5. The Coordinator of Christian Social Involvement of the UMW.

In cooperation with the Conference Council on Ministries, the Board shall develop and promote programs on Christian Social Concerns within the bounds of the Conference.

2. Conference Board of Diaconal Ministry

There shall be a Conference Board of Diaconal Ministry elected for the quadrennium. Membership of the board will consist of not less than nine persons, of whom at least one-third shall be in diaconal ministry careers. The Board shall develop programs and concerns within the bounds of the Conference related to the intent and purposes of the *Book of Discipline*.

3. Conference Board of Discipleship

There shall be a Conference Board of Discipleship elected for the quadrennium. Membership of the Board shall consist of:

1. One layperson from each district and nine ministers-at-large.
2. A youth 18 years of age or younger.
3. A young adult.
4. A cabinet liaison.
5. Six members-at-large.

Assigned to this Board shall be the functions of education, evangelism, worship, camping, and the area of youth ministry. The primary purpose shall be that purpose assigned to the Board of Discipleship by the *Book of Discipline* of assisting districts and local churches in their efforts to win persons as disciples of Jesus Christ and to help these persons to grow in their understanding of God that they may increasingly identify themselves as children of God and members of the Christian community, to live in the Spirit of God in every relationship and to fulfill their common discipleship in the world.

4. Conference Board of Global Ministries

There shall be a Conference Board of Global Ministries elected for the quadrennium. It shall represent the General Board of Global Ministries in all its promotional activities within the bounds of the Annual Conference in cooperation with the Conference Council on Ministries. Membership shall consist of:

1. One layperson from each district and nine ministers-at-large, one of whom shall be designated in each district as the District Coordinator of Global Ministries.
2. Six members-at-large, including one young adult layperson (18 to 30 years of age).
3. A liaison from other Conference Program Boards.

4. A person 18 years of age or younger elected by the Conference Youth Team.
5. A college student chosen by the state student organization.
6. Conference lay leader.
7. President of Conference United Methodist Women.
8. Coordinator of Global Concerns of Conference UMW.

In addition to its general area of work the following functions shall be assigned to the Board of Global Ministries: Ecumenical and Interreligious Concerns, United Methodist Committee on Relief, Urban Ministries, Town and Country Ministries, Health and Welfare Ministries, Economic Development, World Hunger Concerns. The Conference United Methodist Women, although autonomous, shall maintain a relationship with the Board concerning their mutual work in mission.

5. Conference Board of Higher Education & Campus Ministry

There shall be a Conference Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry elected for the quadrennium which shall consist of:

1. One layperson from each district and nine ministers-at-large, one of whom shall be designated in each district as the District Director of Higher Education and Campus Ministry.
2. One representative, the president or someone appointed, from each of the colleges related to the Louisiana Annual Conference.
3. Two representatives from the campus ministers/directors to be elected by the campus ministry staff.
4. Two college students to be elected by the state United Methodist student organization.
5. One representative from the Conference Council on Youth Ministries to be elected by the said group.
6. A cabinet liaison appointed by the Bishop.
7. The Annual Conference Coordinator of Higher Education and Campus Ministry.
8. The Annual Conference member of the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry, Division of Higher Education and Campus Ministry.

The functions of the Board shall be the Program of Campus Ministry within the Conference and the relationship with the Conference Institutions of Higher Education.

6. Conference Board of Laity

There shall be a Conference Board of the Laity. On the General Church level the Board shall be related to the Division of Lay Life and Work of the General Board of Discipleship. Membership of the Board shall consist of:

1. Conference Lay Leader
2. Vice-Conference Lay Leader
3. Associate Conference Lay Leaders (2)
4. Secretary/Treasurer
5. Conference Program Directors
6. District Lay Leaders
7. Associate District Lay Leaders
8. District Program Directors
9. Conference President United Methodist Women
10. Conference President United Methodist Men
11. Conference Youth Team President
12. District Presidents United Methodist Women
13. District Presidents United Methodist Men
14. District Youth Team Representative

15. Immediate Past Conference President United Methodist Women
16. Immediate Past Conference United Methodist Men
17. Immediate Past Conference Lay Leader
18. Young Adult Representative
19. Program Director Conference Council on Ministries
20. Cabinet Liaison

Honorary Members: Former Conference Lay Leaders, Lay Delegation to General and Jurisdictional Conferences

7. Conference Board of the Ordained Ministry

There shall be a Conference Board of the Ordained Ministry elected for the quadrennium, consisting of not fewer than six ministers in full connection in the Conference, nominated by the presiding bishop after consultation with the chairperson of the board of the previous quadrennium, or with a committee of the board, and with the Cabinet. It is recommended that the Conference Commission on Higher Education have due representation and that at least two thirds of the members be graduates of colleges and schools of theology accredited or approved by the University Senate. Vacancies shall be filled by the bishop after consultation with the chairperson of the board.

The Board of the Ordained Ministry shall organize and fulfill the duties assigned to it by the *Book of Discipline*. The duties of enlistment shall also be assigned to this Board.

8. Conference Board of Pensions

There shall be a Conference Board of Pensions, auxiliary to the General Board of Pensions, which shall have charge of the interests and work of providing for and contributing to the support, relief, assistance, and pensioning of ministers and their families, other church workers, and lay employees of The United Methodist Church, its institutions, organizations, and agencies within the Annual Conference, except as otherwise provided by the General Board.

Membership of the Board shall consist of not less than twelve members not indebted to pension and benefit funds, plans, and programs or receiving pensions therefrom; one-third shall be laywomen, one-third shall be laymen, and one-third shall be clergy, elected for a term of eight years and arranged in classes as determined by the Annual Conference; in addition thereto, any ministerial member of the Conference or lay member of a church within the Conference who is a member of the General Board of Pensions, the Executive Secretary of the Board, and the Treasurer. The three directors of the Woolworth Foundation shall be members ex-officio, with vote. The Board shall have the duties and functions as provided in the *Book of Discipline*.

9. Conference Board of Trustees

There shall be a Board of Trustees consisting of twelve members, at least thirty years of age, six ministerial members and six lay persons, elected in classes by the Conference for alternating terms of three years to carry out the functions provided in the *Book of Discipline*.

B. COMMISSIONS

1. Conference Commission on Archives and History

There shall be a Conference Commission on Archives and History elected for the quadrennium.

The membership shall consist of nine persons.

The functions of the Commission shall be those contained in the *Book of Discipline*.

2. Conference Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns

There shall be a Conference Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns elected for the quadrennium.

The membership shall consist of one layperson from each district, and nine members-at-large.

The function of the Commission shall be that contained in the *Book of Discipline*.

3. Conference Commission on Religion and Race

There shall be a Conference Commission on Religion and Race elected for the quadrennium. The membership shall consist of:

1. One layperson from each district and nine ministers-at-large.
2. A youth 18 years of age or younger.
3. A young adult.
4. A cabinet liaison.

The functions and selection of members of the Commission shall follow the general guidelines and structure of the General Commission on Religion and Race as specified in the *Book of Discipline*.

4. Conference Commission on Equitable Salaries and Sustentation

There shall be a Conference Commission on Equitable Salaries and Sustentation elected for the quadrennium. The membership shall consist of nine persons.

The function of the Commission shall be that contained in the *Book of Discipline* pertaining to equitable salaries.

5. Conference Commission on the Status and Role of Women

There shall be a Conference Commission on the Status and Role of Women elected for the quadrennium.

Membership shall consist of fifteen persons, a majority of whom shall be women, but including men, clergy, and lay. The chairperson shall be a woman. Selection of commission personnel shall include representatives of ethnic and racial minorities, youth/young adults, persons over sixty years of age, and various lifestyles.

The commission shall develop programs within the bounds of the Conference, as specified in the *Book of Discipline*.

C. COMMITTEES**1. Conference Committee on Courtesies**

There shall be a Conference Committee on Courtesies elected for the quadrennium.

The membership shall consist of six persons.

The function of the Committee shall be to provide courtesies and introductions for visitors to the Annual Conference sessions and to prepare written expressions of appreciation for those who assist the work of the Conference.

2. Conference Committee on Episcopacy

There shall be a Conference Committee on Episcopacy elected quadrennially by the Annual Conference.

Membership shall consist of three laywomen, three laymen, three clergy persons, and three additional persons to make possible the representation of Racial Ethnic Minority, Youth, and Young Adults, and three additional persons appointed by the Bishop, provided that at least five of the fifteen persons are clergy.

The functions of this committee shall be that contained in the *Book of Discipline*.

3. Conference Committee on Investigation

There shall be a Conference Committee on Investigation elected annually, upon nomination of the bishop, consisting of seven elders, and three reserve elders, to perform the functions specified in the *Book of Discipline*.

4. Conference Committee on Journal

There shall be a Conference Committee on Journal elected for the quadrennium.

Membership shall consist of two clerical and two lay members.

The Committee on Journal shall inspect the secretary's record of each session of the Annual Conference and report its findings to the Conference.

5. Conference Committee on Nominations

There shall be a Conference Committee on Nominations composed of the following members: Resident Bishop as chair, Conference Lay Leader, Conference President of United Methodist Women, Conference President of United Methodist Men, District Superintendents, two laypersons who are members of the Conference named by the Conference Board of Laity, two laypersons who are members of the Conference named by the Executive Committee of Conference United Methodist Women, and two youth who are members of the Conference named by the Conference Youth Team, and two young adults appointed by the bishop.

The lay representatives shall serve from the time at which they are chosen by their representative designated bodies or persons.

6. Conference Committee on Petitions

There shall be a Conference Committee on Petitions elected for the quadrennium.

The membership shall consist of five persons.

The committee shall have the function assigned by Conference Rule No. 8.

7. Conference Rules Committee

There shall be a Conference Rules Committee appointed by the Bishop of no more than six persons, half of whom shall be lay, and said committee to be appointed quadrennially.

8. Committee on Credentials

There shall be a Committee on Credentials appointed by the bishop of no more than three persons, and said committee to be appointed quadrennially. The committee shall meet once each year for the purpose of verifying the number of additional lay delegates required to fulfill the purposes of Conference Rule No. 19.

9. Conference Committee on Special Ministries

There shall be a conference committee on special ministries with the responsibility of developing and strengthening Ethnic Ministries for witness and mission.

The committee shall be composed of eighteen (18) members, one-third of whom shall be laymen, one-third of whom shall be laywomen, and one-third of whom shall be clergy; 50% of the committee shall be racially ethnic persons. The committee shall also include representatives from the Conference Commission on Religion and Race, the Commission on the Status and Role of Women, the Board of Global Ministries, the Board of Discipleship, the Board of Church and Society, the Board of the Ordained Ministry, and the Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns. The Conference Executive Director of the Conference Council on Ministries, the Director of Special Ministries, the Chairperson of the Conference

Council on Ministries, and a Cabinet Liaison shall be ex officio members of the committee.

The committee shall implement a comprehensive and holistic plan in conjunction with the Conference Council on Ministries. It shall develop criteria for the evaluation of programs and projects to be used in its report to the COM; and shall relate to the Director of Special Ministries.

10. Joint Committee on Disability

There shall be a Joint Committee on Disability, elected for the quadrennium, composed of two representatives from the Conference Board of the Ordained Ministry, two representatives from the Conference Board of Pensions, and a district superintendent, appointed by the bishop. The duties of the committee shall be those that are outlined in the *Book of Discipline*.

ARTICLE II: CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

- A. There shall be a Conference Council on Finance and Administration elected for the quadrennium. Nominations shall be made by the Conference Committee on Nominations.

The membership shall consist of twelve members, $\frac{1}{3}$ of whom shall be clergy, $\frac{1}{3}$ of whom shall be laywomen and $\frac{1}{3}$ of whom shall be laymen.

The Council shall function as specified in the *Book of Discipline*.

- B. The depository of funds and bookkeeping functions of all Conference Councils, Boards and Agencies shall be provided by the Conference. The Council on Finance and Administration shall initiate a system of vouchers through which the Conference treasurer shall reimburse all expenditures authorized by the chairpersons of the boards and agencies for funds expended within their budgets. See Conference Rule 4.
- C. **ANNUAL CONFERENCE BUDGET:** It is the responsibility of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration to present the conference benevolences budget recommendations to the Annual Conference. The recommended allocations to conference program agencies should reflect agreement between the Council on Finance and Administration and the Conference Council on Ministries.
- D. The Council shall elect an Audit Committee of no more than twenty-five members. The Committee, in its work, shall comply with the *Book of Discipline*. The following shall be members ex officio of the Audit Committee: the Resident Bishop, the Conference Executive Director of Financial Affairs, the Executive Director of Council on Ministries, the Chairperson of the Conference Board of Global Ministries and the Chairperson of the Board of Higher Education.

ARTICLE III: CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

- A. There shall be a Conference Council on Ministries to fulfill the purpose assigned to the Council by the *Book of Discipline*. Before the end of the calendar year in which regular sessions of the Jurisdictional Conferences are held, all persons who have been elected or designated to membership on the Conference Council on Ministries shall be convened by the outgoing Council chairperson for the purpose of organizing and electing officers. The Council shall have a chairperson, vice chairperson and recording secretary elected from the membership of the Council and a treasurer, who shall be the Conference Director of Financial Affairs. Officers shall be elected for terms of 4 years and shall continue until their successors are duly elected.

The membership of the Council on Ministries shall consist of the following:

1. Presiding Bishop
2. District Superintendents
3. Chairperson of the Conference Committee on Special Ministries
4. One (1) representative from the Board of Ministry
5. One (1) representative from the Board of the Laity
6. One (1) representative from the Board of Discipleship
7. One (1) representative from the Board of Global Ministries
8. One (1) representative from the Board of Church and Society
9. One (1) representative from the Commission on Religion and Race
10. One (1) representative from the Commission on Archives and History
11. One (1) representative from the Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministries
12. One (1) representative from the Commission on the Status and Role of Women
13. One (1) representative from the Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns
14. The Conference Secretary
15. Two (2) representatives of the Conference United Methodist Women, one (1) of whom shall be the President
16. Two (2) representatives of the Conference Youth Organization
17. Two (2) young adults elected by the young adult members to Annual Conference
18. The Conference Lay Leader
19. One (1) person from each District Council on Ministries to be elected by the District Council on Ministries with consideration to insure that ministers and lay be adequately represented
20. Two (2) representatives of the United Methodist Men, one (1) of whom shall be the president
21. Ex Officio, without vote — Annual Conference Council on Ministries Staff
22. Ex Officio, without vote — One (1) representative of the Council on Finance and Administration — Conference Director of Administration/Treasurer
23. Ex Officio, with vote — such representatives to general boards, councils and agencies as are elected from the Louisiana Annual Conference and the Conference representatives to the Jurisdictional Council on Ministries

In the selection of representatives to the Council, care should be taken to provide for a proper balance of lay and ministerial members.

The officers of the council shall be a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, a secretary, and such other officers as the council shall determine. They shall be elected by the council.

The Council on Ministries shall meet as often as required to fulfill its purposes. A quorum shall consist of those who are in attendance after a proper call for a meeting has been issued. A proper call shall consist of a thirty day written notice except for emergency session.

The Council shall have these committees:

1. There shall be an Executive Committee composed of the Resident Bishop, the officers of the Council on Ministries and the Director of the Council on Ministries, the Dean of the Cabinet, two other members of the Cabinet, the Conference Lay Leader, the President of the Conference United Methodist Women, and a representative of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration, who shall be a non-voting member. The president of the Council on Ministries shall be the Chair of the Executive Committee. The Executive Committee may act for the Council on Ministries between regular sessions of the Council on Ministries. The Bishop and the Council Director shall be ex officio members of all committees.

2. The Council may appoint age-level and family departments as it deems necessary to the performance of its duties. It may appoint committees, task forces, and consultations as may be deemed essential to the effective discharging of its responsibilities.
- B. There shall be a staff of the Council on Ministries with these functions:
1. To work with the Bishop and Cabinet in the planning, coordination and implementation of programs in the Conference.
 2. To provide staff assistance to enable the Council on Ministries to achieve the relationships and functions assigned to it by the *Book of Discipline*.
 3. To maintain a Resource Center for the Conference composed of those program resources used by local churches and districts.
 4. To provide staff services to Conference Boards and Agencies.
 5. To be a program consultant and resource person to the districts by initiating and providing training of each District Council on Ministries so that through the District Council more adequate services can be rendered to the local churches.
 6. To be a program consultant and resource person to the local churches by providing consultative service and leadership training.
 7. To make available to the Conference certain administrative services, such as office facilities for clerical work for the Conference and a central file of mailing lists.
 8. To maintain linkage with the General Church by being a channel for receiving information from the General Church Agencies and to interpret the needs of the Louisiana Conference with the local churches of this state to the General Church agencies.
 9. To serve as a clearing house and coordinator of the Conference Calendar under the direction of the Council on Ministries.
 10. To provide staff functions for certain special Conference activities.
- C. The Conference Council on Ministries staff shall consist of a director, elected and appointed according to the *Book of Discipline*, and at least one associate director, elected and appointed according to the *Book of Discipline*. Where only one associate director is elected and appointed, that associate director should be a lay person.

The secretaries and stenographers provided for in the Council budget shall be employed by the Council Director.

All staff members shall work under the direction of the Council on Ministries and shall be assigned duties as determined by the Director and appropriate committee. The place of residence of staff members may be assigned by the Council.

ARTICLE IV: DISTRICTS

- A. There shall be a District Committee on Nominations with the following members: District Superintendent, who shall be chairperson; District Lay Leader; District President United Methodist Women; 2 Laypersons named by District Board of Laity; 2 Laypersons, named by the Executive Committee of the District United Methodist Women; 2 youth, named by the District Youth Council; 4 ministers, named by the District Superintendent; 2 young adults.

- B. There shall be a District Council on Ministries functioning in each district of the Louisiana Annual Conference. Membership shall include the following: Coordinators of Children, Youth, Young Adults, Adults and Family Life Ministries. It shall also include Chairpersons of the following program areas: Education, Evangelism, Ecumenical Affairs, Missions, Health and Welfare, Stewardship, Worship, Religion and Race, Publications and Social Concerns. Membership shall also include District Lay Leader, United Methodist Women, United Methodist Men, Youth, 1000 Club, etc. It is recommended that a member of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries staff be included on each District Council on Ministries. We further recommend that membership shall be chosen so as to include equitable representation, insofar as possible, of laity as well as clergy, minority groups, women, youth, and young adults. Membership in the District Council on Ministries shall be taken from persons interested in district work after consultation (not merely last minute appointments). Lay people should be considered for all positions on the District Council on Ministries. District Council on Ministries members may be listed with their names and addresses in the Annual Conference Journal. The Annual Conference shall elect the membership of the District Council on Ministries for the ensuing conference year, upon recommendation of the District Committee on Nominations.

The officers of the District Council on Ministries shall be elected from the membership of the Council on Ministries and such other officers as the District Council deem necessary.

The District Council on Ministries shall work to achieve the purpose and functions assigned by the *Book of Discipline*. The District Council on Ministries may, in lieu of the District Conference:

- 1) Elect all District Boards, Councils and Committees, and other officers, required and necessary, in accordance with the *Discipline* and Conference Rules,
- 2) Receive and act upon recommendations from District Boards, Councils, and Committees.

The District Superintendent shall be the Chief Executive staff officer.

District Councils on Ministries shall be financed by the district budget, except for special program activities, in which case they may apply to the Conference Council on Ministries and the Conference Council on Finance and Administration for a grant from the Conference Program Priorities Fund.

- C. Each district should provide at least half-time secretarial help for the district superintendent from funds made available from the district budget.

ARTICLE V: PROGRAM PLANNING PROCESS

- A. The Conference Council on Ministries and the Conference Boards and Agencies shall develop methods in the program planning process which will enable the local churches of the Conference to communicate recommendations concerning needs and goals for the design of programs which reflect concerns for ministry at the local church level.
- B. The Charge Conference fulfilling its purpose as specified in the *Book of Discipline* shall be used, under the leadership of the District Superintendent, to receive information on the needs and opportunities which exist in the local churches that should be taken into account in program planning by Conference Agencies. The District Superintendent shall have the responsibility for communicating this information to the Conference Agencies.

- C. The District Council on Ministries shall be used as a primary program planning, development and implementation agency for enabling local churches in fulfillment of the ministry.

ARTICLE VI: CONFERENCE RULES

1. **APPORTIONMENTS:** All Conference apportionments shall be made annually to each local church through the application of a decimal to be derived from the following factors taken from the last published Journal of the Louisiana Annual Conference:
 - A. One-half on the basis of membership.
 - B. One-half on the basis of these six columns:
 - Paid other current expenses, etc.
 - Church School: Lesson materials, supplies, administration, etc.
 - Pastor's salary paid
 - Associate's salary paid
 - Travel allowance total paid
 - Utilities paid
2. **APPROPRIATIONS:** Any legislation requiring appropriation of Conference funds or any requests for Conference-wide solicitation of funds shall first be presented to the Council on Finance and Administration for study and its recommendations before being presented to the Annual Conference. See the *Book of Discipline*.
3. **FISCAL AND STATISTICAL YEAR:** The calendar year is the fiscal and statistical year of the Conference. All remittances for the preceding year shall be mailed to the Conference Treasurer not later than the Monday after the first Sunday in January; and the pastor's report No. 1 and No. 2 shall be turned in, and checked by auditors at District meetings at a time and place determined by the Council on Finance and Administration, in consultation with members of the Cabinet.
4. **FUNDS TO BE SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER:** Local Church Treasurers shall send all funds for Conference Boards, Agencies and Institutions to the Conference Treasurer for appropriate distribution. All financial books and bookkeeping and funds of Conference Councils, Boards, Committees, and Commissions shall be administered and unified in the office of the Conference Treasurer. Disbursements shall be made through a voucher system to be supervised by the Council on Finance and Administration. The Council on Finance and Administration shall be authorized to invest the surplus funds of Conference boards and agencies, when the surplus exceeds a reasonable amount needed as carry-over to begin the next year. This shall not apply to institutions, The Board of Pensions, nor the Commission on Equitable Salaries and Sustentation. Any funds generated from interest by The Ministerial Education Fund shall be retained in that account.

Each board, agency and institution of the Conference shall, by April 15 each year, submit to the Conference Treasurer a financial audit report of its most recent fiscal year. The financial audit report shall include statements of assets, liabilities, revenues, expenditures, investments and the returns therefrom. The Audit Committee shall review audit reports within sixty days of receipt and report to the Council on Finance and Administration compliance or lack of compliance. A listing of specific deficiencies in the Audit Report, with recommendation for compliance shall be submitted by the Audit Committee in its report to the Council on Finance and Administration. The Council on Finance and Administration shall notify boards, agencies and institutions individually of the findings from the Audit Committee. Boards, agencies and institutions shall within thirty days after notification, submit a response and/or plan to correct any noted deficiencies in the Audit Report.

The Executive Director of Financial Affairs shall not remit any money to boards, agencies, or institutions who fail to comply with the provisions of this rule within the specific time limits.

5. **DISTRICT BUDGETS AND DISTRICT FUNDS:** All undesignated monies received should be distributed on an exact ratio or percentage of the total district budget. Designated funds shall be directed exclusively to the program or item to which they are given with no consequent alteration in other items in the district budget.

6. **DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS:** The base salary of each District Superintendent paid by the Annual Conference shall be computed on the basis of the percentage of increase or decrease of the Conference average salary. The base salary and expenses to be paid by the Annual Conference for the next fiscal year will be determined by the Council on Finance and Administration and reported in the Pre-Conference Reports.

The Council on Finance and Administration, through the Director of Finance, shall be the sole agent of disbursement of funds to these expense accounts. There shall be no additional reimbursement for expenses of District Superintendents from any other source within the Louisiana Conference.

7. **PRE-CONFERENCE REPORTS:** All Councils, Boards, Commissions and Committees of the Louisiana Conference shall prepare all Annual Conference reports, resolutions and recommendations and send them to the office of the Conference Council Director sixty (60) days before the opening date of the Annual Conference; and the Conference Council Director shall compile and duplicate these reports and mail a copy to each minister and lay member thirty (30) days before the Annual Conference convenes. Any reports, resolutions or recommendations not included in the pre-conference reports must be duplicated and distributed to the Annual Conference before final action can be taken. This rule does not apply to the Conference Board of Trustees and the Board of the Ordained Ministry.

8. **COMMITTEE ON PETITIONS:** Any petitions, proposed by an individual member or a duly elected body of the local church or a district, shall first be presented to the Committee on Petitions, no later than seven (7) days prior to the opening session of the Annual Conference. The Committee shall meet to review the petitions and assign them to the proper body for consideration by them when they meet on the opening day of the Conference. These bodies shall make recommendations for concurrence or non-concurrence when they make their report to the Conference.

9. **DATA FOR MEMOIRS:** The District Superintendents in whose district a Conference member, wife or widow of a minister dies, shall appoint someone to secure, in advance of the next Annual Conference, data concerning the deceased.

10. **SURVIVING SPOUSES:** A directory of spouses of deceased Conference members shall be published in the Journal.

11. **DISTRICT CONFERENCES:** Each District Council on Ministries, in consultation with the Cabinet, will determine whether an annual District Conference will be held. When the Conference is to be held, each charge shall elect five (5) lay members, and at least two (2) reserve members as delegates, provided, however, each Church shall have at least one (1) elected member.

12. **THE NOMINATING COMMITTEE:** The Committee on Nominations shall solicit suggestions for the names of persons who should be nominated for Conference Boards and Agencies and members of the Annual Conference. Only those persons who agree to serve in the position to which they are nominated shall be named. In order to receive

an inclusive list of qualified youth nominees from the Conference Youth Team, the committee will delay the naming of youth members to Boards and Agencies until after the initial Conference Youth Team meeting for the new program year (usually held in August).

Fourteen days prior to the meeting of the Nominations Committee of the Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church of Louisiana, the names of the Nominations Committee, time, and place of the meeting be published in the *Louisiana United Methodist* paper.

Clergy and Lay Delegates be asked to submit names and supporting information to the Nominations Committee as possible candidates for the various Conference Boards, Councils, Commissions, and Agencies to be elected, and that the names of the persons selected by the Nominations Committee for the various Conference Boards, Councils, Commissions, and Agencies be published in the *Louisiana United Methodist* paper at least 14 days before the beginning of Annual Conference.

13. **TERMS OF MEMBERSHIP:** The terms of membership on all Councils, Boards, Commissions, and Committees, except the Board of Trustees, shall be limited to any number of years, not to exceed eight (8), served in two consecutive quadrennia. When one has served the maximum time allowed, then reappointment to the same council, board, commission or committee shall not be permitted until a full quadrennium has lapsed. This shall not prohibit service on other councils, boards, commissions and committees in the following quadrennia.
14. **CABINET LIAISON:** There shall be a Cabinet Liaison appointed by the presiding Bishop to each Conference Board and Agency. Expenses of the Cabinet Liaison shall be paid by the Board or Agency involved.
15. **CONFERENCE BOARDS AND AGENCIES MEMBERSHIP:** Conference Boards and Agencies shall not be limited to their membership in the appointment of committees and task forces. Members of General Boards and Agencies shall be members of corresponding Conference Boards and Agencies.
16. **ALL INSTITUTIONS IN THE CONFERENCE:** All institutions in the Conference shall be incorporated and shall review their corporate charters quadrennially to determine that they are in conformity with the laws of the State of Louisiana and the *Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church*. "The names of those nominated to serve as members of the Board of Directors/Trustees of conference institutions for later election by the Annual Conference shall be submitted to the appropriate board of the conference no later than March 15th each year."
17. **LAY MEMBERS OF ANNUAL CONFERENCE:** Each Charge Conference shall elect annually the lay member(s) to the Annual Conference and one or more alternates. Each Board of Directors of Wesley Foundation shall elect a Methodist student member of the Wesley Foundation of each campus minister who received over one-half their salary for the Wesley Foundation. The District Superintendent shall preside at this election.
18. **ELECTION OF YOUTH DELEGATES:** The District Council on Youth Ministries shall nominate a delegate and reserve delegate in the youth category (18 years of age or younger on the opening date of the Annual Conference for which they are elected) after consultation with the District Superintendent, local church youth groups, and pastors in that district, and these nominations may be made from the floor of the District Conference.

The District Young Adult Coordinator shall nominate a delegate and reserve delegate in the young adult category (between the ages of 19 and 25 on the opening date of the Annual Conference for which they are elected) after consultation with a young adult task force composed of campus ministers, young adult leaders in local churches, two young adults, one of whom shall be a student and one a non-student, and the immediate past young adult delegate and reserve delegate in that district and the District Superintendent. In those districts where there is no young adult coordinator, the adult coordinator shall make the nominations in the process as stated above. These nominations shall be presented to the District Conference for their election. Additional nominations may be made from the floor of the District Conference.

19. **LAY AND MINISTERIAL MEMBERS:** To equalize the lay and clergy membership of the Annual Conference, as required by the amended Constitution of The United Methodist Church, each district shall send an equal number of lay and clergy members to the Annual Conference. The clergy membership shall consist of members in full connection, probationary members, associate members, affiliate members and local pastors under full time appointment to a pastoral charge. All clergy members of the Annual Conference shall be attached to one of the districts. The Conference Committee on Credentials in cooperation with the District Superintendent shall ascertain the number of clergy members in each district who are delegates by virtue of election or by virtue of their office. Two young persons under twenty-five (25) years of age shall be elected lay delegates by each District Conference or District Council on Ministries as outlined in Article VI, number 18 of the Conference Journal. The diaconal ministers, the Conference president of United Methodist Women, the Conference president of United Methodist Men, the Conference Lay Leader, the District Lay Leaders, the president or equivalent officer of the Conference young adult organization if applicable, and the Conference president of United Methodist Youth shall be counted as members of the Annual Conference from the districts in which they reside. If additional lay members are needed to equalize the number of lay members with clergy members in any district, additional lay members shall be elected by the District Conference or the District Council on Ministries upon nomination by the District Committee on Nominations. Additional nominations may be made from the floor of the District Conference or the District Council on Ministries.
20. **LOCAL CHURCH COMMITTEE ON WILLS:** Each local church shall have a committee of one or more members on wills, trusts and special gifts.
21. **CHANGE IN RULES:** Any recommendation for Rule changes shall be presented to the Chair of the Rules Committee no later than the last day of February. The Rules Committee shall consider and make its recommendations in time to be included in the Pre-Conference Report.
22. **CALENDAR:** In order to coordinate the calendar of the Conference and to be better stewards of money and time, no conference event may be held unless it has first been cleared through the COM Executive Committee at least six months prior to the event. The CCOM Executive Committee shall make necessary changes so that there will be no duplication of major events. Items to be calendared are programs, board meetings, conference events, any scheduled event which involves the Conference, etc. In case of unusual circumstances a meeting could be put on the calendar by a two-thirds vote of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE VII: RULES OF ORDER FOR CONFERENCE SESSIONS

RULE 1. SCHEDULE OF MEETINGS

Morning — Opening Prayer or Devotional Service
 Conference Business with a mid-morning recess
 Afternoon — Conference Business
 Evening — Programs as planned.

RULE 2. ORDER OF BUSINESS: After devotional service the daily sessions of the Conference shall be conducted as follows:

1. Report of Committee on Journal of the previous meeting or meetings.
2. Report of Committee on Courtesies.
3. Report of other standing administrative and special committees.
4. Calendar.
5. Miscellaneous business.

RULE 3. AUTHORITY OF THE CHAIR: The presiding Bishop, or a person designated by the Bishop, shall be the presiding officer of the Annual Conference. They shall decide points of order raised or not raised by the members, as they deem necessary to conform to these rules of order; subject, in both cases to an appeal to the Conference by any member without debate; except that the chairperson and the appellant, in the order named here, shall each have five minutes for a statement in support of their respective positions. A tie vote in the case of appeal shall sustain the chair. When any member raises a point of order they shall cite, by number, the rule they judge to have been violated. The presiding Bishop shall have the right to recess a session of the Annual Conference at any time at his/her discretion and to reconvene at such time as he/she shall announce, with only delegates, authorized personnel and authorized guests permitted to attend such a session following recess.

RULE 4. CALLING THE CONFERENCE TO ORDER: When the chairperson stands in his/her place and calls the Conference to order, no member shall speak, address the chair, or stand, while the chairperson stands.

RULE 5. ATTENDANCE AND SEATING RESERVES: No member, unless hindered by sickness or otherwise from being present, shall be absent from the sessions of the Conference without permission of the Conference; and all absentees shall be reported to the Chairperson.

RULE 6. DIRECTIONS FOR SECURING THE FLOOR: When a delegate desires to speak to the Conference, he/she shall arise at his/her designated seat, respectfully address the presiding officer, using the term, "Mr./Madame Chairperson," and after recognition, proceed to a microphone and announce the Church or Charge which he/she represents; which, in turn, the Chairperson shall then announce to the Conference.

RULE 7. INTERRUPTING THE SPEAKER: No member who has the floor may be interrupted except for a breach of order, or a misrepresentation, or to direct the attention of the Conference to the fact that the time has arrived for a special order, or to raise a very urgent question of high privilege.

RULE 8. SPEAKING MORE THAN ONCE; LENGTH OF SPEECH: No member shall speak a second time on the same question if any member who has not spoken desires the floor, no more than twice on the same subject under the same motion, no longer than ten minutes unless their time shall be extended by the Conference. This ten minute limit may be reduced by a majority vote of the Conference at any time, and for any period duration.

RULE 9. QUESTION OF HIGH PRIVILEGE: A member claiming the floor at any time for what he/she believes is a very urgent question of high privilege shall be allowed to indicate briefly the nature of the question and if it be adjudged by the chair to be such, he/she may proceed at his/her pleasure or until the chairperson judges that he/she has exhausted their privilege.

RULE 10. VOTING AREA OF CONFERENCE: Only delegates within the area of the Conference when the vote is taken shall be entitled to vote. All delegates within the area at the time a question is put shall vote, except such as shall have been excused for special reasons by the Conference.

RULE 11. VOTING PROCEDURES: Voting shall be by a show of hands unless otherwise ordered by the Conference. An "aye" or "nay" vote, if taken, shall be by signed ballot. An "aye" and "nay" vote by secret ballot may be ordered on call of any member, supported by one-third ($\frac{1}{3}$) of the members present and voting. A count vote may be ordered on call of any member supported by one-third ($\frac{1}{3}$) of the members present and voting, in which case the delegates shall rise from their seats and stand until counted.

No other business shall be in order when a vote is being taken or when the previous question has been called, until the process is completed, except such as relates to the vote itself, or that which can be appropriately fitted into the time while waiting for the report of the secretaries on a count vote, or any "aye" or "nay" vote. The count shall be made by the Committee of Tellers.

RULE 12. DIVISION OF QUESTION: Before a vote is taken any delegate shall have the right to call for a division of any question, if it is subject to such division as they indicate. If no delegate objects, the division shall be made; but if there is objection, the chair shall put the question of division to vote, not waiting for a second.

RULE 13. VOTE BY ORDER: The ministerial and lay delegates shall deliberate as one body; but upon a call, by motion of any delegate, seconded by another delegate of the same order and supported by one-third ($\frac{1}{3}$) of the members of that order voting, the ministerial and lay delegates shall vote separately. But when the Conference votes by orders, no measure shall be passed without the concurrence of a majority of both classes of delegates. In cases of such a vote the order calling for it shall vote first; provided, however, that the Conference may not vote by orders on a proposed amendment to the Constitution. *Discipline* (pp. 64-66)

RULE 14. MOTION FOR ADOPTION OF REPORTS AND RESOLUTIONS UNNECESSARY: Whenever a report of a committee signed by the chairperson and secretary thereof, shall be presented to the Conference for its action, it shall be deemed in proper order for consideration by the Conference without the formality of a motion to adopt, and a second thereto.

RULE 15. REQUIRED FORMS FOR REPORTS, RESOLUTIONS, MOTIONS AND AMENDMENTS: All resolutions and committee reports shall be presented in triplicate; and, when requested by the secretary, motions, including amendments, shall be presented in writing.

RULE 16. ALTERATIONS OF MOTIONS, ETC.: When a motion is made and seconded, or a resolution is introduced and seconded, or a committee report is read, it shall be deemed to be in possession of the Conference, and may not be altered except by action of the Conference.

RULE 17. UNDEBATABLE MOTIONS: The following motions shall be acted upon without debate:

1. To adjourn, when unqualified, except to adjourn the Conference finally.
2. To suspend the rules.
3. To lay on the table.
4. To take from the table.
5. To call for the previous question.
6. To reconsider a non-debatable motion.
7. To limit or extend the limits of debate.
8. To call for the orders of the day.

RULE 18. RIGHTS OF THE MAIN QUESTION: The main question may be opened to debate under the following motions: to adopt, to amend, to commit or refer, to substitute, to postpone, and to reconsider. No new motion, resolution, or subject shall be entertained until the one under consideration shall have been disposed of. The foregoing does not apply to secondary motions if otherwise allowable in the existing parliamentary situation.

RULE 19. PRECEDENCE OF SECONDARY MOTIONS: If any one or more of the following motions shall be made when one or more other motions are pending, the order of their precedence in relation to one another shall be the same as the order of their listing below:

1. To fix the time to which the Conference shall adjourn. (This motion is subject to amendment, or it may be laid on the table).
2. To adjourn.
3. To take recess.
4. To order the previous question.
5. To lay on the table.
6. To limit or extend the limits of debate.
7. To postpone to a given time.
8. To commit or refer.
9. To amend or to substitute (one amendment being allowed to an amendment.)
10. To postpone indefinitely.

RULE 20. TABLING RELATED MOTIONS: No motion which adheres to another motion, or has another motion adhering to it, can be laid on the table by itself. Such motions, if laid on the table, carry with them the motions to which they respectively adhere, or which adhere to them.

RULE 21. REFERRING REPORTS, ETC.: It shall be in order for the Conference to refer to a committee a section or a part of a report or resolution which is before the Conference for consideration, or any amendment offered thereto.

RULE 22. PROCEDURE FOR CONSIDERATION OF SUBSTITUTES: When a resolution or committee report is properly before the Conference for consideration and action, even if amendments thereto are pending, a substitute therefore may be offered by any member moving that the same be substituted for the report or resolution under consideration. The Conference shall then proceed first to perfect the original report or resolution, including consideration and action upon any amendments which may be offered to it. The same perfecting process shall then be followed with respect to the substitute. The question shall then be put first on the motion to substitute, followed by the motion to adopt the report or resolution; provided, however, that the motion for the previous question shall not be in order on the adoption of the report or recommendation or on making the proposed substitution until opportunity has been

given for at least two (2) members to speak on each side of the question of substitution or adoption.

RULE 23. PREVIOUS QUESTION: When any member moves the previous question (that is, that the vote be now taken on the motion or motions pending), they shall indicate to what they intend it to apply, if any secondary motion or motions are also pending. If he/she does not so indicate, it shall be regarded as applying only to the immediately pending question. This motion shall be taken without debate, and shall require a two-thirds ($\frac{2}{3}$) vote of those present and voting for its adoption; and if it is accepted, the vote shall be taken on the motion or motions to which it applies without further debate.

RULE 24. MOTION AFTER SPEECH: It shall not be in order for a member immediately after discussing a pending question, and before relinquishing the floor, to make a motion whose adoption would limit or stop debate.

RULE 25. EXCEPTIONS TO MAJORITY VOTE: A majority of those voting, a quorum being present, shall decide all questions with the following exceptions:

1. One-third ($\frac{1}{3}$) of those present and voting shall suffice to sustain a call for a count vote in case the decision of the chair is doubted. A tie vote sustains the chair.
2. A call for a vote by orders shall prevail if sustained by one-third ($\frac{1}{3}$) of the members of the order from which the call came, present and voting.
3. A two-thirds ($\frac{2}{3}$) vote shall be required to sustain a motion to suspend or amend the rules; to sustain a motion for the previous question; to set aside a special order; to consider a special order before the time set therefor; to sustain the request of the Committee on Courtesies and Privileges for the presentation of any person on the final day of the Annual Conference.

RULE 26. RECONSIDERATION: A motion to reconsider an action of the Conference shall be in order at any time if offered by a member who voted with the prevailing side. If the motion proposed for reconsideration is non-debatable, the motion to reconsider may not be debated.

RULE 27. CALENDARS, REGULAR AND NON-CONCURRENCE: The Secretary shall keep a chronological record of orders of the day and of reports of committees, which record shall be called the Calendar, and the matter of business placed on it shall be considered as recommended by the Committee on Agenda (the Cabinet) to the Conference, unless by a two-thirds ($\frac{2}{3}$) vote of the Conference an item is taken up out of its order.

When committee presents a report on a given subject, as part of its report, it must also list the numbers of all petitions relating to this subject on which the committee voted non-concurrence.

RULE 28. MOTION TO ADJOURN IN ORDER EXCEPT: The motion to adjourn when unqualified, shall be taken without debate, and shall always be in order, except:

1. When a delegate has the floor.
2. When a question is actually put, or a vote is being taken, and before it is finally decided.
3. When the previous question has been ordered and action there under is pending.
4. When a motion to adjourn has been lost, and no business or debate has intervened.
5. When the motion to fix the time to which the Conference shall adjourn is pending.

The foregoing does not apply to a motion for final adjournment of the Conference.

RULE 29. SPEAKERS FOR AND AGAINST: When the report of a subject is under consideration, it shall be the duty of the presiding officer to ascertain, when he/she recognizes a member of the Conference, on which side he/she proposes to speak; and he/she shall not assign the floor to any member proposing to speak on the same side of the pending question as the speaker immediately preceding if any member desire to speak on the other side thereof.

Except for undebatable motions, no motion shall be adopted or question relating to the same decided without opportunity having been given for at least two speeches for and two against the said proposal, provided that right is claimed before the chairperson or duly authorized member representing the committee's report or the minority report, if there be such, is presented to close the debate.

When all have spoken who desire to do so, or when (and after) the previous question has been ordered, the chairperson or/and duly authorized member or members presenting a committee's report (and a minority report if there be one) shall be entitled to speak before the vote is taken.

This right of the chairperson and/or other member or members to close the debate shall prevail in like manner to a limit of five minutes when a vote is about to be taken on a motion to amend, to substitute, to postpone, to refer, or to lay on the table or any other motion whose adoption would vitally affect the report under consideration; provided, that this five minute limit shall not apply to a motion to substitute a minority report for a regular (majority) report of a committee.

RULE 30. EFFECTIVE DATE: All actions of the Annual Conference everywhere shall become effective upon the final adjournment of the session of the Annual Conference at which they are enacted, unless otherwise specified, except as provided otherwise in the *Discipline*.

RULE 31. SUSPENSION OF RULES: The operation of any of the provisions of these Rules of Order may be suspended at any time by a two-thirds ($\frac{2}{3}$) vote of the Conference.

RULE 32. ROBERT'S RULES OF ORDER SUPPLEMENTAL AUTHORITY: In any parliamentary situation not clearly covered by these Rules of Order, the Annual Conference shall be governed by the current edition of Robert's Rules.

In Memoriam

THE HONORED DEAD

Ministers

Tracy R. Arnold
William P. Fraser
Kelso Gaines
Wilmer Tracy Woodfork
Charles Lloyd Washington

Spouses of Ministers

Mrs. Leo Lonnie (Hazel M.) Beck
Mrs. Claude O. (Frances) Hall
Mrs. William Talbot (Dorothy) Handy, Sr.
Mrs. John W. (Laura) Holliday
Mrs. Clarence (Gertrude) Krumnow
Mrs. B. Joseph (Evelyn) Martin
Mrs. Robert S. (Lizzie G.) Murray
Mrs. Percy (Elouise Davis) Smith
Mrs. William (Ida Burrell) Young

XI. Memoirs

TRACY R. ARNOLD

If Tracy were telling us what to write in this piece, he would say, "Tell them about Sue and the kids." And that would most assuredly include the six grandchildren.

Tracy and Sue met while they were at Centenary and were married June 12, 1953. They have two children, Mark and Shelley. Mark is married to Deborah Ortego and they have three children, Matt, Nick, and Pat. Shelley is married to Darron King and their children are Suzanne, Sharrah, and Will.

Ever at the Center of his life was his family. In one of their favorite sermons, Tracy said "Every 'me' needs a 'we,' because life only comes alive for us in a world of persons who communicate toward understanding, who stand against the darkness together, who suffer together, who play and laugh together, who sing and pray together, who grow old together!"

Tracy and Sue shared in all of those things, except the latter. They never got to grow old together. But, then, we think of Tracy as perennially young, anyway. With Sue it goes without saying.

Born in Haynesville, Louisiana, on September 26, 1931, he learned early-on how to put down roots. His mother, Myrtle, still lives there. It should be no surprise that Tracy preferred long pastorates. He was in his ninth year at First Church, Alexandria, when he died.

His other pastorates were as Associate at Arlington Heights, Fort Worth, while in Seminary at Perkins, Trinity and St. Luke's in Shreveport, Abbeville-Pecan Island, First-Crowley, and First-Minden.

Tracy led our Conference delegation to the 1988 General and Jurisdictional Conferences, was a member of the General Council on Ministries, and served on the Episcopal Committee of the South Central Jurisdiction. He was a delegate to the 1984 General and Jurisdictional Conferences.

Serving ably on a number of Conference Boards, Tracy particularly distinguished himself as Registrar of the Board of Ordained Ministry and Chair of the Board of Pensions. He was also Chair of the Committee on Open Itinerary.

It will take a different volume to illustrate his wonderful sense of humor, matching laughter, and zest for the unexpected. There are people in Louisiana who would not dream of hunting or fishing anywhere in this hemisphere without him. Indeed, he breathed his last in a duck blind and he will be forever present around those campfires.

"The Art of Becoming, the Bible calls a Journey," he said in one of his sermons. It seems poetic now that Tracy preached last year's Service honoring our Retiring Ministers. His Journey has taken him to that place of Ultimate Retirement that is New Beginning.

A favorite theologian we share, Paul Tillich, has said, "The value of a human life does not consist in its length, but in its substance and message." Tracy, he's right again.

John Winn and Carole Cotton-Winn

MRS. LEO LONNIE (HAZEL M.) BECK

Hazel Middleton Beck was born at Pleasant Hill, Louisiana, December 9, 1916. She was the only daughter of Jessy and Alice Middleton.

She graduated from Louisiana College in 1938 with a B.A. degree and taught school for 19 years.

Hazel married Leo Beck in 1943 and they became the parents of four children. Hazel and Leo were married over 45 years.

A person of deep commitment to Christ and the Church, Hazel was loved, not only for being a preacher's wife, but as a person in her own right. Her gentleness and kindness impacted her personal relationships, making it easy for her to form lasting friendships.

The passage in Proverbs 31:38: "Her children rise up and call her blessed; her husband also, and he praises her" characterizes the love and affection her family had for her.

"To give up my Hazel was the hardest thing that I have ever had to do," said her husband, Rev. Beck. "She was a special kind of person and a wonderful wife. Hazel did so many things that were good, wholesome, and pure. In Hazel, God has another jewel."

A memorial service for Mrs. Beck was held in the First United Methodist Church of Springhill, Louisiana, November 9, 1988, with the following ministers participating; The Rev. Charles Humphreys, pastor of the Springhill United Methodist Church, Dr. Henry Blount, Ruston District Superintendent, and the Rev. Gladwin Connel, Camden District Superintendent.

Henry C. Blount

WILLIAM P. FRASER

Love is patient and kind; love is not jealous or boastful; it is not arrogant or rude. Love does not insist on its own way; it is not irritable or resentful; it does not rejoice at wrong, but rejoices in the right. Love bears all things, believes all things, hopes all things, endures all things. Love never ends . . . so faith, hope, love abide, these three; but the greatest of these is love (I Cor. 13:4-8a, 13)

On October 20, 1988 over 500 people crowded into the First United Methodist Church in Bossier City to give thanks to God for the life of William P. Fraser known to most of his friends as "Brother Bill." It was a victorious celebration of his life and death.

The Reverend William P. Fraser was born on March 26, 1916 in Many, Louisiana. He felt the call to preach the unsearchable riches of Jesus Christ at an early age and enrolled in Centenary College where he received his B.A. degree. He went to Vanderbilt University for his seminary training and then did graduate studies at Yale, where he received his Master's in Sacred Theology.

Brother Bill met Miss Lottie May Hoyt while serving as a counselor at Camp Brewer. They married in 1942 and raised a lovely family. They were blessed with three children — David, Jack and Susan.

During World War II he served with the 100th Infantry Division. He was highly decorated for bravery, receiving the Bronze Star and the Bronze Star Cluster for evacuating wounded soldiers under heavy enemy fire. After the war he joined the faculty at Centenary

College, serving as the Head of the Department of Bible and Religion. After nine years at Centenary College, where he taught a large number of today's active ministers, he felt the call to the pastoral ministry.

Brother Bill served churches in Blanchard; Plaquemine; Homer; Bossier City (First Methodist); Lake Charles (University) and Alexandria (First Methodist). He also served as District Superintendent of the Hammond District, and his last appointment before retiring was as Superintendent of the Methodist Home Hospital in New Orleans. At the time of his death he was serving as the Minister of Visitation at the First United Methodist Church in Bossier City.

Brother Bill was an avid athlete even in his later years. In 1984, at the age of 68, he completed the Crescent City Marathon Classic in New Orleans. A real feat was when he won the city tennis championship in the Over Fifties bracket in New Orleans at the age of 62, and then proceeded to go all the way to the state finals in Baton Rouge. He was also an excellent golfer.

Brother Bill wrote a book entitled *Climb The Highest Mountain* that was used for many years as a study book for Junior Highs. He closed his book with these words:

There is an opportunity for you to grow into a oneness with God. Jesus illustrates how one's life can be elevated to a high plane by companionship with the Heavenly Father. In this high and holy association life becomes immeasurably enriched.

When this practice of the presence of God is developed to the point of a regular ruling habit of life, then one is on the mountaintop of life with the Companion of the High Way.

Reverend William P. Fraser was the most holistic person I have ever encountered. He was an intellectual; he was a war hero and he was an athlete, but more important than all of these is the fact that he was the most Christ-like person that I have ever known. The above scripture is a resume of Brother Bill's life. I say again what I said at his funeral... I preach Christ, but Reverend William P. Fraser has shown him to us.

John Lee

KELSO GAINES

Precious in the sight of the Lord is the death of his saints. Psalm 116:15

The Reverend Kelso Gaines departed this life on August 6, 1988 at the home of his son and daughter-in-law in Baton Rouge. He was 95 years old.

Brother Gaines was a Gospel Preacher and a dedicated pastor who took seriously the command of Christ to, "feed my sheep... feed my lambs." He served the following charges: Asbury, Macedonia-Pine Grove in the Shreveport District, Campiti Ct. in the Alexandria District, Lottie-Blanks in the Baton Rouge District. He retired in 1954 after more than thirty years in the pastorate.

Brother Gaines was the son of the late Mr. & Mrs. Ham Gaines, and the husband of the late Ida Gaines. He and his wife were the parents of five children.

Funeral services were held on Tuesday, August 9, 1988 at Wiley United Methodist Church, Blanks, Louisiana. The funeral was conducted by Reverends Nathaniel P. Perry, Moses T. Jackson, Sr., and Kenneth M. Fisher.

Rev. Gaines is survived by two daughters, Mrs. Rosalie Toussaint of Lottie, LA, Mrs. Ora Lee Lester of Los Angeles, California; three sons, Elton Gaines of Baton Rouge, Louisiana, Milton Gaines of Lottie, Louisiana, Kevin Gaines of San Francisco, California; three daughters-in-law, Mrs. Velma Gaines of Baton Rouge, Mrs. Lula Gaines of Lottie, Louisiana, and Mrs. Bernice Gaines of Los Angeles, California; a foster son, Refus Keller and his wife; a brother, Jimmy Gaines of Chaneyville, Louisiana; a son-in-law, Herbert Toussaint of Lottie, Louisiana; twenty-five grandchildren, thirty-two great grandchildren, and a host of nieces, nephews, other relatives and friends.

Servant of God, well done! Thy glorious warfare's past; The Battle's fought, the race is won, and thou art crowned at last. With saints enthroned on high, thou dost thy Lord proclaim, And still to God salvation cry, Salvation to the Lamb!

Moses T. Jackson, Sr.

MRS. CLAUDE O. (FRANCES) HALL

Mrs. Frances Hall, widow of Rev. Claude O. Hall, was born in Paris, Tennessee, October 27, 1907. She was the daughter of Ruffus Aden Smith and Pearl Edwards Smith, and was raised in a Christian home and was educated in the Henry County Public School System.

Frances enjoyed the life of a Methodist preacher's wife. She graced the parsonages and made her contributions to her husband's ministry. She believed in United Methodism and the contribution it was making to building God's Kingdom upon the earth.

She died August 21, 1988 in Paris, Tennessee. Her memorial service was held in McEvoy Funeral Home by the pastor of the First United Methodist Church, Rev. Clarence E. Hare, Jr. She was buried in Maplewood Cemetery. Her survivors are brother Raymond Smith and sisters Ora Mae Brown and Ruby Griffin.

Clarence E. Hare, Jr.

MRS. WILLIAM TALBOT (DOROTHY) HANDY, SR.

Dorothy Pleasant Handy was born in Copiah County, Mississippi on October 20, 1896. She was happily married to the Reverend Doctor William Talbot Handy, Sr. for more than 63 years. He preceded her in death on February 1, 1983.

Mrs. Handy believed that since God blessed her abundantly, she should be a blessing to others. Hers was a rich and full life because she gave so much of herself to the church, community, and everything that was good and noble.

She was educated at Dillard University and her love and support of that institution never waned. Her proficiency in music was demonstrated in many of her husband's pastorates; she was especially interested in working with children and youth in the areas of music and Christian education.

Mrs. Handy always played a supportive role in her husband's ministry. She never sought recognition, but there was literally nothing that she would not do to enhance his ministry and his status among his peers.

Her children have risen up and called her blessed, and rightly so. She was a strong,

hardworking, sacrificial and loving parent. Her children excelled largely because of her encouragement, patience, and insistence.

A memorial service for Mrs. Handy was conducted at the Mount Zion United Methodist Church, New Orleans, February 11, 1989. She passed from death to life on February 5, 1989.

There is no way to adequately and accurately evaluate her impact on her husband, children, church and community. She, though small in physical stature, was too big in spirit, determination and accomplishments to be evaluated in human terms.

I had the rare privilege to serve as Mrs. Handy's pastor for five years. I can honestly say that she was a far greater pastor to me than I to her. I never left her without feeling that I had indeed communed with the Eternal. She knew God intimately through His Son, Jesus Christ. She loved the church completely, and she loved her pastor(s) sincerely. She was supportive of the church until her summons came.

What a woman! What a lady! What a wife! What a church worker! What a friend! Thank God for Dorothy Pleasant Handy.

Alfred L. Norris

MRS. JOHN W. (LAURA) HOLLIDAY

Laura B. Holliday, passed away April 3, 1989. My mother, was born May 20, 1899. She was married to the late Rev. John William Holliday, who served North Mississippi Methodist Conference and also Louisiana Methodist Conference. We moved to Louisiana Conference in June of 1950, serving the Cameron charge.

In September of 1950 a car wreck claimed the lives of my father, my sister, Roberta, Charles Geanes, a boy who lived with us, and also Willard Rue of Cameron. At that time my mother moved back to Mississippi to raise her sons, George L. Holliday, Memphis, Tn., Johnny and Preston Holliday both of Ripley, and Her daughter, Yvonne Mauney.

Let me take this time to say Thanks to the Louisiana Conference, also to the Christian friends on the Cameron Charge for the love and support they have shown my mother and family over the many years.

Yvonne Holliday Mauney

MRS. CLARENCE (GERTRUDE) KRUMNOW

I do not know just when it was that I first met Gertrude. Since she was born February 3, and I was born August 27, 1910, she was six months old when I came. I am sure we met at a very early age, however, since her daddy's farm was just across the fence from my daddy's farm and our parents were friends as well as neighbors.

I do know that our friendship started at a very early age. Growing up as we did, neighbors to each other, we played together, went to church together. We were so close to each other that it must have seemed to others as it began to seem to us, "Clarence and Gertrude belong together."

It seemed even more so in our youth, since at the age of sixteen, being now sweethearts, I bravely said to her, "Gertrude, some day I am going to ask you to marry me." While at that early age it was not presented as a proposal, it did seem that Gertrude

was made glad by the thought and she must have said to herself many times, "some day Clarence is going to ask me to marry him."

The real proposal was made five years later resulting in our marriage, June 11, 1932; a marriage blessed with four children, LaVelle, Yvonne, Clarice and Benny. At the time of her death we had ten grandchildren and three great grandchildren. Gertrude knew at the time of her death that others were on the way and she was glad.

Thus, our journey of life together spanned a period of seventy-eight years as friends, sweethearts, and married couple. Gertrude died August 18, 1988.

During these years Gertrude was most active as helpmate to her preacher husband, mother to her children, friend to her neighbors, leader in the work of the church and community, and for many years, teacher in the first grade in the public schools.

Good health and strength was hers until the last four years of her life; years, incidentally spent in the very community and church she grew up in as a child. After over fifty years of preaching in the Louisiana Conference, and after retirement, I was called to be the pastor of my home church, The Perry Methodist Church near Marlin, Texas. When this illness struck, Gertrude was made paralyzed on her right side, leg and arm. However, she could eat with her left hand, her mind was clear, she could talk and visit with loved ones and friends which she always enjoyed doing. During these four years, I was her chief caretaker. I rejoice in remembering her say many times, "daddy, you take such good care of me, I love you, I love you much."

One day I needed to take a boy home who had worked for me and she was ready for me to leave her during that short trip. In bidding me good-bye, putting that strong left arm about my neck, being concerned about my safety, yet wanting me back as soon as possible, she said, "daddy, don't come too quick, don't come too slow, just come."

Later, when my daughters gave me a round trip plane ticket to go to see Benny and his family living in Selma, Alabama, Gertrude knew the day and hour when I would return. She asked the daughter to turn her chair around so she could be watching out of the window facing the drive to the house. My heart was warmed as I entered the room and found her thus, looking, and waiting.

Now, my faith tells me she watches out the glorious windows of that house not made with hands, and I can hear her say:

"Daddy, don't come too quick, don't come too slow, just come."

Clarence Benny Krumnow

MRS. B. JOSEPH (EVELYN) MARTIN

Truth is never so compelling, so powerful, than when it is embodied in personality;

When the Word comes alive, when the doctrine is expressed in deeds of loving service. This was Evelyn Martin.

Born Evelyn Duryea, July 13, 1905, at Comet, Long Island, New York, her childhood was spent in Hunington, Long Island. Here she graduated from high school, with an academic record that has never been surpassed. She attended Taylor University, Upland, Indiana, where she received her A.B. Degree.

She did graduate study at Ohio State University, where she received her M.A. Degree.

While at Ohio State, she met B. Joseph Martin, then pastor of Rossmoyne Methodist Church, and also a student at the University. They were married December 31, 1931, and together launched a long and distinguished career in ministry, teaching and administration, covering a number of states and conferences, spanning over half a century.

Evelyn, in addition to being an honor student, possessed special talents in music and teaching. These enabled her to compliment and support the work of her husband.

Evelyn's love for Christ and His Church was paramount in her life. Wherever they were, she was involved:

- As President, The UMW, First UMC, Oklahoma City,
- As secretary of Spiritual Life, Mulberry Street Methodist Church, Macon, Georgia
- As District Secretary of Spiritual Life, Wabash District, Indiana,
- As Conference Secretary of Missionary Service, North Indiana Conference,
- As teacher of study classes and leader of retreats, on local and conference levels.

Her unique qualities of leadership were evident in other areas as well. When Dr. Martin accepted the position of professor of Philosophy at Nicholls State University, and Pastor of The Lockport-Raceland Methodist Churches, here too, Evelyn became involved:

- As president of the Woman's Faculty Club, 1967-1968,
- As corresponding secretary, Thibodaux Music Club, 1967-1968,
- As secretary of Campus Ministry, 1966-1968, and then vice-president of the United Methodist Women, the Lafayette District,
- As secretary of the Terrebonne Literary Club, 1967, 1968, and then president, 1969,
- As one who was widely known for her proficiency in book reviews to various clubs.

Upon his retirement, Dr. B. Joseph and Evelyn Martin became involved in Memorial United Methodist Church, Mathews, where she sang in the church choir until her health failed.

Evelyn joined the church triumphant on Tuesday, January 24, 1989. Her legacy is both a blessing and a beacon to all who knew her, she learned the art of living well, she learned the art of loving well, and she learned the art of leaving well.

L.A. "Andy" Foreman

MRS. ROBERT S. (LIZZIE G.) MURRAY

On December 24, 1935, the Lord consummated a union between Rev. Robert S. Murray and Mrs. Lizzie G. Murray. To this unification God blessed them with a daughter named Barbara that became the star of their life together.

Sister Murray was extremely supportive of her husband's ministry. His ministry was undergirded by her participation: A former member of a circle of the Women's Society of Christian Service, soloist at Mount Nebo United Methodist Church in Perryville, Louisiana; as a very dedicated choir member of St. James United Methodist Church, Monroe. Additionally, she was an active member of the Monroe District Parsonettes until ill health dictated otherwise. Rev. Murray's forty-plus years of Christian ministry were blessed through her Christ-like spirit prior to and beyond retirement.

Mrs. Murray centered her life around Barbara. She and Rev. Murray possessed a feeling that Barbara was their gift that God gave to them to give to the world through music. Numerous Monroe residents still state today, "If ever there was a lady who is the epitome of Motherhood, it was Lizzie G. Murray. She lived and gave her total life to Barbara." Today their vision of Barbara contributing to the Church Music World is witnessed nearly every

Sunday through the spiritually, uplifting, melodious singing to God by Bethany's Sanctuary Choir. On May 12, 1988, Mrs. Murray also united with Bethany Church.

Mrs. Murray's impeccable Christian dedication can best be expressed through excerpts from her great Mount Nebo United Methodist Church Vacation Bible School Leader's message:

"... Christ has no hands, but our hands to do His work today. He has no feet, but our feet to lead our children in His way. He has no tongue, but our tongue to tell our children how He died. Parents are the greatest teachers whether they profess to be or not... The greatest challenge that confronts us today is our young people. They are our most precious possession... We must save them and train them for the great work for which they are destined..."

The glorious earthly life of Mrs. Murray was celebrated on Monday, June 6, 1988 at Bethany Church, New Orleans. Officiating Ministers were: Rev. Alonzo J. Campbell; Rev. Robert S. Hall; and Brother Percell Church, Jr. Certainly God smiled that day as Barbara served as main organist for the Service of Celebration. The congregation praised God for Mrs. Murray's eighty-plus beautiful years of life from June 1, 1907 through June 4, 1988. On Tuesday, June 7, 1988, Barbara did likewise in Monroe's Miller Funeral Home Chapel for the Dismissal Service. The Bethany Sanctuary Choir lifted up their voices in song during both services in New Orleans and Monroe.

May God continue to bless and keep her vision alive.

Alonzo J. Campbell

MRS. PERCY (ELOUISE DAVIS) SMITH

Mrs. Smith was born in Chambers, Louisiana, August 8, 1896. She was married to the late Rev. Percy Smith who served churches on the Alexandria District prior to the merger of Conferences A and B. A member of the Baptist communion, "Ella" was known for her quiet and supportive demeanor as a wife and mother. After a fruitful and sacrificial life which spanned almost an entire century she was transferred from the church "militant" to the church "triumphant" March 9, 1989.

Matilda Silas

CHARLES LLOYD WASHINGTON

The Reverend Charles L. Washington died November 3, 1988 at Baton Rouge Medical Center at age 60. He was a native of Mississippi and a Louisiana resident for 36 years. At the time of his death, he was pastor of Scott United Methodist Church, Port Allen, La., and Shiloh United Methodist Church, Maringouin, LA.

Charles received a B.S. degree in Health and Physical Education and Recreation from the University of Illinois, Champaign, Illinois; a Master's of Health and Physical Education degree from Southern University, Baton Rouge; and a Master's of Divinity from Perkins School of Theology, Dallas, Texas.

For over twenty years, "Wash" was employed as teacher, head coach, and Athletic Director at Louisiana Training Institute.

Brother Washington was a veteran of the U.S. Army. His military training includes Basic and Advanced Officer courses, Fort Lee, Virginia, teaching experiences at the Command and General Staff Officers School of Military Tactics, Fort Leavenworth, Ks.

Prior to coming to the Port Allen Charge, Rev. Washington served churches in Natchitoches, Alexandria and Pineville.

He was preceded in death by his wife, Bertha Baldwin Washington; parents, Rev. and Mrs. William Marcus Washington; a brother, Attorney W. Wilbert Washington and a sister, Rose Ethel Knight, a Social Worker.

He is survived by two sons, Charles Jr. and Kenneth; one daughter, Jeanetta Washington Dunlap. Two daughters-in-law, one son-in-law, three grandchildren, a stepmother, Dorothy Washington, an aunt Minnie Bates, several nieces, several nephews and other relatives and friends.

Rev. Washington was funeralized November 9, 1988 at Camphor Memorial United Methodist Church with Superintendent Kirby A. Vining Officiating, assisted by Reverends Moses T. Jackson, Sr. and Freddie C. Henderson, Sr.

Moses T. Jackson, Sr.

WILMER TRACY WOODFORK

Wilmer Tracy Woodfork was born to the union of Wilmer and Beatrice Pierce Woodfork in Plaquemine, Louisiana on February 8, 1959. He attended Lukeville Elementary School and received his high school diploma in 1978, from Brusly High School.

He was baptized on May 12, 1963, by the late Reverend Robert C. Smith, his godfather.

On May 21, 1978, he delivered his first sermon at Antioch Missionary Baptist Church in Lukeville. Wilmer obtained a Preacher's License from the Fourth District Missionary Baptist Association. Eager to further his education, Wilmer enrolled in Bishop College of Dallas, Texas where he studied during the fall of 1978, and the spring of 1979. After completing the spring of 1979 at Bishop College, he transferred to Dillard University, in New Orleans, Louisiana where he received a Bachelor of Arts Degree.

After the completion of his studies at Dillard University, Wilmer entered Gammon Theological Seminary in Atlanta, Georgia and became a candidate for ministry in The United Methodist Church. During this period, he served as Associate Minister at St. Mark United Methodist Church in Baton Rouge, Louisiana.

After graduating from seminary in 1986, he was appointed to the New Orleans-Houma District to serve as pastor of the Wesley-Mount Vernon Charge. His next appointment was to the St. Mark United Methodist Church in Opelousas, Louisiana.

His affiliations were numerous...

Assistant to the Consulate General of the Republic of Liberia (Atlanta, Washington D.C., West Africa), Free-lance writer for African World News Network, Inc., Atlanta, Georgia, Teacher's Assistant, Interdenominational Theological Center, (Gammon Theological Seminary); Atlanta, Georgia, Student Intern, Ethnic Minority Minister at Trinity United Methodist Church, Grand Rapids, Michigan, Free-lance writer for the State Times/Morning Advocate, Baton Rouge, and author of ALL TO THE GLORY OF GOD, BOOK I, a book of sermons.

He finished his course on Wednesday, November 23, 1988 at M. D. Anderson Medical Center in Houston, Texas.

He is survived by his father and mother, Wilmer and Beatrice Pierce Woodfork; two brothers, Dennis Woodfork of Castro Valley, California; and Dale Douglas Eric Woodfork of Lukeville, Louisiana; five sisters, Sandra Woodfork and Donna Woodfork O'Bear of Lukeville, Louisiana; Janet Woodfork and Nelda Woodfork of New Orleans, Louisiana; and Pamela Woodfork Harrison of Warner Robins, Georgia; one sister-in-law, Marsha N. Woodfork of Castro Valley, California; two brothers-in-law, Lloyd O'Bear of Lukeville, Louisiana; Floyd Harrison of Warner Robins, Georgia; two uncles, Percy and Joe Pierce of Gonzales, Louisiana; three aunts, Thelma Woodfork of Lukeville, Louisiana; Ethel P. Watson of Chicago, Illinois; and Geraldine P. Gray of Gonzales, Louisiana; one great uncle, one niece and two nephews, three godchildren and a number of cousins, other relatives and friends. He was preceded in death by his maternal and paternal grandparents, one aunt and three uncles.

Servant of God, well done!
Thy glorious warfare's past;
The battle's fought, the race is won,
And thou art crowned at last.

Roger D. Lathan

MRS. WILLIAM (IDA BURRELL) YOUNG

There's an open gate at the end of the road, through
which each must go alone;

And there is a light we cannot see, Our Father claims
his own.

Beyond the gate, your loved one finds happiness and rest,
there is comfort in the thought that a loving God
knows best;

May the Lord at this time be with you, and bring you
comfort, hope and peace.

Memorial Services were held Saturday, March 4, 1989, at 11:00 a.m. at Winnfield Funeral Home, 3701 Hollywood Avenue, Shreveport, Louisiana. Reverend Arnold Vestal Brown, Pastor of Saint James United Methodist Church, Shreveport, officiating.

Ida Burrell Young, born August 7, 1905 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana, was the eldest of three children born to the late Joseph and Lettie Ector Burrell. Her early education was in Natchitoches, Louisiana. Later, she moved to Bastrop, Louisiana and studied in Moorehouse Parish.

In 1950 she moved to Shreveport, Louisiana, where she met the late Reverend William Young and married. She served with Rev. Young in his ministry in various churches in the Louisiana Conferences for 12 years. Ida was active in church work, teaching, playing the piano and organ, directing the choir and whatever else was needed.

She taught in the public schools for many years. Ida was a lover of children and spent many hours at the church with them. She was active in "Abduhl Court No. 103, Daughters of Isis" where she served as a Commander and Chairperson.

Ida resided on Clay Street in Shreveport until ill health made it necessary for her to move to Harmony House Nursing Home in 1981. On February 26, 1989, at LSU Medical Center, Ida met her reward.

She is survived by her cousins, Willard and Hettie Hall of Warrensville Heights, Ohio; Mrs. Alice Washington of Kansas City, Kansas; Mrs. Ora DeBose of Oakland, California; Mrs. Alma McCowan and Mrs. Mildred Moore of Scottsdale, Arizona; and a host of other relatives and friends.

Emma Pearl Bibbons

XII. Reports

A. REPORTS OF PROGRAM BOARDS

Conference Council on Ministries
Louisiana CrossLines
Disaster Preparedness and Response Committee
Louisiana Legislative Liaison Committee
Media Resource Committee
Board of Church and Society
Board of Discipleship
Board of Global Ministries
Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry
Board of Laity
Commission on Archives and History
Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns
Commission on Religion and Race
Commission on the Status and Role of Women
Council on Youth Ministry
Committee on Special Ministries

B. REPORTS OF BOARDS OF MINISTRY

Board of Diaconal Ministry
Board of Ordained Ministry

C. REPORTS OF FINANCIAL & ADMINISTRATIVE BOARDS

Conference Council on Finance and Administration
Statement of Assets and Fund Balances
Statistician's Condensed Report
Board of Pensions
Commission on Equitable Salaries
Ministers' Emergency Aid Fund
United Methodist Foundation of Louisiana

D. ORGANIZATIONS & AGENCIES

Committee on Courtesies
Committee on Episcopacy
Louisiana Interchurch Conference
Louisiana Moral & Civic Foundation
Retired Ministers' Homes Board, Inc.
United Methodist Men
United Methodist Women
Committee on Conference Rules
Board of Trustees

A. REPORTS OF PROGRAM BOARDS

CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

Casey Stengel is credited with having said, "If you don't know where you are going, you'll most likely end up somewhere else." This seemed an appropriate warning for the United Methodist Church in Louisiana, for us, as we began the new quadrennium last year. 1988-89 was to be a time of transition — a time to celebrate what had been and envision what could and should be. This was the year to dream, to carefully discern new directions for our future ministry together. And so it was.

As our Annual Conference welcomed Bishop William B. Oden to leadership, so the Council elected new officers, new task force and committee members, and program board and agency heads. Together these leaders set about the task of enabling larger groups to identify and prioritize the ministry needs of the Conference and to translate these into programmatic goals for the quadrennium. These planning sessions resulted in the following working-statement of purpose for Louisiana Methodism:

"The Purpose of the Louisiana Conference of the United Methodist Church is to be a people of God in the Wesleyan, Biblical tradition who respond to the grace of God through an intentional witness, the making of disciples, and the meeting of human need in the local community, state, nation, and world in creative and redemptive ways."

Focused under this purpose, three visions for our church's quadrennial ministry were then developed in the areas of *mission, evangelism and inclusiveness*. The varying boards and committees have since planned programs with these priorities in mind, while at the same time continuing other ministries still considered necessary. The latter activities range from educational and training events aimed at enabling lay and clerical leadership within the church all the way to the purchase of new properties to aid in church growth. Special tasks and organizational alignments were also adopted by the council at large so as to insure the implementation of the General Conference priorities and better accountability in its overall work.

On the following pages you will find specific reports that give ample evidence of Council productivity and offer important proposals for your consideration in this session of the Annual Conference. Read them carefully to discover for yourself how these efforts represent fine responses to envisioning ministry for tomorrow and reflect the very best of quality Christian leadership today. The result is a commendable discernment of "which way" for Louisiana Methodism, and a clear indication "we are on our way!"

Charles B. Simmons, Chair

Louisiana CrossLines

The Annual Meeting of the Louisiana CrossLines Board celebrated the first year of work as a fully-funded program of the Annual Conference. After a somewhat shaky start, CrossLines undertook a major conference wide visitation in order to introduce the resources of CrossLines, but more importantly, to hear and see what is already underway in outreach ministries. The results of a questionnaire sent to every church and organization will outline in more detail the existing anti-poverty projects and will be published in the "CrossLines Catalogue" to be made available at the Annual Conference, 1989.

An initial Frost Foundation grant to CrossLines in the amount of \$19,000.00 was

used to fund the Greater New Orleans Urban Ministry's program to assist homeless families with counseling, housing, employment and child care. Additional Frost Foundation funds helped renovate Hope House (Alexandria); a transitional home for women and children which provides housing, counseling and job readiment programs.

CrossLines staff helped resource a number of organizations and institutions across the state so that they could further develop programs for low income children. A \$55,000.00 grant from the National Division is shared by People's Community Center (New Orleans); Rainbow Child Care Center (Slidell); Istrouma After School Program (Baton Rouge); and Angel Care for Physically Disadvantaged Children (Alexandria). Additional funds were obtained for the training of volunteers in four programs (South Baton Rouge Cooperative Parish Medical Clinic and Homeless Family Support; Angel Care and a Teen Pregnancy Prevention Project in Shreveport).

Financial resourcing is but one area of CrossLines support to the Methodist response to poverty. Through consultation with various organizations and agencies, with district and local leaders and ecumenical boards and agencies (Roman Catholic Bishops Economic Pastoral Task Force, Louisiana Health Care Campaign, Isaiah 58 Project, Governor's Commission on Adolescent Pregnancy Prevention, Voter Registration Project, Housing Coalition, Inc.), CrossLines board and staff facilitated several new and on-going programs. CrossLines also tightened relationships with Conference program and funding boards with similar concerns for congregation-based outreach (Support Action Ministries, Health and Welfare Ministries). CrossLines staff spoke to church groups (United Methodist Women, United Methodist Men, Sunday School classes), campus ministries and private agencies about the conditions of poverty and the church's response.

Now that we are "underway," an important and central goal for the coming year is to concentrate our training and consultative energies towards one or two innovative pilot programs. Notably, CrossLines will work with the St. Thomas Economic Development Project (New Orleans), Invest Inc. (New Orleans), the South Baton Rouge Cooperative Parish and the Cedar Grove "Magnet Church" (Shreveport).

Goals

While the CrossLines Board celebrated the completion of our first year of work, we also charted direction for 1989. In addition to continued consultation and evaluation of programs begun in 1988, CrossLines is fully committed to the ongoing nurture and support of the South Baton Rouge Cooperative Parish projects. Organizing and leading a community-wide training for volunteers with the Medical Clinic and Homeless Families projects is our initial task. As the North Baton Rouge Cooperative Parish enters a new phase of development, CrossLines will also be called upon for ideas and direction.

In New Orleans, CrossLines will undertake two pilot programs; the St. Thomas Community Development project, (home-based industry/community development program in one of the city's largest public housing units); and Invest Inc., a project to rehabilitate low-income housing by and for poor families. Both projects are innovative, ground-breaking efforts to address the root causes of poverty in communities long plagued by unemployment, and homelessness. CrossLines will seek funding for a third economic development project initiated by and for the Dulac Community in Houma.

Concurrent with our involvement in and initiation of these pilot programs, CrossLines plans to expand our assistance to Conference institutions (including districts) to develop long-range strategies for leadership training, program development and evaluation and planning. In particular, we plan to assist both the Shreveport (Cedar Grove "magnet church") and New Orleans and Metro Baton Rouge districts in their restructuring.

Building and solidifying relationships with Conference Boards and Committees committed to a similar vision is, as always, an on-going goal of CrossLines. To do so, CrossLines staff will serve (ex officio) and staff (as requested) Health and Welfare ministries, Church Extension and Revitalization and Support Action Ministries.

Betsy Irvine, Director
Roger Guissinger, Chair

Disaster Preparedness and Response Committee

The past year has been quite remarkable considering that one tropical storm and a small hurricane struck the New Orleans area during the summer. While each caused some damage, more of the response was adequately handled by local officials. In other areas of the Conference damage from flooding and tornadoes appears to have been light as no request for funds were made. This break in disaster activity allowed the committee to move on with two special projects:

First, to establish a ham radio network to aide in our disaster response. This network manned by volunteers would be centered in major population areas throughout the conference and would be used only when all other means of communications were nonexistent.

Second, to create a worship resource for times of disaster. This would include prayers, hymns, scriptures and sermon ideas. They will be designed for both "on the scene and in churches."

In the coming conference year it is our desire to complete both of these projects.

Tom Howe, Chair

Louisiana Legislative Liaison Committee

This fall Bishop William Oden invited the Methodist State Representatives and Senators to a 'get acquainted' breakfast, followed by a reception for all the representatives and senators at the State Capitol.

Over the past two years the committee has been privileged to hear presentations by persons knowledgeable on current issues in State Government. On the complex issue of State Finance we have had enlightening presentations by Mark Drinan, Director of the Public Affairs Research Council, and Bill Black, senior Economist with the La. Fiscal Office, Dr. Jim Richardson, and Dr. Loren Scott with LSU. The committee sought to inform Louisiana Methodists of the Fiscal reform proposition, voted on April 29th through articles in the *Louisiana United Methodist*, with a mailing to all pastors and Administrative Board Chairpersons. The committee supported the Bishop's call for a Day of Prayer for the State, April 23rd.

Other issues to come before the current session of the Louisiana Legislature receiving attention were:

1. Gambling — Bill Lynch, Inspector General of Louisiana called attention to the lack of regulation of the increasing spread of gambling in Louisiana.
2. Adolescent Pregnancy Prevention — Rev. Betsy Irvine, of Louisiana CrossLines, shared with the committee the work of this Commission and of the need for a clear policy for the State.
3. Voter Registration Reform — Rev. Betsy Irvine presented the findings of the Louisiana Voter Registration Reform Project. She noted that low-income people in particular are excluded from the voting process by the inaccessibility of registration sites and by the

fact that many people are working during the hours that registration is available. Legislation supported by the Voter Registration Reform project would provide for registration by volunteer deputies, and registration at the site of motor vehicle registration offices.

Phil Woodland, Chair

Media Resource Committee

The Louisiana Annual Conference Media Resource Center continues to serve the educational and media needs of its members. Additional resources are continually added to the Media Resource Center.

The Resource Center would like to thank you for your support and cooperation in making the Media Resource Center an asset to the Louisiana Annual Conference.

Realizing the economic hardship in Louisiana, the Committee has drawn up a new policy effective this year (1989). The new policy will allow member churches to use the Resource Center without any rental fees. Only non-members will have to pay rental fees. Since the new policy began memberships have increased as well as the overall usage of the center.

The Media Resource Center Committee welcomes your requests and suggestions of materials which you would like to see purchased during the coming year.

The Media Catalog is a listing of all materials available through the Media office. The catalog is available at a cost of \$2.50. Supplement sheets are mailed in the "Coordinated Mailing" packet.

Most of all, remember the Louisiana Annual Conference Media Resource Center is here for you. So, please make use of the Resource Center. For more information or assistance contact Mrs. Carolyn J. Powell at the Conference office (504/346-1646).

Carolyn J. Powell, Director
Media Resource Center

BOARD OF CHURCH AND SOCIETY

The United Methodist Church policy of using inclusive language, avoiding sexism, racism, and ageism is fully supported by the Conference board. Generic terms, such as "brotherhood" when referring to a spirit of healthy christian relationships between people, without any gender connotations are used elsewhere in the report of this board.

With this clarification of definitions we use generic terms to avoid the awkward "he/she" type of English verbiage. Smooth style as well as deep christian meaning can be facilitated with generic terms without any sexism implied when the terms are clearly defined.

We feel this is in keeping with the spirit of inclusiveness as reflected in our new United Methodist Hymnal which accepts generic terms.

In keeping with the will of General Conference we include this statement for your information about the English only movement.

Affirming A Diversity of Language Usage In The United States And Opposing A Constitutional Amendment Making English The Official Language

The United States is a land whose inhabitants are enriched by diverse traditions, languages, and cultures. While English is the commonly used or primary language of the country, there have always been other languages present throughout the history of the nation. Native American languages and Spanish were already spoken when the first English colonists arrived at Plymouth. Throughout that same history, there have been various efforts to proscribe the use of English and proscribe the use of other languages. These efforts sometimes resulted in legislation which had the effect of legalizing discrimination against various language minority groups. However, such legislation was eventually overcome by the constitutional principles of equal rights for all. The acknowledgement of English as the primary language of the United States does not deny the right and contribution of other languages or the inherent right of people to retain and speak their mother tongues.

In recent years there have been renewed efforts in different parts of the country to make English the official language of the nation. We are concerned that the movement to declare English constitutionally as the official language of the nation is not based upon any real need but, in fact, may be motivated by an effort to deny the pluralistic foundation of the country; and to deny the dignity and wholeness of persons from different racial and ethnic groups who rightly considered their languages an integral part of their cultures. We fear the real purpose of some may be not so much to make English the official language of the U.S. as to make English the exclusive language of the nation.

For example, there is an English-only "movement" which has, within the last year, gained more national recognition. Organizations, such as "U.S. English" and "English First," continue gaining support through active national activities and local English-only campaigns. In addition to promotion of their principles through the media, they are also involved in various legislative and lobbying activities. Those include: efforts to pass a constitutional amendment making English the official language of the United States; opposition to federal legislation for bilingual education, voting rights bills and the FCC licensing applications for Spanish language broadcasts.

These efforts and their implications are another manifestation of the systemic racism which has infected this country for generations. The English-only movement blames the deterioration of the American fabric on immigration and the use of languages other than English. It contends that the nation's unity rests upon the use of an official language. It defines multi-culturalism and multi-lingualism as "anti-unity." Consequently, the movement, if successful, could further discriminate and segregate the racial/ethnic population of the U.S. Essential information such as the 911 emergency telephone number, hospital emergency rooms, police, fire fighters, language services, bilingual education, and interpreters in the judicial system might be denied.

As Christians, we believe that we are children of God, created in God's image, and members of the family of God.

We believe that diversity is a gift of the creative genius of God and that languages are an expression of the wisdom of God;

We believe that competence in the English language is important to participate fully in the life of the United States, but that we also live in a global context, the global Family of God, where people and nations experience interdependency at all levels;

We believe that our nation needs to take advantage of the rich contributions that the ethnic/language groups bring to this country by preserving those languages and encouraging North Americans to learn other languages;

We believe that it is the will of God that each human being is affirmed as a whole person and that it is in the acceptance and interchange of our uniqueness that we find Oneness — total wholeness — Shalom;

We condemn the attempt to rob a person of his/her language as dehumanizing and as a denial of that person's wholeness;

We condemn the English-only movement as a manifestation of the sin of racism.

Statement on China

In the last few weeks, the world has watched with great fascination the amazing events in China. We have been appalled at the carnage that the Chinese government through its army has committed on the students and other citizens of Beijing. We deplore the heavy handed tactics of this government and hope they will find a more humane and wiser way of dealing with the grievance of the people. We offer our support, our solidarity, our prayers for the brave people of China who are willing to risk all for freedom.

The reports herein from our several committees include some resolutions for action. Some other resolutions may be ready for our conference session regarding such issues as a state lottery and assault-weapons control.

Larry Robertson, Chair

Human Welfare Committee

The Human Welfare Committee has set a goal for this year of helping pastors and congregations of the Conference to better understand and minister in the AIDS crisis. AIDS continues to be the foremost international health problem. In Louisiana, the mortality rate for AIDS patients (63%) is higher than the national average (57%). Eventually, every pastor and congregation will deal with some manifestation of this epidemic. To help us deal more compassionately and helpfully with it, we are in the process of preparing an educational packet to be distributed to each District office of the Conference. Our hope is that the content of the packet may serve as the basis of a District preacher's meeting or continuing education event, a gathering that might bring together clergy and lay people in the districts, or the packet could be checked out of the District office for local church use. The packet will consist of printed materials that will focus on medical information, pastoral care/counseling issues, and local church policy and programs. In addition, there will be a videotape resource, and a list of qualified persons across the state who are available for district gatherings to interpret the material and answer questions. We sincerely hope that this packet will offer significant assistance as we struggle together to be Christ's presence in this crisis. We urge the people and leadership of our Conference to take full advantage of its resources.

John M. Downs, Chair

Prison Ministry/Political & Human Rights Committee

Paragraph two, page 198 of the Book of Resolutions states:

The United Methodist Church condemns the violations of human rights in all political and economic structures. The church, while proclaiming the gospel of a God of love and justice, must be wary lest it compromise its own witness and unwittingly become uncritical ally of repressive power and privileges in society around it. We affirm that all persons and groups are of equal worth in the sight of God. We, therefore, should work toward societies in which the worth of each person or group is recognized, maintained, and strengthened.

In keeping with the above resolutions, we feel that more workshops and seminars are needed on the conference, district and local levels to examine the impact of governmental and institutional decisions upon the daily lives of people. Workshops in the northern and southern parts of the state will be planned in one or more of the following areas: employment, civil rights, racial and sexual discriminations, credit practices, estate settlements, education and socio-economic status, and prison ministry.

About 10% of our Board's annual budget this year goes to the work of Prison Fellowship USA (Chuck Colson is the national organizer). We encourage local churches to enlist Prison Fellowship's assistance in ministry to persons in prisons. Rev. Ed DeWeese is the Director for the Arkansas/Louisiana Area for Prison Fellowship. Write to him at P.O. Box 40865, Baton Rouge, LA 70835 or call (504) 293-5345.

Dolores Giles, Chair

Environmental Justice Committee Report

The major environmental concern pursued by this board has been the massive loss of our coastal wetlands. Louisiana contains 40% of the nation's wetlands and is experiencing 80% of its loss. Yet, the state gets almost none of the money set aside for the protection, enhancement, and restoration of wetlands. Some say this is because our state spends so little money and has been so reckless in the past concerning our most precious natural resource. Some say that it is because we have not been able to capture national attention. Whatever the reasons, we are loosing about 4 acres every hour.

Because of action taken two years ago at this Annual Conference, a group called Louisiana Coastal Wetlands Interfaith Stewardship Plan was formed in conjunction with the Catholic Church. It has been joined by the Interchurch Conference, the Presbyterian Church, several Ministerial Alliances which also include several Jewish Congregations. This coalition was formed through the hard work of Sarah Schoeffler of First United Methodist Church in Lafayette. Because of her work and the work of the network (which is now mailing out to over 1000), the message is being heard but the progress is still slow.

Another emerging issue is that of Solid Waste. Recycling is slowly beginning to become a part of our lifestyle. It can reduce garbage by huge amounts. There are other methods for disposing of the remainder but they need research and development if they are to be safe. This is an area that will be one of the major concerns of the next decade.

The matter of the ozone layer is of major importance to us in Louisiana. There are solutions but they require global cooperation and huge amounts of money. Only when the United States and the Soviet Union agree to work together will this problem really begin to see progress. There is a bill, HR 1078, that calls for research on intercooled, gas turbines for the production of electricity. These turbines are 50% more efficient than anything on the market at present and are virtually non-polluting. This will help Louisiana by limiting ocean rise and by creating a new market for natural gas. The other aspects of this bill may not be perfect but it is a good starting point.

Therefore we present the following proposed actions and resolutions:

INVITATIONS TO ACTIONS

Environmental Justice Liaison

Each church shall elect one person to serve as an Environmental Justice Liaison. The name and address of this person will be reported to the District Superintendent who would,

in turn, send their district rosters to the Conference Office. There is often the need to get environmental information to the churches either throughout the conference as a whole or to a certain region. This liaison person should be someone who is interested in environmental issues and will be willing to receive and pass along information, as well as occasionally attend meetings on current issues that need immediate action. We ask that this be done as soon after Annual Conference as possible and included in the Committee on Nominations report thereafter.

Wetlands as a Corps of Engineers Priority

We urge every Methodist to write their Congressman and each of the state's Senators with the urgent request that "the enhancements, protection, and restoration of wetlands" be made a priority of the Corps of Engineers. Flood control has been the priority of the Corps and that often conflicts with the needs of the wetlands. The Corps itself would like to have this priority change so that it can not only deal with matters of flood control, but can use its technology to deal with the devastating loss of our wetlands. Senator John Breaux has introduced a bill, S630, which would accomplish this task as well as the means to fund it. This bill needs our support as well as a House version that should be introduced soon by Congressman Billy Tauzin. The addresses are as follows:

The Honorable John Breaux, 516 Hart Senate Building, Washinton, D.C. 20510; The Honorable J. Bennet Johnston, 136 Hart Senate Building, Washington, D.C. 20510; The Honorable Jimmy Hayes, 503 Cannon Office Building, Washington, D.C. 20515; The Honorable Clyde Holloway, 1207 Longworth House Building, Washington, D. C. 20515; The Honorable W. J. Tauzin, 222 Cannon Office Building, Washington, D.C. 20515; The Honorable Richard Baker, 506 Cannon Office Building, Washington, D.C. 20515; The Honorable Lindy Boggs, 2343 Rayburn Office Building, Washington, D.C. 20515; The Honorable Jerry Huckaby, 2421 Rayburn Office Building, Washington, D. C. 20515; The Honorable Bob Livingston, 2412 Rayburn Office Building, Washington, D.C. 20515; The Honorable Jim McCrery, 1022 Longworth Office Building, Washington, D.C. 20515.

Resolutions

Resolution on Migratory Waterfowl Habitat

Whereas the population of migratory waterfowl is decreasing due in part to the destruction of wetlands and this destruction is a national and international issue.

Be It Therefore Resolved that the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church urge the Congress of the United States of America to make wetland enhancement, protection, and restoration a major priority and, in addition, we urge the Congress to enact legislation protecting migratory waterfowl breeding grounds and wintering grounds, and;

Be It Further Resolved that the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church urges the President of the United States of America to enter into treaty negotiations with Canada regarding the preservation of waterfowl habitat along the entire length of the flyway, and;

Be It Further Resolved that the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church communicate these desires with the Louisiana Congressional Delegation.

Resolution For Action Concerning Greenhouse Effect

Whereas there is a great danger to this planet due to the destruction of the ozone layer, and;

Whereas this effect is the direct result of humankind's harmful pollution of the earth's atmosphere, and;

Whereas this effect will cause disease, lower agricultural yields, flooding due to a rise in ocean levels, more desert regions and a shift toward the poles for crop production, a disruption of our ecosystem, and other devastating problems, and;

Whereas, it is possible to limit and even reduce the size of the hole in the earth's ozone layer through environmental management programs.

Be It Therefore Resolved that the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church urge the Congress of the United States of America to begin to enact legislation that would limit the further destruction of the ozone layer, and;

Be It Further Resolved that the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church urge the President of the United States of America to enter into a treaty with the Soviet Union concerning joint action which could include a bilateral reduction in their military budgets to combat this much greater threat to world peace and safety, and;

Be It Further Resolved that the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church urge the Louisiana Congressional Delegation to consider HR 1078 as a starting point for legislation concerning the Greenhouse Effect, and;

Be It Further Resolved that the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church communicate its desire for prompt action to each member of the Louisiana Congressional Delegation.

Resolution on Solid Waste

Whereas the disposal of solid waste has become a problem of epic proportions, and;

Whereas the use of landfills has been shown to be increasingly hazardous due to the problems of groundwater contamination, dangerous fumes, pest and bird population increases, as well as other problems, and;

Whereas there is a lack of suitable land for the safe location of such a method of disposing solid waste,

Be It Therefore Resolved that the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church urge the Governor and Legislature of the State of Louisiana to enact such legislation that would require the sorting of trash for the purpose of reclaiming reusable resources, and;

Be It Further Resolved that the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church urge the Governor and Legislature of the State of Louisiana to begin research on safe methods of disposing of the non-recoverable portion of solid waste particularly the feasibility of incineration and mulching, and;

Be It Further Resolved that the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church urge the Governor and Legislature of the State of Louisiana to begin a phase out of landfill operations as soon as safer methods become available, and;

Be It Further Resolved that the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church urges individual Louisiana United Methodists and United Methodist groups to actively participate in existing solid waste recycling opportunities.

Be It Further Resolved that the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church urge the Governor and Legislature of the State of Louisiana to reexamine guidelines for permitting any new solid waste landfills for the purpose of providing greater environmental safeguards.

Rationale: We are being buried in our own garbage. Localities that have instituted sorting for the purpose of recycling have seen huge reductions in the volume of their garbage. There have also been new industries started which create jobs and allow the local governments to make trash pickup a self-sustaining item on the budget. Incineration that does not pollute the atmosphere is possible but still is costly and does not completely eliminate the remainder of the trash. There is a new industry that uses the organic portion of solid waste for fertilizer and even animal food. It is conceivable that all solid waste can be either reused or safely destroyed making landfills (dumps) unnecessary. For this to happen, action in that direction must be initiated.

Swindell Hodges, Chair

Peace With Justice

Each year on Peace With Justice Sunday, United Methodists Churches take an offering: One-half of the amount collected goes to the General Board and one-half stays with the Conference Board.

In 1977-78 from this fund we contributed to the Louisiana Interchurch Farm Crisis Coalition which provides ministries of compassion, counsel, and legislative advocacy. The program, including a Hotline, informs farmers of their legal rights and has proven to be an effective measure in preventing the loss of small farms. This year the Board allocated \$1000 to the continuation of the programs.

Bienville House for Peace and Justice in Baton Rouge was also awarded \$500 from the Peace with Justice funds to continue its work of educating the public on issues of peace-making, racism, the arms race, and public policies affecting Central America, Southern Africa, and the Soviet Union.

The Annual Conference Session in 1985 charged the Board to work toward initiating relationships with local churches in Nicaragua and El Salvador. To date only one church, University of Baton Rouge, has entered into a covenant relationship with Bethel Church in Managua, Nicaragua. The purpose of such a relationship is to offer Christian support to churches in Central America which are suffering from serious economic problems, shortages of food, and the deprivations of war. The faith of these churches has been a strong sustaining force in the lives of our impoverished neighbors. We hope that more churches in the Conference will be stimulated to enter into such covenant relationships.

The Peace with Justice Committee is supporting two new ventures this year. Two of our conference youth, Jamie Musick and Todd Soileau, have been selected to represent Louisiana in the South Central Jurisdiction's trip to the Soviet Union from July 17 until August 12. This trip should provide these youth with the opportunity to meet people in the Soviet Union as well as others in our Jurisdiction. These youth are expected to dedicate themselves to building greater understanding of world problems and the possibilities of peaceful solutions involving the U.S. and the Soviet Union. They are also expected to give at least four presentations to different church groups upon their return. While Jamie had

secured the necessary \$3150 expenses for the trip, Todd lacked about one-third. The Board awarded Todd \$600 from the Peace with Justice fund.

The General Board is endorsing a new program of peacemaking through the itinerant ministry of Rev. Carol Windrum and her husband, Jim Fickenscher, during the period of July, 1990, and May, 1991. Their travels throughout the United States will bring them to Louisiana in Feb., 1991. We have invited the couple for the third week in February, 1991, and have reserved \$600 for this purpose from the Peace with Justice fund. More information will be sent to the districts and local churches as to their interests in sponsoring workshops or seminars on creative approaches to peace making.

Because we understand God's call to do "things that make for peace," we offer the following two resolutions prepared by "Methodists United for Peace with Justice," a group of clergy and laity, who are sending similar resolutions to each Annual Conference.

Hilda C.M. Arndt, Chair

Proposed Resolution on Arms Reduction Negotiations

Whereas, the United Methodist Council of Bishops in their 1986 pastoral letter and foundation document, *In Defense of Creation*, stated their support for:

An unequivocal reaffirmation of both the purposes and provisions of the Anti-Ballistic Missile (ABM) Treaty of 1972.

The earliest possible negotiation by the United States and the Soviet Union of phased but rapid reduction of nuclear arsenals, accompanied by agreements for parallel nuclear arms reduction by all other nuclear-weapon states.

Negotiations to reduce conventional arms, including mutual force reductions in Europe and the arms trade in the Third World.

Treaties outlawing the production, possession, and use of chemical and biological weapons.

Whereas, since the United Methodist Bishops spoke (i) the United States and the Soviet Union have negotiated, ratified, and started to implement a treaty to eliminate intermediate-range nuclear forces (INF), (ii) the two superpowers have continued Strategic Arms Reduction Talks (START), (iii) they have joined with their allies in NATO and the Warsaw Pact to commence negotiations aimed at reducing Conventional Armed Forces in Europe (CAFE), (iv) the Soviet Union has announced a unilateral, ten percent reduction of its armed forces, and (v) international negotiations on banning chemical weapons are underway.

Therefore, we resolve to:

We commend and support President George Bush for providing creative leadership in calling for prompt and effective negotiation of reduction of conventional arms. We call upon him to adhere to a strict interpretation of the ABM Treaty of 1972, and to continue imaginative but prudent initiatives to pull back U.S. forces from points of confrontation with the intent of encouraging reciprocal actions by the Soviet Union.

Call upon President Mikhail Gorbachev of the Soviet Union to follow through on announced force reduction and withdrawal of forces from Eastern Europe and to cooperate in prompt and effective negotiations of nuclear and conventional arms reduction treaties.

Urge United Methodists in the Louisiana Conference to write to President Bush and President Gorbachev, encouraging them to provide the leadership necessary for ending military confrontation and moving toward complete nuclear disarmament and substantial reduction of conventional forces.

Proposed Resolution on Star Wars

Whereas, the United Methodist Council of Bishops in their 1986 pastoral letter and foundation document, *In Defense of Creation*, expressed their concern for development and deployment of space-based defense and explained:

We are impressed by the doubts of many eminent scientists.

We are concerned about the possible offensive implications.

We are worried about the consequences for arms reduction.

We are appalled at the probable costs.

And we remember once again how often the Scriptures warn us against false hopes for peace and security.

Whereas, President Reagan and President Bush have both advocated a vigorous research and development program for the Strategic Defense Initiative (SDI), the U.S. Congress has continued to appropriate more than \$4 billion a year for this purpose and the Defense Department is pressing for early deployment of space-based weapons.

Whereas, the skepticism of scientists about feasibility of effective space-based defense has grown, U.S. insistence on developing this system has adversely affected nuclear arms reduction negotiations because the Soviet Union fears the offensive implications, and the enormous cost of deploying such a system would adversely affect allocation of national resources for urgent human needs.

Therefore, we resolve to:

Call upon the Congress to enact legislation which would prohibit funds for production, and deployment of any space-based weapons, — as long as the Soviet Union does not test ASATs or develop space-based weapons.

Urge the President to negotiate with the Soviet Union to achieve a permanent, verifiable treaty banning all weapons in space and to begin discussions in the United Nations to extend this space weapons ban to all nations.

Call upon United Methodists in the Louisiana Conference to contact their U.S. senators and representatives to work for such legislation and to write to the President urging such actions.

Resolution Concerning Semiautomatic Assault Weapons

The issue of producing assault weapons which are not designed for sport but assault on human life is an important one for both a civilized culture and the Christian Community. By sanctioning the manufacture, importation and the selling of such weapons, we create both the image and reality of a people who approve of violence as a means for conflict resolution. These weapons designed for combat have one purpose, the killing of human life. Therefore, we believe that it is time that weapons not having a valid sporting use, but rather designed for the harm of human life are to no longer be manufactured, imported, or sold.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that the 1989 Session of the Louisiana Annual Conference go on record as supporting the ban of semiautomatic assault weapons, with

such legislation as the Assault Weapon Control Act of 1989 (Senate Bill 386) and the Semiautomatic Assault Weapons Act of 1989 (House Resolution 1190).

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that the secretary of the annual Conference be authorized to notify the various Senators and Representatives of Louisiana of our support for the ban on semiautomatic assault weapons.

Holy Land Travel

WHEREAS, each year many members of Louisiana Annual Conference churches make pilgrimages to the Holy Land, many under the auspices of Educational Opportunities, Inc.;

WHEREAS, a situation of grave injustice exists by virtue of the continuing, harsh Israeli military occupation of the West Bank and Gaza Strip, which has been addressed in the 1984 General Conference resolution:

"We believe that Israel's current iron-fist policy, which results in violence against Palestinian civilians, is totally unacceptable as civilized behavior. This violent behavior brutalizes human beings, both oppressed and oppressors, and leads to a deepening cycle of hatred and violence. We deplore violence and retaliation on either side in this conflict." (1988 Book of Resolutions, pp. 511-512)

WHEREAS, the official policy of the United Methodist Church is:

"Encouragement of all leaders of the participants in 'Holy Land tours' to contact indigenous Christian leaders in the Middle East and to hear the concerns of both the Israelis and Palestinians who live there, as well as visit the biblical and historical sites." (1988 Book of Resolutions, p. 486);

WHEREAS, the United Methodist Church abhors the apartheid system in South Africa and considers it a heresy, urges strong action to dismantle apartheid, and endorses economic sanctions as a means to achieve this end. (1988 Book of Resolutions, pp. 572-577);

WHEREAS, some sponsors of Holy Land pilgrimages have proven very reluctant to offer Holy Land pilgrims exposure to church-based interpreters of the present-day situation;

THEREFORE, the Louisiana Annual Conference:

(1) urges Educational Opportunities, Inc. and other tour sponsors used by our conference members to include opportunities within the tour structure for participants to "contact indigenous Christian Leaders in the Middle East, and to hear the concerns of both the Israelis and Palestinians who live there, as well as visit the biblical and historical sites";

(2) asks pastors and laity who are Holy Land pilgrims to share the 1984 and 1988 General Conference Resolutions cited above, as well as other denominational materials on the Middle East (such as the September 1988 issue of Christian Social Action) in preparatory materials and advance studies;

(3) recommends UM visitors to acquaint themselves with the work of the United Methodist Committee on Relief in Israel and the Occupied Territories and give consideration to aiding this work through Advance Specials; and

(4) requests Educational Opportunities, Inc. and other tour sponsors used by our conference members to acknowledge the commitments of the United Methodist Church, and other denominations they serve, to discourage economic activity supporting South Africa

and ask these tour sponsors to show faith with these commitments by ceasing to schedule any visits to factories or shops in Israel where diamonds originating in South Africa are sold.

BOARD OF DISCIPLESHIP

As we progress throughout this quadrennium, your Conference Board of Discipleship will do all that is possible "to lead and assist the congregations and districts in the conference in their efforts to win persons as disciples of Jesus Christ, to build up the Christian community, and to celebrate and communicate the redeeming and reconciling love of God as revealed in Jesus Christ to persons of every age, ethnic background, and social condition." (p. 372-373, *The Book of Discipline*)

At our meeting at the Convocation of Boards, we established the following goals for this quadrennium:

- (1) To set as our priority, our mission to the local church by gathering information about their concerns and successful programs.
- (2) To affirm the diversities within the conference and strengthen the inclusion of these diversities within all segments of the church. This would include all persons and churches of all sizes and locations.
- (3) To encourage coordination and communication
 - (a) between the conference and districts
 - (b) between the district and local churches
 - (c) between the conference and general agencies.
- (4) To support and nurture the work of the Conference Staff.
- (5) To see that each committee on the Conference Board of Discipleship has clear, measureable objectives.
- (6) To continue Evangelism emphasis throughout the quadrennium.
- (7) To recommend to the appropriate body that the structure of the Annual Conference be "streamlined" so that the local church's needs will be addressed.
- (8) To encourage the establishment and support of Covenant Discipleship groups in each local church.

Our church is divided into 12 work areas or committees much like the local church's Council on Ministries. Our committees are: Camping, Education, Evangelism, Family Ministries, Leadership Development, Older Adult Ministries, Spiritual Formation, Stewardship, Worship, Young Adults/Singles, Youth Ministries, and Youth Serving Ministries. The reports of some of these committees follow.

We are open for suggestions so that our board can meet the needs of the local church and enable them to be more effective in the task of (1) reaching out to receive people; (2) relating people to God; (3) equipping people for service; and (4) sending people out into their communities to make a difference.

Larry O'Dell, Chair

Camping

The summer camping program at all three regional camp sites is strong, offering

camping opportunities for children and youth. The experiences vary greatly among individual weeks, but the content is sound Christian education in the outdoors.

The major problem with the conference camping program continues to be the recruitment of adult volunteers. The ultimate success of our summer camps is directly related to the leadership of the adult counselors. We continue to have difficulty recruiting counselors for these events. In order for this to change, it will be necessary to increase the base from which counselors are recruited. If each church sending campers to summer camps would have one or two counselors at one of our summer camps, this would be more than adequate.

We are continuing to look at the issue of curriculum. We hope to begin the process of writing curriculum to be used in all of our camps. This will help to publicize the camps and to standardize the quality of the various weeks. In addition, the three camp sites are continuing to look at ways of working together for the benefit of camping in the Louisiana Annual Conference.

Education

Education and the Sunday School was brought to the forefront of our attention in the previous quadrennium and Louisiana became known as a Conference to model in Sunday School growth and Christian Education. With the beginning of a new quadrennium under the leadership of our new bishop, education in the Louisiana Conference is continuing to make a difference.

A Conference Education Committee has been developed and its members are the Education Chairpersons and Children's Coordinators from each of our nine districts as well as several members of the Board of Discipleship. The first meeting of the Committee was held in November, 1988 and work was begun on discussing the focus of Education for the next four years. Several priorities developed by this committee were:

- 1) to include training for more experienced teachers and elementary age fellowship groups in our Conference training events.
- 2) to develop a committee which would specifically deal with laboratory school training.
- 3) to focus attention on the area of weekday ministries.
- 4) to plan a training event for District Education Chairpersons each year soon after Annual Conference.
- 5) to continue Conference training for District Vacation Bible School teams.
- 6) to provide Conference training events for teachers and leaders each year.
- 7) to receive the Christian Education Offering each year and continue educating local churches as to its purpose and use.
- 8) to continue to recognize the outstanding work of the Sunday Schools throughout our Conference.
- 9) to continue to honor educators whose current work and those whose past years of service have made a significant impact in Louisiana.
- *10) to continue to be sensitive to local church and district needs and concerns by communicating through the District Education Chairpersons and the Children's Coordinators.

Several of these priorities have been addressed through the following programs since last June:

- 1) At the Christian Education Banquet Tuesday evening, June 7, Barbara Garcia received the award for the outstanding educator still active in education and Audrey Boggs received the Hall of Fame Award for the educator not currently

working in Christian Education. The following Sunday Schools were recognized for outstanding work:

- Small size church — Trinity UMC, Buras
 - Middle size church — Trinity UMC, Alexandria
 - Large size church — Aurora UMC, New Orleans
- 2) Lab School was held August 5-7 at Broadmoor UMC, Shreveport. All age level classes were taught.
 - 3) Christian Education Sunday was September 11. Churches across the Conference received the Christian Education Offering in the amount of \$4,439. The funds are to be used for teacher training events and certification of lab school leaders.
 - 4) Conference Education Committee met November 22 to organize and to begin plans for the quadrennium.
 - 5) Larry Lewis lead the Conference Vacation Bible School District Team Training at University UMC, Baton Rouge on February 21 for the southern part of the state and at Grace UMC, Ruston on February 23 for the northern part. Each of the district teams were to then plan Vacation Bible School training events for their own districts' local church teachers and leaders.
 - 6) Training for Para-Professionals in our local churches was held April 21-22 in Baton Rouge. This training was initiated through Marlu Scott from the General Board of Discipleship. The purpose was to provide training for the many persons working in our local churches who have not had professional training in areas such as recruitment, teacher training, and working with volunteers.
 - 7) A Sexuality Seminar was held April 7-12 in Nashville. The event was sponsored by the General Board of Discipleship. It provided training for Conference teams and presented the new literature now available. Lylln Craig, Rev. Jeff Duke, and Rev. Larry Norman represented our Conference.

The following events are scheduled for the future.

- 1) This summer many of our local church educators and local church teachers and leaders will attend FOCUS '89 July 31-August 4 in Nashville. This is a national conference for all persons working in every aspect of children's ministries. Our own Barbara Garcia should be congratulated for planning and organizing such an important Conference for all of us who work with the children in our churches.
- 2) Christian Education Sunday will be August 27. Churches will receive the Christian Education Offering at this time.
- 3) Conference training this Fall will be entitled "Caravans for Learning." A number of dates in September and October are being scheduled with the districts for a Conference team to come into each district for training with smaller clusters of local churches.

It is exciting to be involved in the work of our Conference. God is truly working through the people who are involved in Christian education in all of our churches. We look forward to the continuing growth and success of our Sunday Schools and the other educational ministries throughout our Conference.

Lylln G. Craig, Chair

Evangelism

It is anticipated that the work of Evangelism will be undergirded with new strength and vision during this quadrennium. We are aware that we've begun anew — that is, a new Board of Discipleship, a new Bishop, a new quadrennium, and hopefully, new vision.

One of the things we are doing will be to address the need of ministry among the "Baby Boomers" of our state. This includes the ages of 25-43. We have found an alarming rate of these persons to be outside the ministry of the church. Jesus said, "Go into all the world and preach the gospel." John Wesley said, "The world is my parish." For those of us in the ministry of Evangelism, we see Louisiana as our world, fields white unto harvest.

Jimmie D. Pyles, Chair

Family Life Ministries

The family life ministries has included several special events throughout the Louisiana Conference; marriage enrichment, celebrating marriage events and family growth workshops. Having been certified by the General Board of Discipleship in the celebrating marriage events, Marilyn and I are available to the local church for scheduling.

Henry C. Blount, Jr., Chair

Leadership Development

We can never be effective leaders in the church until we realize with Paul, that we "are the body of Christ, and each one of us is a part of it" (1 Corinthians 12:27). The Bible does not say that the church resembles a body. It insists that the church of Christ is a body. We must take with complete seriousness the nature of the church as a living organism, especially those specific points of identity which are stressed in the Bible.

If we understand the church as a living organism then the tasks of human leaders and their ministries will play a significant part in our local churches.

Wofford and Kilinski in their book *Organization and Leadership In The Local Church* state that "the church of today is failing to fulfill its purpose largely because it has ceased to be an organism. A church where one person preaches, a few teach and a few others work in an administrative ministry while the vast majority just listen, learn and follow without becoming functioning members of the body is not an integrated organism."

Leadership in our churches today must demand that we rediscover and reaffirm the nature of the church as the body and that we learn how to help the church be and become what it ought to be.

Many local church leaders attended the Conference sponsored workshops on "Renew the Vision" and upon returning to their churches held sessions on Leadership Training for their officers. Such experiences coupled with assistance from the district and conference officers and staff can and will provide additional information. Local church leaders should read and make use of the suggestions and pertinent facts found in *The Interpreter* and subscribe to the *Louisiana Methodist*.

The Leadership Development Committee for our Conference Board of Discipleship will strive to be an effective functioning group that will assist districts and local churches. Its emphasis will be upon providing job opportunities for elected officers to serve.

A special workshop will be held for clergy and laity November 13, 14, & 15, 1989 at a centrally located site with Dr. John (Tim) Savage as resource leader and consultant. The workshop is entitled "Skills for Conflict Management and Resolution." According to Rev. Brady B. Forman who has previously participated in this workshop, such an experience will enable every pastor and every layman personal benefits that will assist his or her local church's growth and membership.

Do plan to participate and continuing education units are available. This is a must for pastors and laity!

The Apostle Paul reports in Ephesians 4 that leaders are Christ's gift to His church. Paul continues that it was Jesus "who gave some to be apostles, some to be prophets, some to be evangelists, and some to be pastors and teachers, to prepare God's people for works of service, so that the Body of Christ may be built up until we all reach unity in the faith." (Ephesians 4:11-13)

Let us as church leaders continue to grow and serve!

Anita Crump, Chair

Spiritual Formation

The Board of Discipleship urges all Louisiana United Methodists who seek a deeper, more meaningful relationship with God to take advantage of any of the numerous retreats, studies and programs which are available.

We urge all persons to seriously consider the Louisiana United Methodist Cursillo as one of these retreats. This three-day weekend is held at the Tall Timbers Retreat Center, south of Alexandria.

The format for the weekend is a casual time with participants from congregations across the Louisiana Conference. Cursillo is a structured experience in prayer, sharing, singing, study, and fellowship, always under the guidance of laity and two Louisiana United Methodist ministers.

Cursillo #14 was held in March and Cursillo #15 in May. Cursillo -16 will be July 20-23 and #17 will be November 9-12.

It is our hope that the following goals will be met in regards to Cursillo:

- 1) Four new pastors attend Cursillo
- 2) Four new churches involved
- 3) Promote Cursillo at Annual Conference

In addition to Cursillo, our goal is to compile and promote other available spiritual retreats as well as a list of pastors/leaders able and willing to share them.

Fred Wideman, Chair

Stewardship

We commend the work that has been done by the Conference staff in the area of stewardship. The recent workshop "Renewing The Vision" provided a time for training persons in the area of stewardship. We encourage all pastors to use the material from "Come, Share, Rejoice" as a way to inform and educate all persons in the church about churchwide giving. The booklet, "What's It All About: An Interpretation of Christian Stewardship for The Louisiana Annual Conference" is also an excellent tool for further education.

In June, Larry O'Dell will be attending the Conference Stewardship Specialists training in Dayton, Ohio. After receiving this training, he will be available to consult with congregations in the Louisiana Annual Conference on financial stewardship.

Larry O'Dell, Chair

Worship

For the last two years, my report has read the same. I have repeatedly said that the most exciting development in our denomination has been the new hymnal and worship book. Now, we are in the middle of the year of its publication. We will move from paperback liturgies to hardbound books in our pews and the renewal of worship and spiritual formation will truly have trickled down. It is exciting!

On November 4 and 5 in Nashville, there will be a workshop to train persons on the use of the new hymnal. Those attending from our conference will be: Clergy — Ted Standley and John Hamilton; Christian Education — Larry Lewis and Barbara Einsel; Musicians — McCoy Ranson and Franklin Poole. After receiving training, they will be presenting workshops in each district on using the new hymnal. The dates for this training in each district will be announced as soon as possible.

But something even more exciting on the home front has taken place and we are a people most blessed. In the election and appointment of Bishop William Oden to the Louisiana area, we have an episcopal leader who sees liturgy and worship as the heartbeat of the church.

He has acted specifically in the appointment of an annual conference task force on worship. The task force's talent and creativity will be felt at conference this year and from here on out. The bishop's collegial style of leadership plus his commitment to creative and faithful liturgical practice makes possible the effective work of this task force.

It is indeed a new day in the Louisiana Conference. The fresh winds of The Spirit, they are 'a-blowin'.

Ted Standley, Chair

Young Adults and Singles

This board supports increased emphasis on ministry with these two groups. They represent a significant portion of the adult population of Louisiana and are mostly unchurched. Together, the local church, the Board of Discipleship (BOD), and the Bishop and conference staff can greatly increase the effectiveness of our ministry with these adults.

SINGLES

Local churches which have been effective have committed money, time, energy, and staff to reaching single adults. There have been notable successes and some failures. The last two years the BOD has assisted with transportation for persons attending the jurisdictional training events. Some forty people from Louisiana have attended these events and we are beginning to reap the benefits of new learnings, the increased sharing of ideas, and the building of relationships between persons in different churches. This has led to a greater awareness of opportunities to share in the programming of others.

The BOD congratulates Broadmoor UMC, Baton Rouge, and First UMC, Alexandria, on the success of their recent singles weekends. It applauds the efforts of Susan Cook and Carole Starkes to begin and expand singles ministries in Lake Charles and New Orleans. It will continue to encourage and support the efforts of local churches and districts in expanding their ministries.

The BOD intends to continue to support the training of single adult leaders. It will assist for singles leaders and district coordinators desiring to attend the SCJ Single Adult Leaders Training Event at Mt. Sequoyah, October 13-15. All wanting further information

about this event should contact Rev. Charles R. Langford, 318-984-4211 or Martha Bergstrom, 318-473-7070.

The BOD will work with local churches and districts to enable as many as possible to take advantage of the UMC's national singles events in either Houston or Dallas, July 25-29, 1990.

YOUNG ADULTS

Along with the conference office the BOD is working to expand ministries with young adults. Members of the board attended a conference on reaching the "baby-boomers" and are working with Larry Lewis to share the information and ideas gained across the conference.

Additionally, the Board and the new Acadiana District is cooperating with Asbury UMC, Lafayette, in sponsoring a one-day workshop for church professionals and volunteers on young adult ministry. The Reverend Terry Hershey, author of *Young Adult Ministry*, will be conducting the workshop on Friday, October 6. This workshop will precede the singles conference he will be leading at Asbury on October 7 & 8.

Charles Langford, Chair

Youth Serving Ministries

During the last quadrennium the Conference Committee on Scouting has moved from a Boy Scout oriented committee to become the Conference Committee on Youth Service Ministries which includes Boy Scouts of America, Girl Scouts of America, Camp Fire, (and 4-H Clubs. We still need to have more representatives from Camp Fire and 4-H on our committee.) With the exception of one District, we do have at least one representative on our committee from each District. Our goal is to have coordinators in each District, a man and a woman, with membership in the District Council on Ministries. By the time Annual Conference convenes we will have had our first Religious Emphasis Retreat at Caney Conference Centre. Our goal is to eventually have such retreats in other sections of the state. We will continue to make presentations during Annual Conference of the Bishop's Award of Excellence, the God and Service Award and the Torch Award. We will also be in conversation with Bishop Oden to have Bishop's Banquets in the various Districts to promote the use of the Youth Serving Ministries.

Ray Holt, Chair

BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES

The goals of the Board of Global Ministries for the 1989-1992 Quadrennium are:

INSTITUTIONAL GOALS:

1. Explore alternatives for funding of our Conference institutions.
2. Promote the appointment of a local chair for the Good Samaritan offering.
3. Promote more direct contact between clergy and laity and the Conference institutions through such means as on-site visits.

MISSIONAL GOALS:

1. Involvement in local community projects.
2. Encourage churches to do "hands-on" projects.
3. Support World Service and the eight Priorities for Advance Specials.
4. To do Missions; To be Mission.

5. Suggest that District Superintendents include in their Charge Conference questions to the congregations, "What has this church given to Advance Specials?"

SPIRITUAL GOALS:

1. Encourage all local churches to do the mission studies available each year from the general board — both the bible and the geographic studies.

The following reports by sub-committees of the Board of Global Ministries are an indication of how these goals are being addressed.

The prayers of all Louisiana Methodists are solicited as Global Ministries provides leadership in many areas of outreach and care.

Chris Andrews, Chair

RESOLUTION **UMCOR 50th Anniversary Resolution**

WHEREAS, 1990 will mark the 50th anniversary of The United Methodist Committee on Relief, and

WHEREAS, The United Methodist Committee on Relief has enabled members of The United Methodist Church to respond to the suffering of the world in Jesus' name, providing life-saving actions to people in crisis and despair, and

WHEREAS, The United Methodist Committee on Relief has involved United Methodist Church members in ministry with refugees and initiated and supported programs which work to alleviate the root causes of hunger,

THEREFORE, be it resolved, that The Louisiana Annual Conference affirms the history and work of The United Methodist Committee on Relief and commends the members of its United Methodist churches for their support of The United Methodist Committee on Relief and encourages each local church to have 100% participation in giving to the One Great Hour of Sharing each year, and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that The Louisiana Annual Conference reaffirms the mandate of The United Methodist Committee on Relief in relief, root causes of hunger and refugee ministries and pledges its cooperation to enable each church to celebrate the 50 years of service of UMCOR and to dedicate support to the future work of this Committee.

Proposed for Adoption by each Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church

1. Church Extension

The Conference year of 1988-89 has been one of study and preparation for Church Extension and Revitalization within the Louisiana Annual Conference. The delegates to the June session of the Annual Conference will receive a proposal that will indicate the results of the year of study. Included in the report will be: a) a set of Guidelines and Procedures for the establishment of new congregations within The Louisiana Annual Conference and, b) a prioritized listing of probable sites for new congregations within the Annual Conference between 1989 and 2003. These proposals have been prepared through careful study of demographic data and other research information related to the current profile of our Conference and the State of Louisiana. Many persons have been involved in the study and proposal phases of this project: The Conference Committee of Church Extension and Revitalization; the Bishop and Cabinet; an Ad Hoc Committee on Church Extension; the

Conference Board of Global Ministries; District Teams composed of six persons from each district.

The report to be presented to the Annual Conference will be Phase I of a two phase project of research and recommendations. Phase I concentrates on the development of new congregations. Phase II, to be completed in 1989-'90, will focus on revitalization of ministry and churches in the Conference. The Annual Conference will have opportunity to discuss and respond to both Phase I and Phase II.

In addition to the study for future development, the following actions have been taken in Church Extension and Revitalization during the past Conference year:

1.) Approved salary support for six pastors of new congregations:

Lake Charles District — Leesville, Korean	\$ 10,800
New Orleans/Slidell — Cornerstone	4,000
New Orleans/Houma — Korean	4,500
Shreveport District — North Bossier	15,000
— Cedar Grove	15,000
	<u>\$ 49,300</u>

2.) Approved Revitalization grants:

Istrouma, Baton Rouge	\$ 7,000
Greater New Orleans Urban Ministries	30,000
	<u>\$ 37,000</u>

3.) Approved loans to new congregations:

St. Charles, Destrehan	\$ 40,000
Cornerstone, New Orleans	90,000
Messiah, Kenner	30,000
	<u>\$160,000</u>

4.) Approved grants from Conference Funds and supported loan requests from the General Board of Global Ministries for the following churches:

Jones Church, Jennings	4,200 (grant)
Wesley Church, Baton Rouge	\$180,000*

*The Conference Committee on Church Extension and Revitalization will grant Wesley Church the amount of \$56,534.40 over the next four years. The Conference Committee is now holding the note on the remaining balance of the loan, until such time as the General Board of Global Ministries is able to grant funding of this loan.

5.) After careful consideration the Conference Committee on Church Extension and Revitalization released the property in Kenner that had been held for several years. The Conference is now considering other property in this area.

6.) Approved a repayment schedule for future loans made to local churches by the Conference Committee on Church Extension and Revitalization:

Funds loaned to a local church for Church Extension and Revitalization be loaned

at a rate of 5% per annum with repayment made over a period of ten (10) years, with no interest or principal due in the first year of the loan.

- 7.) Two new congregations are projected to receive pastoral appointments at The Annual Conference session:

North Bossier City, Shreveport District

Cedar Grove, Shreveport District

- 8.) The Conference Committee has requested that the Districts provide The Annual Conference with a list of property and funds held by them for Church Extension. The following is a listing of these reports:

- a) Alexandria — no property or funding allocated
- b) Baton Rouge/Hammond
 - 1. Lot 3, Square 27, Eden Park, with frame building used by Hughes Church
 - 2. Lots 43 and 44, Square 26, Eden Park, used by Hughes Church
 - 3. Funds — \$92,287.25 (Designated for District Missions and Church Extension)
- c) Baton Rouge/Lafayette
 - 1. 4.5 Acres on the Abbeville Highway (Highway 167) in the Southwest part of Lafayette
 - 2. 9.5 Acres on an extension of W. Congress, close to Acadiana High School in the Western part of Lafayette
 - 3. Funds — \$15,000
- d) Lake Charles — no property or funding allocated
- e) Monroe
 - 1. 2.29 Acres on Fink's Hideaway Road in North Monroe
 - 2. Funds — \$11,105.37
- f) New Orleans/Houma
 - 1. No property currently owned for Church Extension
 - 2. Funds — \$132,286.31
- g) New Orleans/Slidell
 - 1. No property currently owned for Church Extension
 - 2. Funds — \$19,501.83
(plus \$150,000 held by the Conference Committee on Church Extension for the District)
- h) Ruston
 - 1. One lot in Grambling
 - 2. No funds allocated
- i) Shreveport
 - 1. Property on Highway 71 North of Bossier City
 - 2. Funds — \$400,000 held by the District Board of Missions

Don Cottrill, Chair

**REPORT ON NEW CHURCH DEVELOPMENT 1989-2000
COMMITTEE ON CHURCH EXTENSION AND REVITALIZATION**
(This is an informational report to be used by the
Church Extension and Revitalization Committee)

Introduction

This report is presented to the Annual Conference Session after many hours of study, research, and discussion by the Conference Committee on Church Extension and

Revitalization, with the help of the Bishop and Cabinet, an Ad Hoc Committee of leadership from throughout the Annual Conference, and special District Teams from each of our nine districts. The purpose of this report is to present: (1) a process for the establishment and site selection of new congregations within the Conference, (2) a set of priorities for assisting in the selection of sites for new congregations and, (3) a prioritized listing of possible sites for new congregations within the Annual Conference between the years 1989 and 2000.

The elements of this report have been developed over the last Annual Conference year; the recommendations have been built upon similar studies and decisions of the Annual Conference since the advent of the Century III Program in 1983.

This report is to be considered Phase I of a two-phase project. The study conducted this past year has gathered information not only on possible new church sites, but also on possible areas of revitalization of existing congregations (including possibilities of cooperative parish arrangements, mergers, and relocation of existing congregations). The intent of the Committee on Church Extension and Revitalization is to follow-up the present report on New Church Development with a similar report on Revitalization in the Conference year 1989-1990.

The prioritized listing of possible sites for New Church Development included in this report should be understood to be a "working list." This list will be updated on at least a yearly basis as additional information is received. The Committee on Church Extension and Revitalization and the Conference Board of Global Ministries will work closely with Bishop Oden and the members of the Cabinet and with the District Boards of Church Location and Building and Location in the entire process of new church development and revitalization.

We present this report for your consideration.

Members of the Conference Committee on Church Extension and Revitalization:

Dr. Donald C. Cottrill, Chairperson, Mr. Cecil Bland, Jr., Dr. Byrl J. Moreland, Mrs. Joanne White, Mr. John Porter, Rev. Fred Wideman, Rev. Stephen C. Fleming, Rev. Roger Lathan, Rev. Lee McKinzie, Mrs. Amy Ward, Rev. Christopher Andrews, Chairperson of the Conference Board of Global Ministries.

Special thanks to: Rev. X. Peter Wernett, Consultant on New Church Development and Redevelopment, National Program Division, General Board of Global Ministries

A Prioritized Listing of Possible Sites For New Congregations Within The Louisiana Annual Conference Between The Years 1989 and 2000

The following is a "working list" of possible sites for new churches to be formed during the next eleven years within the Annual Conference. This listing was derived through the process of a Comprehensive Plan for Church Extension conducted from January to May, 1989. In the Comprehensive Plan each district within the Conference provided recommendations for new church sites based on demographic and other objective research. The districts were given opportunity to present their recommendations at a meeting in Alexandria on May 12, 1989. Following the presentations, each district was given three votes to cast to select their preliminary suggestions for priorities for new church development.

This list has been given to the Conference Committee on Church Extension and Revitalization for further research and decisions. It may be that there will be shifts in the priorities due to such consideration as site availability, financial considerations, other

Conference priorities, or emerging needs within the next ten years. For these reasons, we urge you to accept this as a preliminary step in the final new church development plan.

A. To Be Considered for Development in the Near Future (1 to 5 Years)

North Lafayette

- Relocation of Davidson Memorial Church — Acadiana District

South Bossier

- Near the Jimmie Davis Parkway — Shreveport District

Tammany Highlands

- 7 miles northeast of Mandeville — North Shore District

LaPlace, St. John Parish — New Orleans District

Southeast, East Baton Rouge Parish

- Near intersection of Highland Road and Jefferson Highway — Baton Rouge District

North DeSoto/Highway 171

- 2 miles north of North DeSoto Parish School — Shreveport District

Avoyelles

- Consolidation of 2 churches to form new congregation in Bunkie — Alexandria District

Ellerbe Road

- Southeast Shreveport — Shreveport District

LaPalco Street

- West Bank of New Orleans — New Orleans District

Mayfair

- Southern part of East Baton Rouge Parish near Perkins Rd. and Bluebonnet Blvd. — Baton Rouge District

North Shreveport

- Old Mooringsport Road, near Blanchard — Shreveport District

South Walker

- Near intersection of Louisiana Highways 16 and 1033 — North Shore District

Toledo Bend

- Between Many and Zwolle — Shreveport District

B. Grambling

Due to the history of this proposed site, Grambling will be considered a "Special Case." As such, it will be evaluated and developed by the Committee and the district in a way that takes into consideration the existing ministry and the proposed ministry.

C. To Be Considered For Future Development

There were some possible sites recommended by the districts for future development:

Schwartz Area in Monroe	Monroe District
Stonewall Exit off I-49	Shreveport District
Highway 28 West	Alexandria District
Folsom	North Shore District
Slidell East/Eden Isles	North Shore District

D. Possible New Ministries to be Considered

Greater New Orleans Office of Urban Ministries
Greater New Orleans Church of All Nations

GUIDELINES AND PROCEDURES FOR THE PURCHASE OF SITES FOR CHURCH EXTENSION

The Louisiana Annual Conference launched a new era in the 1980's with the establishment of what was first called Century III. The concern was for the establishment of new congregations within United Methodism and the revitalization of existing congregations. We have made progress over these past few years with the establishment of several new congregations and the assistance of the Conference in the revitalization of congregations. We are now moving into a new quadrennium and feel that we need to take time out to look at the future in a wholistic perspective, and establish priorities for the location of new congregations. We want to continue the progress made thus far by seeing Church Extension and Revitalization as a Conference-wide effort, supported by United Methodists throughout Louisiana, but established in the most strategic and positive locations.

For these reasons, the Committee on Church Extension of the Conference Board of Global Ministries, with the assistance of representatives from the Conference Board of Trustees, the Conference Board of the Laity and the 1000 Club, the Conference Chancellor, the Conference Treasurer, District Boards of Church Location, and the Bishop and Cabinet, has prepared a set of Guidelines and Procedures to follow for the establishment of new congregations within the Louisiana Annual Conference. We recommend that these be adopted by the 1989 Annual Conference Session for future use by the Conference.

In addition, we propose that these Guidelines be included in the Conference Journal at least once during the quadrennium in order that all might know the process for forming new congregations. We would further recommend that a listing of Church Extension funds and properties be included in each Conference Journal (funds and properties held by Conference, District and Local Church, if any).

1. Concerns for New Congregations — Getting Started.

Any person or any group in the membership of The United Methodist Church of the Louisiana Annual Conference may raise a concern for the establishment of a new congregation within the boundaries of the Conference.

2. Process for the Request for a New Congregation.

A concern for the establishment of a new congregation should be forwarded to the Conference Board of Global Ministries' Committee on Church Extension and Revitalization. The Committee on Church Extension will investigate the request with the assistance of the appropriate District Board of Church Location and Building and with the Bishop and Cabinet. An investigation and evaluation will be made by representatives of these groups and a full report will be given to the Committee on Church Extension. The report should recommend one of the following actions:

- a) that the request be denied due to the findings of the study
- b) that the request is not feasible due to a conflict in plans already in progress by the Conference
- c) that the request be denied, but the concern be referred to the Revitalization section of the Committee
- d) that the request is appropriate and should be added to the list of future projects
- e) that the request should replace one of the other projects on the priorities for development.

3. The Committee on Church Extension and Revitalization should include members of the Conference Board of Global Ministries, and at least one representative of the Cabinet, a District Board of Church Location and Building, the 1000 Club of the Conference Board of the Laity, the Conference Board of Trustees, and a pastor and lay person who have been recently, or are currently, serving in a new church.

4. Selection of the Site.

The following process should be followed in the selection and purchase of the site of a new church:

- a) A study of the feasibility of a new church in a suggested area must be conducted. This study will be conducted by the District Church Extension Team or the District Board of Church Location and Building and the Committee on Church Extension of the Conference Board of Global Ministries. This study will evaluate the feasibility of the new church, the impact of the new church on the community and especially on any existing churches or ministries in the vicinity, and will include a profile of the anticipated congregation. The economic profile of the area currently and in the future, and the demographic profile of the size of the community will be integral to this study.
- b) A study of the area to identify specific property that would be most appropriate for a new church. This study should be conducted by a professional analyst and paid for by the Conference Committee on Church Extension. The Committee would strive to utilize volunteer professional analytical and appraisal services whenever possible, but would require that such services be professional and timely. Included in this study should be cost estimates for the purchase and development of this property.
- c) An appraisal of the selected property will be made by a professional, certified appraiser and paid for by the Conference Committee on Church Extension.
- d) The District Board of Church Location and Building will evaluate the property and make recommendations to the Conference Committee on Church Extension. The District Board will follow the guidelines of the 1988 *Book of Discipline* (Section Six, Paragraph 2518-2523).
- e) A Title Search will be conducted to establish a clear title.
- f) A financial plan for the purchase of the property will be developed and agreed upon by the parties involved (the Committee on Church Extension, the District, and any other group that may be involved).
- g) A contract will be drafted and evaluated by the Legal Committee of the Committee on Church Extension (to be established with the aid of the Conference Board of Trustees, the Chancellor of the Conference, and the United Methodist Foundation). The Legal Committee will prepare the wording that is proper and necessary for the interests of the Conference. Approval must be given by this committee before a contract is signed.
- h) The Conference Board of Global Ministries will oversee the overall plan of selection and purchase of property for new church development and will authorize the purchase of the property. The Conference Board will make payment of the funds that it authorizes through the Conference Treasurer.
- i) The Conference Board of Trustees will act as the authorized signator in the purchase and sale of property by the Conference Committee on Church Extension. The Trustees will hold title to all such properties until such time as it is determined proper to transfer the title to the Trustees of the Local Church.
- j) A final decision of the Board approving purchase of property or building shall automatically terminate after a period of one year unless stipulation is made to the contrary at the time of the decision. The termination of the purchase upon these grounds may be reconsidered immediately.
- k) A decision of the Conference and/or District agencies disapproving any site shall be final unless overruled by the Annual Conference, to which there is reserved the right of appeal.

5. A District or a Local Church may hold title to property that has been given to the District or Local Church or bought by the District or Local Church for the purpose of Church

Extension. This property shall not be used for the planting of a new church until it has been duly authorized by the Bishop and Cabinet (in accordance to the *Book of Discipline*), by the Conference Board of Global Ministries, and by the District Board of Church Location and Building. All property and money held by a District or a Local Church for the purpose of Church Extension shall be reported each year to the Conference Committee on Church Extension and the District Board of Church Location and Building.

Sale or other action concerning these properties shall conform to the regulations of the *Book of Discipline* (Chapter Seven, Section Six, Paragraph 2523). Such action shall be reported to the Conference Committee on Church Extension as well as the District Board of Church Location and Building.

6. Final Decision on the Selection and Purchase of Property and the Establishment of New Churches.

The final decision on New Church Location, purchase and establishment will be made by the consent of each of the following persons or bodies: the Conference Board of Global Ministries, the Bishop and Cabinet, and the appropriate District Board of Church Location and Building.

7. Finance Committee of the Committee on Church Extension.

The Conference Committee on Church Extension shall establish a Financial Advisory Committee (in cooperation with the Conference Council on Finance and Administration). The purpose of the committee will be to advise new churches (established by the Conference) on financial and stewardship planning. The committee will prepare guidelines and give guidance to the new churches in the development of yearly budgets, and the development of a financial plan for buildings and expansion as well as repayment of existing loans. The committee will also review all contracts of the Conference Board of Global Ministries related to Church Extension. The work of this committee and of the local church will be guided by the regulations of the Book of Discipline and the Conference Rules.

8. The Conference Committee on Church Extension may solicit additional funds for the work of their committee, but only after the approval of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration. The Bishop and Cabinet are to be informed of such decisions.

9. The Appointment of Pastor to a New Church.

The appointment of a pastor to a newly established church will be the sole responsibility of the Bishop and the Cabinet. The Committee on Church Extension is to assist in this process, however, by developing a set of characteristics to look for in a candidate for the pastor of a new church. These characteristics will be mutually developed by the Committee on Church Extension, the Bishop and Cabinet, with the assistance of the section on Congregational Development of the General Board of Discipleship and the advice of new pastors in our own Conference.

10. Training for the New Congregation.

Training for the pastor of a new church and for the leadership of the new church will be provided and funded by the Conference. All new pastors to newly organized congregations will be required to attend such training, and the leadership of new congregations will be encouraged to attend. The Conference will develop such training (Bishop and Cabinet, Conference Board of Global Ministries, Board of Ordained Ministries) with the assistance of the section on Congregational Development of the General Board of Discipleship and new pastors and laity within the Conference.

11. Salary Support.

The Conference Board of Global Ministries will provide salary support to a pastor of a new church that has been organized by the Conference. The Board may provide such support for a period of four years.

12. Rental Property.

The Conference Board of Global Ministries may support financially the rental of space for the use of a new local church. Such arrangements must have the advance approval of the Conference Committee on Church Extension and must be reviewed and renewed on a yearly basis. Rental property would be limited to use for "church worship space" and parsonage.

For Guidance

A. Although there are many styles of new church development, there will be three basic types utilized by the Conference:

1. A mission church, under the auspices of an existing congregation(s). A mission church may be co-sponsored by the local Parent Church(es) and the Conference Board of Global Ministries. These groups will work cooperatively in the support and the future planning of the new congregation.
2. A pastoral appointment, in which a pastor is sent to an area to develop a congregation without advance purchase of property or final consideration of such purchase.
3. A site church, in which a pastor is appointed to develop a congregation with a site already selected, and possibly already under contract or purchased.

B. The Appropriate Information Related to the Planting of New Churches from The 1988 *Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church*.

— The Conference Board of Global Ministries.

Part 5, Chapter 5, Section 9:

Par.731.4(12) Responsibilities

Par.731.5(e) Subcommittee on Congre. Develop.

— The Method of Organizing a New Local Church.

Part 5, Section 9, Par. 703.10

— The General Board of Global Ministries.

Part 5, Section 7: Par. 1414.4 and 1414.6 National Division Support

Par. 1415.7 c(3)

Par. 1414.10 United Methodist Development Fund

Par. 1414.13 Work with Annual Conference

Par. 1414.14 Joint Committee on Congre. Develop.

(Gen. Bd. of Global Ministries and BOD)

— The District Committee on Church Location and Building.

Part 5, Chapter 7, Section 6, Par. 2518-2523

— The Section on Church Property.

Part 5, Chapter 7, especially Section 1, Par. 2501-2505 and Section 2, Par. 2506-2509

— The Annual Conference Property.

Part 5, Chapter 7, Section 5:

Par. 2512.3 -6

Par. 2513 and 2515

— The General Board of Discipleship.

Part 5, Chapter 6, Section 5:

Par. 1213.15 (Congregational Development)

C. Exclusions

These guidelines provide for the work of Church Extension within the Conference

following their approval by the Conference Board of Global Ministries. Exceptions may be made in the event of projects prior to the approval of these guidelines.

Priorities in the Establishment of New Congregations

The need to begin new congregations is obvious. The resources are, nonetheless, limited for assisting new congregations to be established. For these reasons, the following priorities are suggested:

(1) *Establish and fund new congregations based on their potential for growth, with demographic research as confirmation of potential.* The first priority for new congregations will be their growth potential over a relatively short length of time (five to ten years). We should strike while the iron is hot, and plant churches where we have the greatest chance of growth. The location for new congregations will be based on an overall Conference plan, and not distributed among the districts. The growth potential of a church is based on the community in which the church is planted. Allowance will be made for rural, urban, or suburban areas and cultural and ethnic population.

(2) *Establish all types of new congregations.* We must be sure to provide for new congregations that will offer ministry to the changing profile of neighborhoods. We will strive to establish needed congregations in rural, urban, and suburban areas, and in all types of economic and cultural communities. In order to ensure that churches are established to meet the various needs of individuals within our community, we will set aside at least $\frac{1}{3}$ of our resources for the establishment of diverse minorities such as rural, non-English speaking, or lower economic churches.

(3) *Property may be bought or accepted as a gift based on projected usage* (prior to the establishment of a community) if the research provides good potential growth estimates. Property bought for future use can be traded or sold if such action is in the best interest of Church Extension within the Conference.

(4) Mission churches that are supported by a local congregation, local congregations, or district will be provided assistance from the Conference Based upon a shared support plan (the support will be mutually agreed upon; the local church or district participation will be partially based upon their ability, and partially upon the arrangement; i.e. shared pastoral time, shared facilities).

(5) New congregations may be supported by the Conference in the areas of (a) rental of temporary worship center, (b) salary support, (c) purchase of permanent property, (d) training of pastor and lay leadership, (e) professional consultations regarding property, buildings, and stewardship. The Conference will normally care for salary support for a period of four years, but allowance may be made for extension. If, in a period of one to four years, a new congregation has not made sufficient progress to justify its existence, the Church Extension Committee will cease to support the ministry. (Sufficient progress will be based upon: (a) membership growth, (b) financial growth, (c) growth in ministry to the community as well as the membership, (d) potential member participation, (e) regular attendance.)

(6) Definition of:

a) *New Congregation* — a congregation that has not been organized or established in the past. A new congregation may be a successor to an old congregation, but only if the old congregation is dissolved, the former name is not used, and there is an entirely new beginning — charter and organization. The primary intent of a new congregation would be to minister to an entirely new community not previously ministered to by a United Methodist Church,

or to minister to a group of persons not reached with an existing United Methodist Church.

- b) *Revitalization* — assistance given to an existing United Methodist Congregation or Congregations for the purpose of revitalizing ministry. The assistance is not given to keep alive a dying congregation, but to help a congregation rebuild ministry within a community. Revitalization funds may be given for short term cede assistance in the areas of (1) programs, (2) staff, or (3) repair or renovation. Assistance may be given to individual congregations or to cooperative parishes or merging congregations.
- c) *Relocation* — a local church seeking to relocate due to declining population in the area served by the church and seeking to reestablish in a growth area. The Conference may assist in providing grants to congregations toward the purchase of property or the building of a new first unit.

The Conference Committee on Church Extension and Revitalization will fund from three separate line items — New Congregation, Revitalization and Relocation.

2. Volunteers In Mission

Many Projects have been completed by United Methodists in Louisiana, the U.S.A. and the world. Some projects were:

Heifer Project International, Dominican Republic and Costa Rica
 Medical (Eye Care) Africa
 Mexico — Church work and relief
 Jamaica — hurricane relief in Sandy Bay
 Appalachian Service Project
 Dulac Indiana Mission "Youth Week"
 Harvest of Hope, Mer Rouge, Louisiana
 Habitat for Humanity
 Red Bird Mission — Kentucky
 Mountain T.O.P
 New Orleans — Inner City
 Baton Rouge — Inner City
 And others that have not been reported to me.

Keeping up the volunteering on behalf of Christ and The Church.

James Poole, Chair

3. Hunger Task Force

The Hunger Task Force organized for the quadrennium on April 6 to address both short term and long range programs to awaken the consciences and release the resources of every United Methodist to alleviate hunger in our midst and around the world.

The FISH program under the able leadership of Dr. Bill Patrick is addressing the roots of hunger worldwide. Harvest of Hope continues to be an exciting involvement within our conference for hands-on experience with providing food. The Task Force hopes to encourage involvement in Bread for the World, food pantry projects, as well as advocacy with the church and government to address hunger issues.

Joanne White, Chair

4. Report from the Conference Secretary of Global Ministries

The Louisiana Conference Board of Global Ministries has sought to address the mission work that Louisiana Methodist congregations may do through the General Advance of the Church. It is a startling fact that only 27% of our churches supported a General Advance special during fiscal year 1987. Therefore, the Board adopted three priorities to enable local churches to "get on board" the General Advance program. They are:

1. **Covenant Relationship** (Salary Support) with a National Division or World Division Missionary for three dollars per member and no more than one thousand dollars per church.
2. **Partner Churches in Crisis** — a nine million dollar goal to assist churches in Third World nations where triple and quadruple digit inflation is crippling the Church's ministry.
3. **UMCOR World Hunger Program.**

Thirty-six of our churches have entered into "Covenant Relationship" with a missionary in order to provide salary support. Six of these support two missionaries. The number also includes four congregations which have entered into a "covenant relationship" since January 1, 1989, to the present.

Steve Caraway, Conference Secretary

5. Promotion, Education and Cultivation

The Committee on Promotion, Education and Cultivation continues to keep Louisiana United Methodists aware of mission needs and opportunities through:

Promotion of missions through communication, involving the local church, the districts and conference.

Education of God's people, emphasizing the importance of mission.

Cultivation of mission through participation in Conference and General Advance Specials by all local churches.

Each church and individual is urged to share the rich blessings of involvement in Mission through prayer, giving of self and of resources. These Mission opportunities are for your consideration:

The Advance

In this forty-first year of the Advance, the PEC Committee encourages all churches to participate in this truly great way of being in mission. Through the *Louisiana Conference Advance* brochure, which describes the fifteen Advance Specials within our conference, and through the General Advance catalog, *Partnership in Missions*, which lists thousands of mission projects around the world, each church can select from a variety of projects. 100% of each gift goes to the project selected.

Conference Advance Specials:

Bob Lay Memorial 1000 Club
Conference Disaster Relief

Dulac Community Center
Felicity Urban Outreach

*Lafon Home
Louisiana Methodist World
Hunger Scholarship (FISH)
*Peoples Community Center
*Methodist Home of New Orleans
*Pendleton Memorial Methodist
Retired Ministers Homes

*Louisiana Methodist
Children's Home
New Orleans Metro Ministries
Shreveport Metro Ministries
Spanish-Speaking Ministry
Hospital Revolving Loan Fund

*Recipients of Good Samaritan Offering

Conference-Supported General Advance Specials:

Lydia Patterson Institute
Operation Friendship, Jamaica
Society of St. Andrew
Potato Project

Missionaries (see separate listing)
St. Mark's Community Center
Wesley College, Jamaica

A variety of educational resources for promoting the Advance (both Conference and General) is available. Our Advance Information Center can be checked out of the Conference Center in Baton Rouge. Intended for use at mission education events, this colorful table-top display is stored and transported in a suitcase-size box.

John Porter, Chair

Audio-video Resources are available at the Conference Office Resource Center, as follows:

1. Louisiana Conference Advance Special, slides — 45 minutes
2. Lydia Patterson Institute, slides — 40 minutes
3. The Most Forgotten People (Dulac Community Center), slides — 19 minutes
4. Presenting The Advance, slides — 10 minutes
5. The Revolving Loan Fund, slides — 9 minutes
6. The Spanish Speaking Ministry: The Sermon Nobody Forgets, slides — 17½ minutes
7. Advance Along The Second Mile, VHS — 29 minutes 5 seconds
8. Born To Give, 16MM — 28 minutes
9. Born To Give, Born To Grow, VHS — 28 minutes
10. Jamaica, VHS — 20 minutes
11. Potato Project, VHS — 15 minutes
12. An Introduction to McCurdy School featuring Mission Interpreter Marie Stuart, VHS — 16 minutes
13. Faith in Farm Crisis
14. Louisiana Methodists in Missions — 45 minutes
15. Mt. Sequoyah, VHS
16. Africa Emergency, VHS
17. Africa Initiative, VHS
18. Making Mission Happen
19. Mexico — New Temple Methodist Church, VHS
20. Mission Priority — Three Days in September
21. People Have a Mind to Work, VHS — 20 minutes
22. Image of Life, Visions of Hope
23. Eight Priorities of The Advance

Let's *celebrate* this fortieth anniversary of the Advance! Participation by all churches in this wonderful and unique program of United Methodism is the genuine way to do it!

School of Christian Mission, conducted by the Conference United Methodist Women.

This School is approved for Continuing Education Units for ministers. This year the School of Christian Mission will be at Centenary College, **July 18-21** for the Week-day School and **July 21-23** for the Week-end School.

Mission Interpretation — The Mission Coordinator for our South Central Jurisdiction is:

Dr. Kenneth B. McIntosh
 - P.O. Box 12038
 Dallas, Texas 75225 (telephone: 214-373-1554)

Louisiana Missionaries (compiled by Rev. M.C. Cady)

Members of/or assigned to Louisiana Conference:

Doretha Brown — 1034 Eagle St.; Franklin, LA 70538
 Raymond and Delaine DeHainaut — 2607 Newton Dr.; Statesville, NC 28677
 Andrew Fowler — 4213 Tynes; Garland, TX 75042
 Dennis and Jeanette Fulton — 1509 North Olive; Abilene, KS 67410
 Robert and Lillian Hunt — 18 Lorong Setiapuspa 2; 50490, Kuala Lumpur; Malaysia
 David and Mary Sue Lowry — Casilla 821; Temuco, Chile
 Juanelva Rose — Department of Music; Tunghai University; Tai Chung, Taiwan
 James and Nancy Tims — CAIXA Postal 16.139; 22.222 Rio de Janerio; RJ, Brazil
 Carlos and Sarojini Welch — 4B Batter Lane; Delhi 110 054; India
 Thomas and Donna Wolford — B.P. 77; Luena; Rep. du Zaire; Central Africa

John Porter

6. Revolving Loan Plan

We have 35 outstanding loans valued at \$116,677.91, with a balance of \$19,488.53, and one loan pending.

Vernon Fairley, Finance Officer

7. Support Action Ministries

1989 SAM Committee Grants

Project District	1989 Amount Requested	1988 Amount Granted	SAM Year Request #	1989 SAM Grant	
Hope House Alexandria	\$3,500	\$3,500	3	\$1,860	
Istrouma After School Program	\$7,000	\$7,000	3	\$3,860	BR/HAM
Cedar Grove Community Minis.	\$4,000	\$0.00	1	\$4,360	Shrev
"Angel Care" Exceptional and Disabled Children 0-3 years First Church, Alex.	\$5,000	\$0.00	1	\$3,860	Alex

Roberts Day Care Denham Springs	\$5,000	\$0.00	1	\$ 860	BR/HAM
St. Matthew Multi- purpose Educational Program	\$4,200	\$4,200	2	\$ 860	NO/HOU
Project Care/First St. United Meth. Church	\$6,000	\$0.00	1	\$1,860	NO/HOU
Dulac Community Center	\$6,000	\$6,000	3	\$2,860	NO/HOU
Moss Bluff United Methodist Church Thrift Shop	\$3,500	\$0.00	1	\$ 360	L.C.
Samaritan Counsel Center of Imperial Calcasieu Parish, Inc.	\$6,000	\$0.00	1	\$3,860	L.C.
South Baton Rouge	\$2,500	\$0.00	1	\$6,860	BR/LAF
Spanish Ministries	\$4,333	\$4,000	4	\$2,860	NO/S
Greater N.O. Urban Ministries	\$7,000	\$5,000	3	\$2,860	NO/S
Bogalusa Help Center, ESM, Bogalusa	\$3,000	\$3,000	2	\$ 360	NO/S
More Than A Meal First Church, LaPlace	\$2,600	\$3,000	2	\$ 360	NO/S

Alonzo Campbell, Chair

8. Health and Welfare Ministries

The Health and Welfare Committee encouraged observance of Access Sunday on October 16, 1988 with distribution of worship materials through the conference coordinated mailings. This event increases awareness of persons with handicapping conditions in our congregations. 1989 Access Sunday is October 15th.

Accessibility grants (\$500) to local churches are again available from National Health and Welfare Ministries Department. These funds may be used for program resources as well as improvements to the physical facilities of the church buildings. Trinity United Methodist Church of Alexandria, Louisiana received a grant for handrails, ramps, and signs.

We are also encouraging local churches to be in mission through direct services to persons in their communities, especially through projects that benefit the concept of wholeness of the individual — physical, mental and spiritual well being. Again, funding is available through the National Department for a limited number of projects. First United Methodist Church of New Orleans, Louisiana received \$30,000 for rehabilitation of 10 homes for needy persons, and Neely United Methodist Church in Baton Rouge, Louisiana received \$30,000 for establishment of a health clinic located in South Baton Rouge, Louisiana.

The major responsibility of the Health and Welfare Committee continues to be the promotion of the Good Samaritan Offering at Easter and Thanksgiving. Funds received are divided among these five Health and Welfare Ministries of our Conference: Lafon Home, People's Community Center, Methodist Home of New Orleans, and Pendleton Memorial Methodist Hospital, all located in New Orleans, Louisiana and Methodist Children's Home in Ruston, Louisiana.

Fair Share Goals have been set for each local church to help meet the goal of \$500,000; however \$219,740 was the 1988 offering total, a decrease of approximately \$12,000 from 1987. This continued an annual decrease since 1984. The following chart shows how districts met their Fair Share Goals for the Good Samaritan Offering.

District	Fair Share	Offering Paid	% Paid	Churches
Alexandria	\$ 36,577	\$ 18,622	50.91	41/71
Baton Rouge/Hammond	62,678	35,725	56.99	57/73
Baton Rouge/Lafayette	55,720	28,256	50.71	39/56
Lake Charles	50,110	22,670	45.24	47/58
Monroe	53,418	22,180	41.52	43/63
New Orleans/Houma	56,159	9,296	16.55	29/57
New Orleans/Slidell	57,308	18,720	32.67	43/60
Ruston	38,914	34,469	88.58	55/66
Shreveport	89,116	29,802	33.44	47/74
TOTALS	\$500,000	\$219,740	43.95	401/578

Good Samaritan Offering — 1988
Churches Meeting Fair Goals
(% taking offering)

Alexandria District

(60% participating)

- *David Hass, Bunkie
- *First, LeCompte
- *Bayou Chicot
- *Cheneyville
- *Marksville
- *St. Maurice
- First, Winnfield
- *Couley

Baton Rouge/Hammond District

(80% participating)

- St. John's, Baton Rouge
- Loranger
- *St. Francisville
- *Tunica
- *Slaughter

Baton Rouge/Lafayette District

(71% participating)

- Pecan Island
- *First, Franklin
- First, Donaldsonville
- Fitzgerald
- *Melville
- *Palmetto
- *New Roads
- *Port Barre
- *First, Plaquemine

Lake Charles District

(79% participating)

- *Wakefield Mem.
- *Church Point
- DeQuincy
- *Hopewell
- *Pine Grove
- *Iota
- Sweetlake
- *First, Gueydan
- Hayes
- Pine Prairie

Monroe District

(68% participating)

- *First, Bastrop
- Mer Rouge
- Grayson
- *First, Oak Grove
- *Oak Ridge
- St. Andrews, Sterlington
- *Gilbert

New Orleans/Houma District

(53% participating)

New Orleans/Slidell District

(72% participating)

- Fisher
- *Spanish Ministries
- Sun, Bogalusa
- *Bush

Ruston District

(82% participating)

*Ansley

*Crossroads, Athens

Bernice

*Choudrant

Clay

Downsville

*Bethel, Downsville

Farmerville

*Libson

Haynesville

New Hope, Hodge

*First, Homer

*Wesley Chapel, Homer

Jonesboro

Pine Grove

*Trinity, Ruston

*Simsboro

*Sarepta

*McIntyre

Evergreen

Shreveport District

(65% participating)

*Wesley Chapel, Coushatta

*Ida

*Hosston

*Belcher

*Mansfield

Bayou Scie

Oil City

Plain Dealing

*Pelican

Noble

St. Luke's

*Met Fair Share Goal in 1987

Mary Margaret Barr, Chair

9. Dulac Community Center

The Dulac Community Center continues to serve the Dulac community through three vibrant programs: a Child Advocacy program, a Girls' Club, and a Food Bank. All three programs are actively engaged in systemic change within the community.

At present the Board of Dulac Community Center and the Executive Director continue to be in dialogue with the General Board of Global Ministries in planning programs in both economic development and direct services. These future plans will be shaped by the renovation of hurricane damaged facilities. Renovation is now possible due to a sanitary system which is a new and necessary health project installed under the director of the Terrebonne Parish government and made possible through coordinated funding of federal and church monies.

Carolyn P. Brannon, Executive Director

10. Lafon Methodist Home

Within the last five years of my administration the needs of the elderly have changed dramatically. With the growing segment of the homeless, and Alzheimers in the immediate community, it is realistic to say, 'we must expand.' The consumer and resident population is more sophisticated as well as educated. This equates into a more pervasive type of staffing, which would include education that is to be recruited in order to address the needs of this populace.

"Growing old is a privilege, not a punishment." Lafon Methodist Home demonstrates this special adage by giving total attentiveness to the elderly. We reach out to over 90 elderly residents trying to enrich their lives with a family atmosphere that goes beyond nursing duties. In 1988, all of the Nursing Assistants we had on staff were certified in the area of Geriatric Care.

This year we established a new dimension to our staff at the Lafon Methodist facility, a Development Department. This department will assist, plan, explore, and expand our short,

intermediate and long-term goals by objectives for the present and future proliferation projects. Our Director of Development works closely with the Administrative Staff, Board of Directors, the Auxiliary, community and civic leaders. This department has been funded by a grant from the Kendall Foundation of the Health and Welfare Committee. The award was announced through Dr. Charles P. Kellogg. This grant was funded for the year 1989.

One of the long-range goals is to involve as much of the private and Methodist community as possible. This is an endeavor to raise the level of awareness of the increasing needs of the largest growing minority in the country, the aged.

Edward "Sandy" Lang, Administrator

11. Louisiana Methodist Children's Home

The Board and staff are pleased to report that 1988 was a very successful year in terms of services provided to children, youth and families within the Louisiana Annual Conference.

The direct care services remained populated at maximum capacity throughout the year. A total aggregate number of 228 children were served in the Home's various programs of residential and direct care. During the year a total of 446 individual children were referred to the Home. Many children went unserved due to the lack of bed space and funds to provide more direct care.

During 1988 there were 32 new families that received family counseling services through the Family Development Center. A total of 2,186 clients and family members received counseling. A follow-up therapist from the Center worked with 20 reunited families. Sixty-two residential families received family therapy during 1988. A total of 49 former residents were provided with follow-up after-care services during 1988.

During 1988 the Howard Education Center served a total of 69 youth in Emergency Shelter, Evaluation and Residential Care Programs. Sixty-nine new youth were admitted and 44 moved through the regular classroom and on to either public school or left the Home for other placements.

Methodist Children's Home received a total operating income of \$1,948,110 during 1988. Contributions received directly by MCH were 10.1% of that total. The Good Samaritan Offering provided 7.2% of the income. Interest earned from the Home's invested funds provided 30.4% with the remaining 52.3% coming from purchase of service fees. The total operating program expenses was \$1,948,110.

The Louisiana Methodist Children's Home Board of Directors requests the following action by the Louisiana Annual Conference:

The election of these persons to board membership with terms expiring in 1992. Mrs. Inez W. Chrisentery, Mr. Ben James, Mr. L. D. McGehee, Mr. John Porter, Rev. Kirby Vining.

Terrel J. DeVille, Executive Director
L.D. McGehee, President, Board of Directors

12. MacDonell United Methodist Children's Services, Inc.

Statement of Purpose:

1. To provide around-the-clock care, education and Christian nurture of moderately and severely disturbed children in need of care outside their own homes.

2. To insure that all children admitted receive the best possible care in a Christian environment.

Last year 9,811 child care days were provided through the residential, emergency and Residential Family Care programs. Other services included counselling for children, both residential and non-residential, and their parents, and marital and family counselling.

Board of Global Ministries	\$ 66,935.00
(Appropriation, Supplemental)	
Louisiana Church sources	11,611.00
(Memorials, Honorariums, Gifts)	
Individual contributions	33,367.00
(Memorials, Honorariums, Gifts)	
D.H. Holmes, Germaine Monteil	8,300.00
(Volunteer Activist Gala)	
State of Louisiana	643,436.00
(Purchase of care)	

We have served in mission in South Louisiana since 1919, first as a French Mission School, then as an agency with residential treatment care for 36 children. Throughout this past year we have had 37 children use our residential shelter, 18 children use our emergency shelter and 3 children use our Residential Family Care program. Outpatient therapy services and family counselling is provided for children with emotional problems and their families. Fees for services are based on a sliding scale dependent upon the family's income and ability to pay.

The Long-Range Planning Committee met and developed new ideas of where we would like to be in 5 years. These ideas will be carefully looked into as there is a need for more social services programs in this area.

The Board Members currently serving this mission are: The Reverend Vernon Fairley, President, Franklin; Mrs. Helen Brock, Vice-President, Baton Rouge; Mrs. Chris Hall, Secretary, Baton Rouge; Mr. Rodney Serpas, Treasurer, Houma. Elected Members are: Mrs. Janelle McCammon, Lafayette; Mr. Hilton Michel, Houma; Mrs. Marcia Moser, Baton Rouge; Mrs. Beverly Rhymes, Houma; The Reverend Joe Rountree, Jonesville; Mrs. Bonnie Seigrist, Houma; Dr. William Wilder, Houma. Ex-Officio Members are: Mr. Doran Porter, Board of Global Ministries, New York, NY; The Reverend J. Henry Bowdon, Jr., Houma; Bishop William B. Oden, Baton Rouge. Honorary Members are: Mrs. Inez Chrisentery, Baton Rouge; Mrs. G. W. Dameron, Pineville; Dr. Thomas H. Givens, Houma; Mrs. G. E. Laskey, Ruston; Mrs. Elizabeth McGowan, Baton Rouge; Dr. B. Joseph Martin, Gray; Mrs. A. B. Nichols, College Station, TX.

As we continue to fulfill our purpose, we seek your prayers and financial support. We are particularly grateful to The United Methodist Women for their support.

13. Methodist Health System Foundation, Inc. And Pendleton Memorial Methodist Hospital

Since 1968, Pendleton Memorial Methodist Hospital has offered a full range of acute care hospital services, ministering to the physical as well as spiritual needs of our patients. The focus of this care is delivered within the context of our Christian mission reflecting the spirit of the greatest healer of all, Jesus Christ. Methodist is a 317-bed community hospital situated on 22 acres in eastern New Orleans. As a non-profit organization, Methodist provided inpatient services to over 6,608 patients, and outpatient services for 16,909 visits during this

past fiscal year. Approximately 478 babies were born at the hospital during that time and 19,768 patients were seen in our Emergency Department. Methodist Hospital is blessed with over 900 highly motivated employees imbued with the "we care" spirit. These individuals discharge their responsibilities keeping the spiritual, as well as physical, needs of the patients foremost in mind. In addition, Methodist is served by a staff of over 275 physicians covering virtually all the specialties and sub-specialties of medicine.

Expenditures associated with the services provided by Methodist totaled more than \$49 million last fiscal year. During this same time, income from The United Methodist Churches in the Louisiana Conference totaled \$5,625. These contributions helped provide a portion of the over \$366,485 of free or partially paid care which Methodist Hospital provided during this past fiscal year.

The Board of Directors of Methodist Health System Foundation, Inc. includes M. Kenneth Schor, Chairman; Judge Thomas L. Giraud, Vice-Chairman; Charles E. McHale, Jr., Secretary; Willis A. Baker, Treasurer; Marian Eggerton, Member; Jack T. Styron, Member; and Frederick C. Young, Jr., President.

The Foundation, which functions as a holding company, has a number of subsidiary corporations and operations. The purpose of the foundation, as well as the subsidiaries, is to provide additional economic resource to Methodist Hospital particularly in this time of increasing competition and general economic downturn. As such, the Foundation's primary goal is that of insuring that Methodist Hospital is able to build upon its tradition of providing healthcare to the members of the greater eastern New Orleans community. While most of these subsidiary operations are involved in operations outside of the hospital proper, they are all involved with healthcare-related activities, most of which are on a freestanding basis.

The Methodist Psychiatric Pavillion is a good example of a subsidiary operation which provides an unmet clinical need within the community in the area of mental health and substance abuse. At the same time, it provides an economic return to the Foundation and subsequently to Methodist Hospital.

Current social and economic forces encourage that surgery be performed on a same-day basis whenever possible. Advances in clinical technology also enable more surgical cases to be done on a same-day basis. Methodist Ambulatory Surgery Center assists Methodist Hospital in competing effectively on this front by offering cost-effective, high quality, and convenient surgical services. The Center is a joint venture between the Foundation and a group of surgeons associated with Methodist Hospital.

Another joint venture project, the Methodist Preferred Provider Organization (P.P.O.), is an arrangement involving approximately 150 Methodist staff physicians and Methodist Hospital. Delta Health Network, (a cooperative P.P.O. marketing organization comprised of Methodist and three other local area hospitals and their respective medical staffs), is the vehicle which will enable Methodist to compete effectively in the Alternative Delivery System marketplace.

The Methodist Occupational & Industrial Medicine Clinic provides prompt economical health care services for employees of metropolitan area businesses by providing a wide variety of services from emergency treatment for injured or ill employees to rehabilitative care.

The Methodist Cancer Center was opened. While Methodist has the capability to provide for surgery and chemotherapy, radiation therapy treatment has not been available in eastern New Orleans. The Methodist Cancer Center will add the dimension of radiation therapy and allow us to provide a comprehensive cancer treatment program.

Over 4,300 joined Senior Focus for adults 55 and over. Recognizing the special health care and financial needs of older adults, Senior Focus offers a package of health-related services and activities.

Plans are underway for a cardiac rehabilitation facility and the introduction of cardiac surgery.

The Hospital again hosted a Clergy Orientation Day for ministers throughout the State of Louisiana. Chaplains Durbin and Nelson hosted a tour of the Hospital, as well as the freestanding facilities.

Methodist Hospital requests the reappointment of Chaplain Paul Durbin as Chaplain and Director of the Department of Pastoral Care and the reappointment of Chaplain Judy Nelson as Associate Chaplain.

Fred Young, Jr., President

14. Methodist Home of New Orleans

The board and staff of The Methodist Home of New Orleans are pleased to report that 1988 was a very successful year for services to children, youth and their families.

Over 70% of the child care needs of Louisiana occur within a 90 mile radius of The Methodist Home of New Orleans.

Today, The Methodist Home of New Orleans functions as an umbrella organization under which child care and family services are offered. At present The Home operates the following programs: Short-term Treatment and Shelter Care; Diagnostic and Evaluation Units; Residential Family Care; and Satellite Family Development Centers in local United Methodist Churches.

During 1988, 303 children received Short-term Treatment, Shelter Care and Diagnostic and Evaluation Services.

During 1988 The Home provided care for children and youth ranging in age of birth thru 15 from eleven (11) surrounding parishes.

The Methodist Home of New Orleans received operating income of \$1,258,854.83 during 1988. Contributions were 11.8% of that total. The Good Samaritan offering provided 4.4% of that income. Interest accrued from The Home's investments funds provided 3.8%. The remaining 80.0% came from the state purchase of services.

The Methodist Home of New Orleans Board of Directors request the following action by The Louisiana Annual Conference:

(1) The appointment of Rev. W.O. Lynch, Jr. to the Methodist Home of New Orleans as Director of Community Relations and Chaplain.

(2) The election of these persons to Board Membership with terms expiring 1992:

Clergy: Christopher Andrews, Clyde Frazier, Kenneth Jones, Leslie Norris, J. Roddy Taylor

Lay: Joe Wood, A. J. Ganier, Jackie Bartlett, Rosemary Ewing, Johnny Maxwell, Elton Harrison, Bill Baker, Matt Kawasaki, Gloria Mittelstaete, Billy James, III, J. B. Stewart, Jack Warren

Ex-officio: Marilyn Oden

Dr. Richard E. Hodges, Executive Director
(Mrs.) Joe Wood Guidry Berry, President

15. Peoples Methodist Community Center

A ministry which focuses on children and families in an endeavor to stabilize the plight of a poor inner city community continues to be the mission and purpose of the Peoples Community Center.

The goal for 1989-90 is the effective and efficient diversification of programmatic efforts which address this overall mission. To this end, accomplishments with regard to programmatic objectives are reported as follows:

Child Care (Day Care) Program

The child care (day care) program continues to reach the projected goal of stabilization. Our current enrollment is 57. While this is more than double our enrollment of one year ago, this number is expected to decrease and stabilize at approximately 44 children, including 12 babies, by the end of this year. This decrease is due to a cutback in our available emergency child slots resulting from city budget cuts affecting the Community Development Block Grant and the City Municipal participation funds previously awarded Peoples Community Center in the combined amount of \$58,000.00. These funds will not be available in 1989. However, because of the committed efforts of the Ruth Carter Auxiliary and the local Chapter of the University Women, our child care program has lacked for very little in terms of modern equipment, materials, and furnishings. Our improved child care fee collection methods with regard to paying parents and the positive results of special fundraisers, i.e., "Take-Out-Dinners," marketed and supported by the parents group, has caused this program to stabilize in a self-sufficient manner during the first quarter of 1989.

Tutorial/Latchkey Program

This new program serves children 8-12 years old by combining after-school tutoring with a much needed after-school care program for working parents. The tutorial/latchkey program was initiated in January, 1989, and currently serves 10 children. Our goal for 1989 is 20 participants. The program is staffed by volunteer tutors and a professional educator, who is also a volunteer, and serves as coordinator.

This program is supported to a limited extent by United Way. Through the specific volunteer services of a youth group from Munholland United Methodist Church, the physical facilities for this program have been improved to provide an attractive study environment for the participants.

Cultural Arts Program

Designed for the purpose of providing an opportunity for teens and younger children to engage in alternatives to substance abuse, this program was initiated in January of 1989, and offers artistic expression in music, drama, dance, and participation in seasonal sports. In a cross-cutting manner, the cultural arts program serves all participants in the tutorial/latchkey program and talented arts children in the day care program. Other participants include teens who use the Center's facilities on a structured basis.

Therapeutic Ministry Program

This program, which focuses on mental health hygiene, engages participants who are non-psychotic or otherwise chronically mentally ill, in group, family, and individual therapy, utilizing a modality which includes spiritual empowerment.

Currently unfunded, the program is staffed by MSW students. The alcohol abuse group is currently in the contact phase while other efforts are being directed toward grant and proposal writing to secure funding for additional components of this program.

Management and Administration

Administratively, the Center continues its re-established relationship with United Way. Funding for 1989 is \$32,500, a \$1,500 increase over the 1988 funding level. Additional funding sources for 1989 include a \$25,000 grant from the General Board of Global Ministries, obtained through the effects of the Louisiana CrossLines Project of the Louisiana Conference. State funds for a supplemental food program have been continued in the amount of \$15,000, and self-generated funds through the efforts of the staff and board by way of special fundraisers represents \$8,000 of the Center's 1989 budget of \$182,000.

We are happy to report that all taxes for the year 1988 have been paid, and that FICA deposits as well as quarterly State and Federal tax are all current for the year 1989.

Guy E. West, Jr., Executive Director

BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRY

Since the 1988 meeting of the Annual Conference, the Board of Higher Education and Campus ministry has met twice, in October at Dillard University and at the Convocation of Boards. The work of this board and the goals do not fit neatly into the categories of mission, spiritual and institutional. Many of us are new to this work and it will take time for clear direction to be formulated. Our first two meetings have been primarily focused on the current financial crisis which affects the campus ministries, Centenary College and Dillard University. We are pleased to report that both Dillard and Centenary are healthy. Dillard has reported its highest student enrollment in several years and is currently engaged in a major capital gains campaign. Under Dr. Cook's leadership, who incidentally is a wonderful host, Dillard is healthy. One idea which we would like to have considered is having a major Conference event at Dillard University, perhaps the Convocation of Boards, to expose others in Louisiana Methodism to an outstanding institution. We believe that it would enhance the relationship of the college and the Annual Conference. Centenary, under the able leadership of Donald Webb, is preparing itself for the twenty-first century with a major campaign to raise \$13 million. If possible, they would like \$21 million. We wholeheartedly have endorsed this effort.

Our major concern for both institutions and campus ministry is the poor response of the churches through Conference apportionments. December checks were not issued and the amounts for 1989 have been cut by 5% less than the 1988 rate. We will meet with the CFA to discuss this.

In the meantime, we have taken several steps. First, on-site visits were made to all campus ministry units prior to the Convocation of Boards. This was a first-time event and opened a dialogue between ourselves and the local Wesley Foundation Boards. It also sets the stage for an evaluation process. Second, with the help of Dale Hensarling at Centenary, we have planned a Development Training Seminar for all Wesley Foundation ministers and their board chairpersons. This will assist them in their own fund-raising. We will also have an opportunity at that meeting to discuss future funding with all board chairpersons at one time. Our hope is to strengthen the tie between the Conference Board and each local unit. Third, we have appointed a task force from the Conference Board to develop a plan of public

relations aimed at the local church. We will thank those who have responded to the Conference apportionment and talk with those who did not.

A long-range goal is to evaluate the needs of campus ministry in the light of changing higher education in Louisiana.

Don McDowell, Chair

Centenary College

Centenary is poised for one of the greatest times in its history — on the threshold of an altogether higher quality of education. And its co-ministry with the Conference is a crucial part of this breakthrough to realizing its fullest potential for good.

True, we are healthy and strong: the endowment has grown from \$6.5 million to \$32 million; we have 10 endowed chairs, a solid enrollment of 1100 fine students and an eminent faculty — 76% with terminal degrees — who are devoted to teaching.

It is *value*-centered education, which strives in the context of the Judeo-Christian tradition, with the ethical questions of our life and time. We are concerned with aspects beyond academics and career: with character and service. The Church Careers Program is a leader in the field.

We are a resource for the Church's intellectual and spiritual life, not least by means of the Ministerial Fellows Program; Ministers' Study Week; the Student Resource Team, and the Centenary Choir, which are available to congregations; the several faculty members who are ministers; and the services of the Director of Church Relations.

In this condition of health, we have visioned, these past months, what Centenary might be like, at its best — in our time! A superb Strategic Plan has emerged from this consensus — and, a Capital Funds Campaign, whose basic goal of \$13 million and challenge goal of \$21 million, will transform Centenary! It will, indeed, "Fulfill the Vision." It will enhance dormitories and student facilities, metamorphose the Science Building, undergird faculty-staff development, improve library holdings, and build a Music Library and Archives Building.

The congregations we serve could play a significant role in this transformation. We look neither for a rescuer nor a nursemaid, but a partner, and hope the Annual Conference will give encouragement to some concrete ways to participate. For example:

A \$200,000 United Methodist Wing to the Archives Building to care for Louisiana U.M.C. Archives (as requested of us by the Conference Commission on Archives and History);

A \$200,000 endowment to strengthen and undergird the Church Careers Program;

A \$100,000 share in a \$1.5 million support of the Scholarship endowment — for a total of \$½ million.

Thus, United Methodists could help us change Centenary's history, and the College and the Conference co-author a new chapter in the influence of the Church in this place.

Don Webb, President

Dillard University

A major concern of Dillard University during 1988-89 has been planning for the 21st Century. An essential aspect of this effort has been the completion of an Institutional Self-Study, which is a requirement for reaffirmation of accreditation by the Southern Association of Colleges and Schools (SACS). In conducting the Self-Study, the faculty, administration, and selected students pursued the task forthrightly, critically, and with concern for improving the University as a significant institution of higher learning. The University's mission and statement of purpose have been reexamined; educational goals have been reformulated in terms of student outcomes and linked to the institution's purpose; and the entire University has been examined in compliance with the accreditation standards of SACS.

The culminating activity of the institutional self-study process was a successful visit by a Reaffirmation Committee on March 21-23.

As a second component in Dillard's preparation for the 21st Century, the University faculty and Board of Trustees approved the plans for a Social Service Volunteer Program. The plan requires that all students engage in a minimum of 60 clock hours of social service activities on a volunteer basis. Students will participate in volunteer service activities such as adult literacy projects, tutorial programs in the elementary and secondary schools, programs for the homeless, and handicapped, and emergency assistance programs. The Dillard University public service program was developed out of the conviction that involvement in these activities will greatly enhance the likelihood of Dillard graduates carrying a concern for the common good and a commitment to volunteerism into their professional lives in the 21st Century.

A third component is Dillard University's Satellite Telecommunications System which is scheduled to be fully operational this year. The system will allow the University to extend the traditional campus boundaries as a repository of information to the global community. Students and faculty will be able to interact "live" with other educational institutions, governments, and agencies. Mass communications students will learn to use satellite technology, study communications techniques used in different cultures, and gain experience in producing teleconferences. Foreign language students will utilize French, German, and Spanish programming, and the Geographical Information Systems program will make use of the information obtained from weather satellites for classroom study and in specially contracted projects.

A fourth component involves the installation of a campus-wide computer network, including a state-of-the-art fiber optic backbone, coaxial linkages, and an array of local area networks. This will enable the university to optimize resource utilization through distribution of terminals, improved access to software, file sharing, and support services.

It is gratifying to report that Dillard University continues to experience a steady growth in enrollment. The fall semester enrollment of 1400 students represents an increase of six percent over that for the fall of 1987-88. Equally encouraging is the current freshman enrollment of 480, representing an increase of five percent over that of the previous year. Indicative of the fact that Dillard University has a cosmopolitan student body, this year's enrollment consists of students from 39 states and eight foreign countries.

It is our good fortune to be able to maintain effective working relations with the Louisiana Conference of the United Methodist Church. Giving expression to this relationship, Dillard's choir rendered numerous concerts for United Methodist Churches both in and outside the state during 1988-89. This spring, the choir performed 21 concerts in 15 cities during its ten-state annual concert tour.

Dr. Samuel DuBois Cook, President

Perkins School of Theology

Concern over the effect on seminary education of the increasing number of "second career" students was raised during the year with the observation that this population now represents 65% of enrollments. This involves more part-time students who choose courses for convenience as much as content. Previous life experiences are difficult to credit for these persons. Broader interpretations by the church of study requirements for ministerial qualifications burdens seminaries with responding to these factors with integrity, while aiding the church in meeting increasing demands to train persons adequately for ministry.

Student enrollment this year maintained a balance with last year, with 271 in the Master of Divinity degree program and distribution among other degrees totaling 417 for the fall, with a small rise to 423 in the spring. Women constitute 38% of the students in all programs and the combination of Asian Americans, African Americans, Hispanic students reaching a total of 63, with 31 internationals. The ages of students showed the largest segment in ages 25-34, though a significant number are in the 40-49 age range.

Renewal of a sort other than theological has been the norm this year as the Perkins Chapel and the Bridwell Library have undergone redecoration and major renovation. The Chapel received its regular face-lift, with general painting and cleanup accomplished during December and January.

The Bridwell Library has functioned "in exile" for almost the whole year, while total renovation of the building has been accomplished. Circulating collections were shifted to a dormitory basement, while staff dispersed to other office locations. With the reopening in March, services of the library for students and researchers will be vastly improved. Carefully designed reading rooms, private study carrels, conservation facilities, galleries, and archival storage will constitute one of the foremost research and knowledge facilities in this part of the world.

Emphasis on the Ministerial Education Fund remains crucial as the annual base of local church support for ministerial studies in the seminary. The Jurisdictional "Fair Share Goal" campaign continues for Perkins as we seek to improve the endowment that is and other important facets of education for ministers in training. Several significant estate gifts were gratefully received, including \$65,000 for the Fern Woodhull-Oden Memorial Scholarship Fund, \$500,000 for a lectureship on the arts as interpreters of religious faiths and practices, and \$160,000 for the Faculty Development Program funded jointly by the Lilly Endowment. A new program, Partners With Perkins, seeks special gifts with an emphasis on International students and general scholarship support from persons able and interested in this type of investment.

New faculty this year include Dr. Thomas William Spann and the Rev. Marilyn Spurrell Atkins in the Intern Program; Dr. Yap Kim Hao of Malaysia and Singapore has been Visiting Professor of World Christianity. Bishop James S. Thomas retired from the East Ohio Conference and came as Distinguished Visiting Professor of Practical Theology. Bishop John Wesley Hardt became Bishop in Residence upon retirement from the Oklahoma Area. Dr. Ruth Tiffany Barnhouse retires this year. We were saddened by the death of Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe, who had served eight years as Bishop in Residence, following retirement from the episcopacy.

Search committees for five faculty positions that are coming open due to retirements began early in 1989, driven by inspiring visions that Perkins may equip itself and its students to meet the challenges of ministry in the 21st Century.

James E. Kirby, Dean

Saint Paul School of Theology

Saint Paul School of Theology serves the Louisiana Annual Conference by preparing persons for effective leadership in the church.

Throughout our first thirty years of service our focus has been squarely on the local church. In a survey of laity and clergy, when asked what word or phrase first came to their minds when they heard the name of Saint Paul School of Theology, the overwhelming response was "local church." That has been our past; it is also our future.

The effectiveness of Saint Paul and your other seminaries cannot be separated from the commitment and capabilities of those in the church who respond to God's call to ministry. Seminaries and churches together have the responsibility of consistently lifting before persons the challenge to respond to God's invitation to serve. The challenges facing the church in the years ahead demand the very best leadership possible. This will be particularly true in The United Methodist Church in the coming decade when the number of retirements of pastors will increase dramatically over the past decade.

We at Saint Paul thank you for your generous support of theological education at Saint Paul and the other United Methodist seminaries. The thirteen United Methodist Seminaries comprise perhaps the finest family of denominational seminaries in the United States. You can be proud of all thirteen. We work together very well and want to make it possible for every United Methodist student to be able to attend a United Methodist seminary.

In our thirtieth academic year, many significant events occurred. Dr. Eleanor Scott Meyers came to Saint Paul from Union Theological Seminary in New York City as our third Academic Dean. Harold C. Washington joined our faculty in Old Testament. Two faculty members announced their retirements, Dr. Carl Bangs, Professor of Historical Theology, and Dr. Gilbert Ferrell, Associate Professor of Church Administration.

The William K. McElvaney Chair in Preaching was established in September with Dr. Eugene L. Lowry named as the first occupant. A major curriculum revision took place. It keeps the integrated, interdisciplinary approach to theological education but is much more flexible, making it easier for students who find it necessary to go part-time. Last year we did a survey of 10,000 lay persons and 300 clergy leaders of the church asking what they felt to be most important in the preparation of pastors and leaders. The survey has been extremely helpful in focusing areas of curricular need and priority.

We appreciate your support and seek your involvement. We at Saint Paul can do our work well only when we stay in close and ongoing dialogue and relationship with those of you in the churches who brought us into being, who have supported us through the years, and for whom we are preparing a new generation of leaders in the Wesleyan tradition.

Lovett H. Weems, Jr., President

Southern Methodist University

This has been an important year of self-study, transition, and progress in the life of the University. The academic mission of SMU is being refined and clarified through a series of internal committees and the work of a Task Force on Academic Priorities. A Task Force on Financial Feasibility and one on Diversity will also report this Spring. Based upon these deliberations, I shall make recommendations to the faculty and ultimately to the Board of Trustees this Fall. I can assure you that our mission, and my vision, will be in tandem with our fiscal ability to make our plan a reality. SMU is a strong university that must continue to do well what it can do best, namely, teach undergraduate students through a broad-based

program of education in a personalized living and learning environment. At the same time, we must continue the outstanding tradition of the Perkins School of Theology and the School of Law, as well as a limited number of graduate programs.

The Board of Trustees, elected in July 1988, has functioned superbly. The Board has proved to be a hardworking, hands-on governing body. Its committee structure provides members with a broad understanding of policies and procedures, the opportunity for meaningful discussion, and with those, a real sense of responsibility for and to the institution. As chairperson of the Board, Ray Hunt continues to provide outstanding service and leadership.

Several initiatives have been set in motion this year that should, over the next few years, strengthen our important United Methodist ties. For example, we have increased our involvement with TUMCA by participating in its new brochure, as well as hosting a "Day at SMU" for chairpersons of the Boards of Higher Education and Ministry. We have produced for the first time at SMU a poster with tear-off forms requesting more information, which has been sent to all episcopal appointments in the South Central Jurisdiction. SMU will be the host institution for the 1990 Jurisdictional Youth Rally, in which some 2,000 United Methodist young people from throughout the Jurisdiction will be on the SMU campus July 13-19, 1990.

The Task Force on Church Relatedness, which I appointed in the fall of 1988, has made its report, which reinforces the importance of SMU's United Methodist connections and reaffirms the positive steps we are taking.

I would be remiss if I did not talk about athletics. I have been very pleased at the direction in which Athletics Director Doug Single is moving our overall program. In particular, I believe we are on the right track in renewing our football program with integrity and in a manner that is consistent with the mission of the University.

After almost two years as SMU's president, I am pleased to report that we continue to make progress in meeting our current challenges, and we pursue with increased vitality our quest toward excellence as an outstanding United Methodist institution of higher learning.

A. Kenneth Pye, President

BOARD OF LAITY

The board will continue for this quadrennium the traditional programs of the laity: 1) lay speaking schools, 2) Daughenbaugh-Matheny Scholarships, and 3) the 1000 Club. Emphasis will be placed on new units and greater participation in the United Methodist Women, United Methodist Men, and United Methodist Youth groups. New emphasis will center on: 1) greater cooperation support between the clergy and laity of our conference, 2) fostering the dedication of one additional hour of work per week per member for the church of each lay person, 3) the development of a statewide men's chorus organized in each district, 4) the adoption of the United Methodist Foundation as a special focus for the laity, 5) publishing a quarterly newspaper distributed to all charge lay leaders and other leaders of the laity giving current updates of lay activities of our conference.

Paul White, Conference Lay Leader

COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES AND HISTORY

"The Past is Prologue" inscribed on the facade of the National Archives in Washington, D.C. We are a people concerned foremost with the happenings of the present while at the same time keeping a wary eye towards the uncertainties of tomorrow. Yet, how can we fully appreciate today and hope to plan for tomorrow without a knowledge of those events and personalities which have shaped us as a society?

The "People Called Methodists" enjoy one of the richest heritages of any faith. We are witnessing today the marrying of that faith with the technology of the times, a union which will undoubtedly enhance United Methodism's endeavors to inform the world of God's boundless grace. However, we as a faith must never lose sight of that journey that has taken us from a saddlebag ministry to the advanced technology of a satellite ministry.

The Commission on Archives and History recognizes the importance of keeping alive the history and heritage of our faith. In order for this task to be accomplished, those records from which this heritage can be reconstructed must be preserved for succeeding generations of United Methodists. This will be our credo for 1989-90: "Keep alive our past so that the spirit of the faith may live in the future."

The Commission was presented a detailed report at the Convocation of Boards in January outlining the critical records management needs of the Louisiana Annual Conference. It is imperative that those records which serve as a link to our past be preserved as written, oral and visual testimonies to the uniqueness of our faith. Furthermore, the Commission feels it is necessary for its members to educate our churches on the importance of records keeping, a task which can be accomplished via workshops and seminars within each district.

Finally, the Commission on Archives and History recognizes the need for a first class archival facility at Centenary College. We are delighted to have received from Centenary College a pledge of assistance on this important project. Without such a facility, adequately funded and staffed, our task of preserving one of the richest heritages of any faith will be hardpressed.

Lewis M. Morris, Jr., Chair

COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN UNITY AND INTERRELIGIOUS CONCERNS

Your Conference Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns serves in one sense as a channel. We are a channel from the General Commission to the districts and local churches of our conference, interpreting its role, informing of its programs, and relating what is happening in ecumenical bodies such as the Consultation on Church Union, the National Council of Churches of Christ, and the World Council of Churches. In that same vein, we serve to channel thoughts, ideas, and feelings from the local churches to the agencies beyond our conference. Definitely our street is two-way.

In another sense, we serve as a resource: a resource for program ideas and training. In early 1990, we will have a one-day training event for local church and district chairpersons of CUIC in Alexandria. This will feature our own Bishop Oden (a member of the general CCUIC) and an associate secretary of that agency. Also, we are seeking a location in Louisiana in which to start another Ulster Project group, which brings Irish Catholic and Protestant youth stateside to live a month with American Catholic and Protestant youth to experience the harmony that exists here and to take that experience with them home to No. Ireland. (Please visit our Ulster Project video display booth at annual conference.) Also, we are working with Bishop Oden on ecumenical participation at ordination services. At conference, you

will receive a brochure outlining the goals, purposes, budget and program resources of your commission.

In yet another sense, the commission serves as a partner: a partner with like-minded agencies in our conference. Your CCCUIC is working with the Louisiana Interchurch Conference in promoting the ecumenical study on the Nicene Creed entitled "Confessing One Faith." We also hope to engage with LIC on plans for an ecumenical youth camp in the future.

Finally, your CCCUIC serves as a grassroots type of agency. We know that all ecumenical and interreligious ministry cannot take place or even begin in the larger structures of our denomination and of our faith. On the contrary many of the most effective programs of this nature begin in the local church. *Your* ideas are important to us. We are *your* commission. "Grassroots ecumenism" is more than just a catch-phrase. It is an essential phrase if the individual members of the Body of Christ are to be One. To this end we prayerfully seek to serve.

Michael McLaurin, Chair

COMMISSION ON RELIGION AND RACE

The Commission, to begin with, is well aware that through worship, reading and studying the Holy Bible, frequently praying together, and often singing some of the hymns of the faith, we can experience a new perspective through which we view our Conference and ourselves. Also, we feel a deep seated need to be open to the new vision, setting forth what God is doing and will continue to do in and through our Conference.

The Commission, secondly, like all Conference agencies, commissions, committees, boards, and others, is well aware that we ought to be representative of all racial and ethnic persons throughout our Conference. In addition, it is imperative that we emphasize frequently, that all racial and ethnic persons within our Conference have equal access to all that our great Conference has to offer.

The Commission, thirdly, is fastly becoming acquainted with the ministry entrusted to us, through the *Discipline of The United Methodist Church* (Paragraphs #261, #740, #2101, #2102, and #2103) by The General Commission on Religion and Race, The Louisiana Conference, and the many friends with whom we are currently involved. Each meeting provides golden opportunities to review our ministry, and to update ourselves on the new emerging concerns in general and in particular within our Conference. We are very thankful for the entrustment. We are committed to be responsible.

RACISM. Commission members are aware that the World Council of Churches has defined racism as sin, and that it must be fought openly by all persons who are on the side of Jesus Christ. We agree with the Council. The Council of Bishops of The United Methodist Church, recognizing that not enough progress has been made to eliminate racism, has written: "Racism is a scourge which plagues all humanity. It determines the relational attitudes of masses of people. It is encased in a multitude of systemic and institutional forms which give privilege and status to some by the mere accident of birth and color, while perpetuating disadvantage to others. Today there are those who would attempt to justify racism on philosophical and theological grounds. However defined, it is an offense against humanity and the source of untold suffering and oppression. Finally, it is an offense against God the Creator who made all people after the divine image.

"The term 'racism' evokes anger, guilt and grief among many persons. Unfortunately, we have spent more time defining, debating and defending racism than in destroying its root causes." (Racism: A Concern of The United Methodist Church, 1985, May Statement)

The Convocation, meeting in Dallas, Texas last year, affirmed and adopted the above theological statements as a part of its principal theological guide. "The World Is Our Parish" and it is the responsibility of all Christians to eliminate racism wherever it exists. This challenge can bind United Methodist members, the local churches, the Annual and Central Conferences, the agencies, seminaries, and all other institutions in the connectional system in common Christian discipleship." (JUMC)

What is racism? Going beyond how and when it is expressed, how do the root causes function? What is its source of strength? Since we are members of the Louisiana Conference, how do we see racism expressing itself? Of course, the Commission must first and foremost examine themselves. We cannot, and must not attempt to examine anyone else until we have taken self-inventory. Someone has said that a racist is not likely to recognize and understand how deadly racism was prior to 1877, nor during the redemptive period, and certainly not today. Racism, like all evil sins, will thrive or prosper, unless Christians care enough to eliminate its root causes.

Phil Smith, a native of Lake Rest, Arkansas, refers to racism as a lizard (Chameleon). Even though that lizard changes its color, adapting to new environments, its basic nature greatly remains unchanged, to be sure.

Historically, following the Compromise of 1877, racism reached what we may call acceptability and even respectability among too many universities, colleges and other institutions of higher learning. It became the "white horse" contemporary scholars sought to ride throughout the 1880s, 1890s and into the 1900s. One does not have to do much research in order to discover that racism has found a "home" within too many teaching professions and even within the entrusted ministry of The United Methodist Church. It is too frequently found (but not recognized) working within the fellowship experienced by church groups — white, red and black Christians cannot respond to one another out of Christian love, but rather they are compelled to respond out of their loyalty to their racist value system. The Commission feels very strongly that since there are so many persons within our Conference who respond through attitudes of grace, and not race, we ought to be able to experience significant progress in the fight to eliminate racism in the very near future.

The Commission will be meeting for at least three times prior to Annual Conference, come June, 1989. The first meeting December 10, 1988, Broadmoor United Methodist Church, Baton Rouge, Louisiana, shared some feelings reflecting racist overtones within our Conference. We devoted some time looking back through historical documents, identifying some of the outstanding political leaders who gave strong support to the development racist attitudes (John C. Calhoun, The Redeemers who overthrew Reconstruction and established "Home Rule" in the Southern states, and campaigned tirelessly in the name of white supremacy, and President Abraham Lincoln, to name a few of the leaders.) It was John C. Calhoun who set the stage for racism, that is, the type that achieved acceptability and respectability prior to the 1890s. "Racism is still alive in our society, and it is dangerously cloaked in respectability," said our Bishop a few months ago. He was correct, to put it mildly.

Moreover, the Commission felt very strongly that the Commission ought to be properly represented by all districts within the Conference. Their being present and voting will help the Commission make a significant contribution moving in the direction so necessary, if racism is ever going to be eliminated from our Church and the world.

The Commission, finally, concluded its first meeting with the naming of two (2) important committees — Alfred Bakewell, chair of Program Committee, and James Davidson, chair, Monitoring Committee. Each committee welcomed persons who desired to become involved.

The second meeting, January 27, 1989, like the first, placed emphasis on reading and studying the Bible, becoming more familiar with our duties, as well as the duties of all boards, committees and agencies constituting our Conference. That meeting was concluded with a discussion on the importance of developing a statement of purpose, objectives, and some clear-cut goals.

STATEMENT OF PURPOSE: The primary purpose of the Louisiana Conference Commission on Religion and Race is to call to the attention of the Annual Conference, and to encourage the Conference to seriously examine a problem area that has developed within — that all members of the Conference do not have equal access to the blessings offered by the Conference, including the holding of certain offices; that racism must be eliminated wherever and in whatever form it takes so that once again we can begin to feel and touch and catch the vision God has for our Conference. (Note: This is the first draft.)

OBJECTIVES: 1) The intent of the Commission on Religion and Race is to work with all organizations within the Conference, including district directors, local church committees on religion and race or work-area chairpersons, and help them recognize and understand that lack of full and equal involvement of the racial and ethnic persons in the total life of our Conference reduces the effectiveness of the Conference in ministry. 2) The intent of the Commission is to teach all the above organizations (if requested) how to raise the level of awareness concerning how to get rid of exclusiveness and open the door to inclusiveness, who has been knocking at the Conference door for some time. 3) Lastly, we will gather data setting forth progress or lack of progress experienced while attempting to fulfill the ministry entrusted to us. All data will be printed and made available to all members of the Conference.

GOALS: 1) By November 1, 1989, the Commission will hold its first teaching workshop concerning the importance of full and equal involvement of all racial and ethnic persons within the total life of the Conference. In addition, all district directors, local church committees on religion and race and others will be taught their duties and the importance of performing those duties. 2) On or before December 1, 1989, the Commission will hold the second workshop, which is designed to teach district directors how to monitor activities taking place on their respective districts, and how to help committees and agencies to take the necessary steps essential to helping the Conference (Church) become more effective in ministry. Centers of activities for workshops have not been designated as of this hour. The intent is offer the teaching-learning centers (workshops) within areas set forth by the program committee. 3) The Commission will endeavor to sponsor one annual event. The first one will take place on or before May 1, 1990. It has been suggested that we seek the services of our people within the Conference for all workshops; that we seek the services of at least one well known speaker for the annual event beyond our Conference boundaries. The program committee will work out the details.

McKinley Franklin, Chair

COMMISSION ON THE STATUS AND ROLE OF WOMEN

“The CSRW is an agent of change. We are not the keepers of tradition or heritage. We leave that high calling to others. We are the searchers of the yet unseen; the journeyers

into the yet untraveled; the dragger-alongers into the future of what an inclusive church can be when it is led by God." — Paula Ellis-Ferris

The purpose of this Commission has not been changed in the last twelve years and by no means has its work been completed. If anything, it has been made more evident since the narrow vote at the 1988 General Conference sustaining the existence of the General Commission. More education is needed, especially in the local church, about what sexism is. Sexual harrasements are still reported and more incidents of sexual abuse of boys and girls are being found out every day.

The Commission's role in the local church has been muddled over the past few years, but in this quadrennium, it is our goal to have every church in the conference aware of their responsibility to fulfilling the mission of CSRW. All are called into ministry by playing the role of advocate for those in our church community whose needs are not being presently met by the church. When the needs are identified, ways in which the need could be met are to be presented, making us catalysts of change. Then we are all to be accountable, by monitoring the progress being made and how responsibly it is being accomplished.

Throughout this quadrennium the Commission will be sponsoring retreats for women, collecting and correlating information of referral services for women and children, and continuation of Inclusive Worship Aids in the coordinated mailings.

Barbara S. Duke, Chair

COUNCIL ON YOUTH MINISTRY

The year began with the CCYM annual training for District Councils on Youth Ministry at Centenary College. All nine districts were represented with over 200 youth and adult members of the DCYM learning about their responsibilities, the meaning of Youth Service Fund (YSF) and making plans for the coming year. The officers of the CCYM were elected and presented to the DCYM and conference.

In July, 22 members of the CCYM attended the Jurisdictional training at Mt. Sequoyah. And 26 members of the CCYM attended a planning session at First Church, Alexandria the last of July.

In October, the Fall Convocation was held in Baton Rouge with approximately 600 youth and adults attending. This is the largest single event in the year for the youth. In November, two Junior High Retreats were held at Camp Istrouma and Caney Conference Centre. Because we had to turn youth away, we will hold the Junior High Retreat at a larger location next year. The theme for the retreat was "Acceptance: Coping In A Complex Age."

The Senior High Retreat was held in February with over 200 persons attending Caney Conference Centre for the theme "Love and Soaps" featuring Lifestyles of the Old and Holy lead by Rev. Fay Barr-hartung. This was a study of the books Ruth and Ester. Again, due to the limited space available, we will have to hold the Senior High Retreat at a larger facility next year.

Promotion of YSF (Youth Service Fund) was a priority for the previous year that the youth wanted to continue with. In order to better inform the Louisiana Conference a YSF booklet was printed and a request was made to change the observance date for YSF Sunday in 1990 in order to facilitate more involvement. Contributions for 1988 increased over last year enabling these projects to be funded for 1989: Latch Key, Activities, Learning & Fun, Methodist Home Camp, Lighthouse Youth Center, Grenada Volunteers in Missions, Harvest of Hope, Appalachian Service Project and Confrontation Point Ministries.

One of the Louisiana Annual Conference Jurisdictional representatives was selected to serve on the advisory board for "Youth" magazine. Two youth were selected by the CCYM to represent the conference on a Jurisdictional-sponsored Peace Trip to the USSR.

The CCYM has been striving and will continue to strive toward better communication with the local church concerning YSF, Conference-sponsored retreats and learning opportunities available outside the local church.

Dates for the next year are:

June 8-10	DCYM Training
July 4-29	Peace Trip to USSR
July 10-15	JYMO Convocation
July 31-August 4	NYMO Convocation
October 7	Fall Convocation
October 27-29	Junior High Retreat
November 17-25	U.N.-Washington Seminar Trip
February 2-4, 1990	Senior High Retreat
April 29	YSF Sunday

Todd Soileau, CCYM President

SPECIAL MINISTRIES COMMITTEE

The calling of the "People Called Methodists" for the 1985-1988 quadrennium has been to participate as members of a faith community in a missional priority which focused on "Developing and Strengthening The Ethnic Minority Local Church: For Witness and Mission." Our collective efforts as a conference have provided many opportunities for local churches to be vehicles of witness and service.

During this four year period we raised a total of \$177,518. With the grants from the national boards totaling \$171,000, we realized a grand total of \$348,518 for ethnic concerns in Louisiana.

"Celebrate and Witness" was chosen as the theme for the 1989-1992 quadrennium at the 1988 General Conference Session in St. Louis. Subtitled "Celebrate God's Grace-Witness for Jesus Christ," the theme is a banner under which the whole church can formulate programs.

General Conference also approved, overwhelmingly, the incorporation of the 1985-1988 Missional Priority into the ongoing process of the church. Five and a half million dollars through World Service will be administered during the 1989-1992 quadrennium for grants to Annual Conferences which have developed a comprehensive plan to fund and promote ethnic concerns. The Committee is in the process of working several of its program goals through the related Conference Boards and Committees.

The following are the Special Ministries grants for 1989:

District	Church/Project	Amount
BR/Laf.	Hartzell UMC, Rosedale	\$ 2,000
Monroe	Mt. Sinai UMC, Sterlington	2,000
NO/Houma	Walmsley UMC, Morgan City	5,000*
NO/Houma	Thomas UMC, Kenner	5,000*
NO/Houma	Woodlawn UMC, Napoleonville	5,000
NO/Slidell	Spanish Ministries, NO	1,500

BR/Ham.	CrossLines Ministry	1,500
	Seminary Students	2,100
	Program/Administration	3,000
NO/Slidell	St. Philip UMC, NO	3,000
BR/Laf.	Wesley UMC, Baton Rouge	5,000
	Total	\$35,100

*Pending Grant from National Division or other funding.

Gloria Lester-Hygh, Chair

B. REPORTS OF BOARDS OF MINISTRY

BOARD OF DIACONAL MINISTRY

The Board of Diaconal Ministry interprets the meaning of diaconal ministry to the church, assists in enlisting persons for diaconal careers, counsels and guides persons in the process of professional certification and renewal, and provides general ongoing support for all persons employed by the church in non-clergy church related careers.

Persons who wish to serve the church in the fields of Christian education, church music, etc. are encouraged to seek professional certification and become candidates for consecration as diaconal ministers. The process begins with a personal letter of intent to the chairperson of the Conference Board of Diaconal Ministry. A mentor will then be assigned to assist the person in the process of sorting out the various ministry options available and clarifying God's call to ministry. After preliminary work in the candidacy journal with the mentor the interested person will seek approval by their Pastor/Parish or Staff/Parish Relations Committee and Charge Conference and will then be interviewed by the Annual Conference Board of Diaconal Ministry.

Persons who wish to receive scholarship assistance from the Board must be officially enrolled with the Board before attending classes or certification seminars. Information about financial assistance can be obtained from the scholarship registrar of the Board.

The following are recommended by the Board of Diaconal Ministry for renewal of their certification and/or consecration as appropriate:

Renewals for Professional Certification '89-90

Associate in Christian Education:

Pat H. Hogan, 1600 Horseshoe Drive, Alexandria, LA 71301
 Laurel M. Connell, 929 Iris Street, Lake Charles, LA 70601
 Joanne P. Cook, 4411 San Juan Ave., Jacksonville, FL 32210

Director of Christian Education:

Karen Albano, 212 Broad Street, DeRidder, LA 70634
 Lylln G. Craig, 1201 Metairie Road, Metairie, LA 70005
 Barbara Cain Einsel, 6645 Spanish Fort Blvd., New Orleans, LA 70124
 Barbara P. Garcia, P. O. Box 840, Nashville, TN 37202
 Joaquin Garcia, P. O. Box 871, Nashville, TN 37202
 Norma Garlington, Rt. 3, Box 56, Pitkin, LA 70656
 Karen Granderson, 1309 Whitney Ave., Gretna, LA 70053
 Barbara Hamilton, 4742 Knight Drive, New Orleans, LA
 Larry Lewis, 527 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge, LA 70802-5720

James H. Schussler, 833 W. Jefferson Dr., Lake Charles, LA 70605
 Doris R. Sheppard, 3900 Loop Road, Monroe, LA 71201

Minister of Christian Education:

Donald C. Cottrill, 527 North Blvd., Baton Rouge, LA 70802-5720
 Jeff Duke, P. O. Box 54, Choudrant, LA 71227
 Donald G. Emler, P. O. Box 41188, Shreveport, LA 71134-1188

Director of Music:

Suzanne B. Cate, 520 Herndon, Shreveport, LA 71101
 Rosalie B. Branigan, 155 Rue Charlemagne, Slidell, LA 70461
 H. Dean Clark, Jr., 201 John Wesley Blvd., Bossier City, LA 71112
 John Hutton, Jr., 3900 St. Charles Ave., New Orleans, LA 70115-4641
 John Sidney Montegudo, Jr., 201 John Wesley Blvd., Bossier City, LA 71112
 Mary L. Poole, 930 North Blvd., Baton Rouge, LA 70802
 Helen Meiers, 1110 Eighth Street, Lake Charles, LA 70601

Associate in Music:

Gerald P. Halley, 525 Torregano Road, Slidell, LA 70460

Minister of Music:

James R. McLelland, 301 Lakeshore Dr., Minden, LA 71005
 Franklin P. Poole, 930 North Blvd., Baton Rouge, LA 70802

Renewed to the Office of Diaconal Minister:

Karen Albano, 212 Broad St., DeRidder, LA 70634
 Lylln G. Craig, P. O. Box 662, Arabi, LA 70032
 Barbara Cain Einsel, 6645 Spanish Fort Blvd., New Orleans, LA 70124
 Barbara Garcia, P. O. Box 840, Nashville, TN 37202
 Joaquin Garcia, P. O. Box 871, Nashville, TN 37202
 Norma Garlington, Rt. 3, Box 56, Pitkin, LA 70656
 Patricia Haulk Hogan, 1600 Horseshoe Dr., Alexandria, LA 71301
 John Sidney Montegudo, Jr., 4205 Church St., Zachary, LA 70791
 James Harrison Schussler, 833 W. Jefferson Dr., Lake Charles, LA 70605
 Doris R. Sheppard, 3900 Loop Road, Monroe, LA 71201
 Yvonne M. Thigpin, 308 W. Main, Winnfield, LA 71483

Transferred out:

John Edd Harper — to the Texas Annual Conference

New Certifications

Recommended for certification in the following areas:

Director of Music:

Roger Michael Cloud, 1000 W. Woodward Ave., Ruston, LA 71270

Associate of Music:

Alan Clark, 3900 Loop Road, Monroe, LA 71201

New Consecrations

To be consecrated as a diaconal minister:

Roger Michael Cloud, 1000 W. Woodward Ave., Ruston, LA 71270

Action Goals for Board of Diaconal Ministry:

1. Improve communication within the Conference with all persons for whom we have responsibility through the establishment of a newsletter and the publishing of a brochure which will interpret our Board's rules and policies.
2. To establish the necessary machinery to psychologically assess all candidates for diaconal ministry as required by the new *Discipline*.

Dick Scott-Welch, Chair

BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY**Care and Counseling Committee**

The Louisiana Conference Board of Ordained Ministry, recognizing the need to offer support and guidance for clergy of the Louisiana Annual Conference, now holds a sponsorship in the Southwest Career Development Center in Arlington, Texas. The purposes of the Southwest Career Development Center are as follows:

- to assess a client's (clergy person's) abilities, interests, values, experience, and other strengths and weaknesses;
- to guide a client in establishing reasonable and meaningful career goals — a long-range plan;
- to enable a client to use his/her capabilities more fully and effectively;
- to encourage a client to widen the range of his/her capabilities through continuing education;
- to counsel a client facing a career crisis;
- to provide vocational guidance to a client considering work outside the church;
- to evaluate and guide a potential candidate for a church vocation; and
- to offer professional counseling to the spouse of a client.

The fee for a client is \$200. Spouses are encouraged to participate in the counseling, at no additional cost. Clients are responsible for their own transportation, meals, and lodging.

For more information concerning the Southwest Career Development Center in Arlington, Texas, one may write to:

Southwest Career Development Center
P.O. Box 5923
Arlington, Texas 76011
(817) 640-5181

Steven M. Spurlock, Chair

C. REPORTS OF FINANCIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE BOARDS

CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

The soundness of our apportionment system is determined to a great extent by our belief in and support of the connectional system. During the past year many of our churches affirmed support of the connectional system by paying their apportionments in full.

It is our prayer that the majority of our churches will be able to pay-in-full their apportionments this year. Our desire for your church in this respect is two fold. First, our Conference is dependent upon your total support. We cannot be effective in our programs and ministries unless you are strong in your support. Second, your full payment will signify a healthful condition within the life of your local church. That is of the utmost importance to us.

Please be assured that your Conference Council is doing all that we can to be good stewards of our Conference resources. We are attempting to fund the greatest possible program and ministry while at the same time keeping the increases in apportionments to a minimum.

Report No. I

1. We recommend the observance of the following special days with offerings:

Christian Education Sunday	August 27, 1989
Retired Ministers' Home	September 17, 1989
World Communion Sunday	October 1, 1989
Good Samaritan Observance	November 19, 1989
United Methodist Student Day	November 26, 1989
Human Relations Day	January 14, 1990
One Great Hour of Sharing	March 25, 1990
Good Samaritan Observance	April 15, 1990
Youth Service Fund	April 29, 1990
Native American Awareness Observance	April, 1990
Peace With Justice	June 10, 1990
2. The Council recommends a continued emphasis by all churches of Advance Specials, both of the General Advance and of Conference specials, requesting, however, that all churches pay in full the World Service and Conference Benevolences apportionment before appropriating funds for second-mile projects.
3. Each pastoral charge is asked to continue support of Western Methodist Assembly at Mt. Sequoyah, Arkansas, with a goal of \$35 per pastoral charge. Each district is to raise the amount on the basis of the total number of charges in the district and mail to the Conference Office of Financial Affairs.
4. We recommend that the Louisiana Moral and Civic Foundation be granted the opportunity to present its cause to the local church and community.
5. It is recommended that the Premier Bank, American Bank, and the Baton Rouge Bank of Baton Rouge, Louisiana, be designated as the principal depositories for funds of the Louisiana Annual Conference. Other financial institutions across the state are to be used for interest-bearing accounts. Authority to open accounts is given to the Conference Executive Director of Administration/Treasurer and the President of the Council on Finance and Administration of the Louisiana Conference. Authorized signatures on the accounts and deposit boxes are to be: Conference Executive Director of Administration/Treasurer, President of Council on Finance and Administration, or Executive Director of the Council on Ministries.

6. The Council has contracted with Reginald H. Pulliam, Certified Public Accountant of the firm Reginald H. Pulliam of Baton Rouge, to audit the books of the Executive Director of Administration/Treasurer. The Council expects to receive from the accountant an audit report for the year ending December 31, 1988, before the June, 1989, session of the Annual Conference.
7. We recommend that the pastoral charge consider an amount of \$4,500 for Pastor's Travel Allowance for 1990 and \$3,300 for utilities/housing expense for each minister.
8. We recommend that the local churches pay an amount up to \$1,500 on the moving expense of each minister by the new church to which the minister is appointed.
9. We remind the ministers of the Annual Conference who will move to another charge that they are to accept salary and expense only through May 31, 1989, from the charge they are presently serving. All June salary and expenses will be paid by the new charge.
10. In order to comply with the federal income tax regulations, we recommend that the utilities and other housing expenses on the Conference Directors' residences and the district parsonages be considered a part of their salaries as "Housing Allowance."

Report No. II

1. The Council presents the following Conference General Budget for 1990:

	1989	1990
World Service & Conf. Benevolences	\$1,228,000	\$1,261,000*
Ministerial Education Fund	300,000	313,000
Black College Fund	134,000	138,000
African University	73,000	73,000
S.C. Jurisdiction Seminary Fund	50,000	50,000
Lydia Patterson Institute	36,000	38,000
Gulfside	10,000	10,000
Centenary College	560,000	560,000
Wesley Foundation	550,000	550,000**
Dillard University	62,000	62,000
Louisiana Interchurch Conference	29,000	29,000
Interdenominational Fund	21,000	21,000
General Administration Fund	52,000	56,000
Jurisdictional Administration Fund	25,000	30,000
Louisiana Conference Adminis. Fund	490,000	500,000
Pensions Fund	725,000	725,000
District Superintendents Fund	625,000	644,000
Episcopal Fund	117,500	135,000
Equitable Salary Fund	60,000	60,000
TOTAL	\$5,147,500	\$5,255,000

*World Service and Conference Benevolences are broken down as follows:

General World Service	\$ 755,000	59.92%
Conference Benevolences	\$ 506,000	40.08%

**Wesley Foundation Apportionment is broken down as follows:

Operating Budget	\$ 500,000	90.00%
Building Fund Endowment	\$ 50,000	10.00%

a. The Council presents the following Conference Benevolences Budgets:

	1989*	1990**
Archives and History	\$ 3,200	\$ 2,650
Christian Unity & Interrel.	2,800	2,800
Church and Society	4,500	4,500
Conference Youth Team	8,000	8,000
CSRW	1,900	1,500
Diaconal Ministry	2,500	2,500
Discipleship	13,900	13,900
Global Ministries	350,000	348,000
Laity	7,700	6,000
Religion and Race	1,700	2,400
United Methodist Men	2,300	4,750
SUBTOTALS	\$398,500	\$397,000
Trustees	500	500
CCOM Special Ministries	40,000	40,000
CCOM Crosslines	50,000	50,000
Ordained Ministry	8,000	8,000
Program Priorities	9,000	10,500
SUBTOTALS	\$107,500	\$109,000
TOTALS	\$506,000	\$506,000

b. The Council presents the following Conference Administration Budget for 1990:

Area Administration Fund	6,500
Annual Conference Expense Fund	13,000
Louisiana Conference Journal	18,000
Episcopal Committee	3,500
Conference Joint Office	476,000
C.F.A. Contingency	7,500
C.F.A. Expense	3,000
UMF/Finance Office — Promotion & Expense	18,400
C.O.M. Program and Expense Fund	49,100
	\$595,000

FUNDING

Conference Administration	500,000
Contingency	50,000
Pensions and Medical Group Insurance Adminis.	45,000
TOTAL	\$595,000

- The Secretary of The Annual Conference shall serve as the Editor of the Conference Journal and the Editor is authorized to eliminate detailed financial and audit reports from the Journal, including instead a statement indicating where the detailed report is filed, and to condense all reports wherever possible.
- The Annual Conference grants permission to Centenary College and Dillard University to make an appeal for every church in the conference to send a "paid student" to the institutions.
- The Executive Director of Administration/Treasurer is authorized to pay \$11,000 from the District Superintendents' Fund for expense of Cabinet Meetings and up to \$1,000 for telephone calls involving appointments. Each district shall establish a District Council on Finance and Administration composed of four lay persons and three ministers. The

District Superintendent, Conference, Jurisdictional, and General Conference members of the Council on Finance and Administration within the bounds of the district shall be ex-officio members of the District Council on Finance and Administration. Every consideration should be given to ethnic minority representation. The Executive Director of Administration/Treasurer of the Conference is authorized to pay from the District Superintendents' Fund to the Pension Fund an amount for each District Superintendent to meet the General Board of Pensions requirement.

5. We recommend that each district provide at least half-time secretarial help for the District Superintendent from funds made available from the district budget. The Annual Conference requires that copies of the annual budget and audit for each district be mailed to the Executive Director of Administration/Treasurer for the Council not later than April 15 following the fiscal year.
6. The compensation of all the District Superintendents shall be equal throughout the Conference. Since District Superintendents are appointed by the Bishop as officers of the Conference, their salary, travel allowance, utilities allowance, professional expenses, and one-half of the Conference insurance premium shall be paid by the Annual Conference. We recommend the following income to be paid the District Superintendents from the District Superintendents' Fund (see Conference Rules for the rule concerning salary): utilities allowance — \$3,300; an amount not to exceed \$2,400 to be drawn by voucher and used for professional expenses to cover the expense of Pastors' School, Ministers' Week, Bishops' Week, Annual Conference, Continuing Education and other expenses that the District Superintendent incurs in carrying out the responsibilities of the office. The Council shall provide an automobile and operating expenses for all members of the Larger Cabinet within a budgeted annual amount of \$6,600. New appointees may be paid the maximum allowed by IRS per vouchered mile for a brief interim period until a vehicle is provided. Guidelines relating to this policy shall be reviewed annually by the Larger Cabinet and CFA. The Conference Executive Director of Administration/Treasurer shall pay one-half of the Conference Group Medical Insurance for each District Superintendent.
7. Each Council, Board, Commission, Committee, etc. of the Conference receiving funding from the Conference shall designate one person, other than the chairperson, as the Finance Officer. The Finance Officer shall keep for that board or agency a current record of financial transactions involving the budget receipts and expenditures for that body. The Finance Officer shall receive all vouchers from members and shall approve and submit same to the Executive Director of Administration/Treasurer. The vouchers must be specific, in detail, accompanied by the appropriate receipts, and must bear the signed approval of the Finance Officer. The Finance Officer shall in turn submit them to the Conference Executive Director of Administration/Treasurer within three weeks. In order to assist the Executive Director of Administration/Treasurer to close out the books and set up books for a new fiscal year, all Finance Officers shall submit final vouchers of said board and agency by December 20, 1989. Louisiana Annual Conference Official Voucher Policy for Conference Boards and Agencies:

Travel

Within the State of Louisiana — Travel Expense for Conference Boards and Agencies is set at a maximum of 15 cents per mile. When three or more members are traveling together, a maximum of 18 cents per mile will be paid. Regardless of the mode of travel used, the maximum of 15 cents per mile will still apply. Beyond the state, the most economical mode of travel must be used. Air travel must be supported by the air ticket stub.

Lodging and Meals

Reimbursement for lodging expenses will be made for the actual amount of expenses incurred. Moderately priced hotel or motel accommodations are suggested. An itemized bill must accompany the request for reimbursement. Reimbursement will be made for meals for the actual expense incurred, but not for entertainment or room service. Any meals exceeding \$5 must be supported by receipts. The maximum per diem for lodging and meals will be \$60. Exceptions to the policy may be made only by the Executive Committee of the C.F.A.

8. All institutions and agencies receiving funds from the Annual Conference are required to submit a financial statement at the end of each calendar year. (See Conference Rules for Rule on Annual Audits)
9. A balance at the close of the year in the Conference Benevolence Budget of any Conference Board or Agency will be placed in the Conference Benevolences Budget for the next year. The Annual Conference shall continue to place in the Contingency Fund of the Annual Conference all interest from the invested funds of the different Conference Boards and Agencies. The Council shall use the Investment Committee of the Louisiana United Methodist Foundation to assist in the investment of Conference Funds. The Executive Director of Administration/Treasurer and the President of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration shall continue to serve on the Investment Committee of the Louisiana United Methodist Foundation. Local churches and Conference Institutions shall consider using the Foundation for the investment of their funds.
10. We recommend that the Louisiana Annual Conference Wesley Foundations be given basic support by a decimal item to be apportioned to the churches of the Conference. Amounts of the funds to be given to each Wesley Foundation will be determined by the Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry. With approval of the appropriate District Superintendents and District Councils on Finance and Administration, local Wesley Foundations may solicit additional funding from churches within the District/Districts nearest their geographic location. Should a local church give additional funds to the Wesley Foundation, that church must also have paid 100% to Wesley Foundation the previous year. Otherwise, the Wesley Foundation must give those funds to the Conference Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry as payment toward that church's apportionment. A report must be made by the Wesley Foundation to the District Superintendent and the District Council on Finance and Administration of any churches giving such funds so as to assure 100% payment of the Wesley Foundation apportionments of the local church.

Report No. III

The Council reports the following special grants were approved for 1988 from the General Contingency Fund:

United Methodist Foundation	\$12,000.00
Archives & History	19,873.00
Episcopal Residence	10,000.00
Jurisdictional Conference	4,500.00
Local Church Treasurers' Bonding	2,900.00

Report No. IV

The Council in an attempt to be of service to the local church is persuing the possibility of a Conference Wide Property Insurance Program. Representatives from the General Council on Finance and Administration and the Frank B. Hall Co. have met with your Council and explained the program in detail. At the present time, 47% of our local churches have their property insured by Frank B. Hall. In order for this Conference wide program to be successful, 60-80% of the churches would need to participate. The average *saving* for each church would be approximately 20% of the present premium being paid. That saving would be for churches presently being underwritten by Frank B. Hall as well as churches who are insured through other companies. *This program is on a voluntary basis!* No church will be required to participate nor pushed to sign up. The Council will hold District meetings prior to the 1990 Annual Conference to answer questions and to explore the feasibility of such a program. Dependent upon the interest by local churches, the Council will make a recommendation to the 1990 Annual Conference.

A JOINT RESOLUTION by
THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF THE LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE
and THE COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

BE IT RESOLVED by the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church in annual session convened that authority is hereby granted to the Board of Trustees of the Louisiana Annual Conference, South Central Jurisdiction, to sell and/or purchase any and all district parsonages necessary due to the realignment of districts of the Louisiana Annual Conference and to execute any and all documents required to sell and/or purchase the same.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that all action taken shall require a two-thirds vote of concurrence by the said Board of Trustees and the said Council on Finance and Administration.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Board of Trustees, in order to once again provide housing for ordained ministers appointed to the Conference Staff, be authorized to take necessary steps to transfer the title of the former Baton Rouge/Hammond District parsonage to the Board of Trustees of the Louisiana Annual Conference, South Central Jurisdiction, for the sum of \$145,000 and it is recommended that the Council on Finance and Administration authorize the funding of the purchase of the property from the undedicated balances and the cash flow in the Conference Office.

In order to keep the cost of financing as low as possible, it is further proposed that the Council on Finance and Administration each year use as much of the accumulated interest made from the investment of undesignated funds to retire the balance on the residence as practical. At the present time this income goes into the Conference General Contingency Fund. In addition, any money from the lease of the property or the use of the property for Conference Staff shall be used to retire the balance on the property. The Conference Council on Finance and Administration is further authorized to transfer the balance of the Runnymede property in the Episcopal Resident Account into the Conference Staff Residences Account to provide a second residence for the Conference Staff. The Board of Trustees is authorized to set up a committee to properly maintain the property.

Donald J. Hall, Cabinet Liaison
J.J. Caraway, Executive Director
of Administration/Treasurer

R. Larry Stafford, President
William I. Eubanks, Secretary

**Statement of Assets and Fund Balances
Arising from Cash Transactions
Year Ended December 31, 1988**

Description	Balance 1/1/88	Revenues	Expenses	Balance 12/31/88
Pension & Benefit				
Churches-Inst. Decimial	\$1,500,617.30	\$ 713,971.79	\$	\$ 1,718,459.86
Interest, Dividends, etc. . . .		816,308.96	8,835.89	
Woolworth Fund		332,363.86		
Methodist Publishing House		14,371.71		
Deposit Fund General				
Board of Pensions			1,462,021.00	
Conference Board of				
Pensions Expense			559.26	
Conference Administration .			45,000.00	
Pension Contingency			57,469.79	
Blue Cross Insurance	113,633.75	1,195,872.35	1,207,443.45	102,062.65
Retired Ministers				
Prescriptions		40,143.60	78,047.16	
Death Benefit Program		4,673.49	52,057.75	
Pension Crusade Fund	6,014,397.11	606,904.10	651,048.04	5,970,253.17
Endowment Fund	65,236.84			65,236.84
	<u>\$7,693,885.00</u>	<u>\$ 3,724,609.86</u>	<u>\$3,562,482.34</u>	<u>\$ 7,856,012.52</u>
District Superintendent's Fund \$	3,207.90	\$ 656,623.43	\$ 655,499.98	\$ 4,331.35
Episcopal Fund \$	13,609.94	\$ 108,405.47	\$ 110,581.00	\$ 11,434.41
Equitable Salary Fund \$	84,592.32	\$ 71,169.14	\$ 56,859.13	\$ 98,902.33
Temporary General Aid Fund \$	52.79	\$ 19,921.83	\$ 19,974.62	
Interdenominational Fund . . . \$	47.69	\$ 16,791.79	\$ 16,900.00	\$ (60.52)
General Administration Fund . \$	5.75	\$ 45,190.20	\$ 45,200.00	\$ (4.05)
Jurisdictional Administration				
Fund \$	2,739.34	\$ 24,224.70	\$ 24,539.00	\$ 2,425.04
Louisiana Conference				
Administration Fund				
Gulfside			3,500.00	
Area Administration Fund .			6,200.00	
Annual Conference Expense			11,782.85	
Episcopal Committee			2,799.79	
Conference Joint Office . . .			533,068.32	
CFA/UMF			20,584.45	
COM			89,987.23	
	<u>\$ 134,261.81</u>	<u>\$ 654,526.47</u>	<u>\$ 667,922.64</u>	<u>\$ 120,865.64</u>
District Funds \$	310.00	\$ 76.27	\$ 76.27	\$ 310.00

Description	Balance 1/1/88	Revenues	Expenses	Balance 12/31/88
World Service & Conference Benevolences				
World Service		\$ 781,021.21	\$ 630,995.00	
Conference Benevolences ...	\$ 208,843.84	4,692.76		\$ 213,536.60
Church & Society			4,595.76	
Christian Unity			2,791.38	
Diaconal Ministry		188.46	2,002.91	
Discipleship		196.92	11,912.31	
Global Ministries		889.67	101,885.93	
United Methodist Men			4,000.29	
Laity		508.29	4,569.36	
Ordained Ministry			8,040.97	
Archives & History		105.00	2,491.28	
Religion & Race			777.63	
COSROW			870.69	
Youth Team		4,668.07	12,644.11	
	\$ 208,843.84	\$ 792,270.38	\$ 787,577.62	\$ 213,536.60
Ministerial Education Fund ..	\$ 60,823.77	\$ 267,854.20	\$ 276,742.66	\$ 51,935.31
Black College Fund	\$ 738.42	\$ 113,121.70	\$ 113,200.00	\$ 660.12
Missional Priorities Fund	\$ 157.94	\$ 87,322.98	\$ 43,600.00	\$ 43,880.92
Educational Priorities Fund				
SCJ Seminary Fund	\$ 26,802.23	\$ 91,604.56	\$ 100,000.00	\$ 18,406.79
Lydia Patterson Institute....	3,801.19	28,539.94	31,749.00	592.13
Archives & History Bldg. ...	23.42	3,436.54	3,456.00	3.96
	\$ 30,626.84	\$ 123,581.04	\$ 135,205.00	\$ 19,002.88
General Advance Specials				
MacDonnell	\$ 5,316.58	\$ 6,768.25	\$ 7,047.73	\$ 5,037.10
St. Marks	2,955.00	3,904.50	3,759.50	3,100.00
Rio Grande Conference	1,216.64	1,550.00	1,616.64	1,150.00
Oklahoma Indian Mission ..		745.00	720.00	25.00
National Division	1,420.00	4,079.17	4,499.17	1,000.00
DULAC	2,526.75	10,377.08	9,872.83	3,031.00
World Division	8,368.87	65,297.77	45,308.83	28,357.81
UMCOR	3,840.01	44,881.65	37,862.33	10,859.33
World Hunger	783.78	8,063.94	6,163.62	2,684.10
Special Funds	2,296.45	3,820.49	4,539.70	1,577.24
	\$ 28,724.08	\$ 149,487.85	\$ 121,390.35	\$ 56,821.58
Youth Service Fund	\$ 3,847.21	\$ 6,896.67	\$ 6,239.00	\$ 4,504.88
General Church Offerings				
One Great Hour of Sharing \$	26.44	\$ 36,062.96	\$ 36,000.00	\$ 89.40
World Communion Day	76.34	17,477.43	17,453.49	100.28
UM Student Day	33.10	6,661.80	6,600.00	94.90
Human Relations Day	23.10	8,977.44	8,900.00	100.54
World Order Sunday	38.48	3,630.04	3,615.01	53.51
	\$ 197.46	\$ 72,809.67	\$ 72,568.50	\$ 438.63

Description	Balance 1/1/88	Revenues	Expenses	Balance 12/31/88
Christian Education Sunday ..	\$ 18,117.63	\$ 6,776.33	\$ 5,822.85	\$ 19,071.11
Minister's Emergency Fund ...	\$ 29,407.02	\$ 19,304.93	\$ 26,728.42	\$ 21,983.53
Conference Advance Specials				
Good Samaritan	\$ 119,199.04	\$ 219,741.67	\$ 240,006.91	\$ 98,933.80
Methodist Children's Home	5,454.38	27,471.88	29,829.89	3,096.37
Lafon Home	788.93	1,268.46	881.46	1,175.93
Methodist Home of NO	5,893.76	15,542.92	15,203.32	6,233.36
Pendleton Methodist				
Hospital	589.08	898.40	1,432.48	55.00
People's Community Center	806.00	14,355.71	12,000.00	3,161.71
Retired Ministers				
Home Board	1,761.31	7,191.13	7,817.41	1,135.03
Spanish Speaking Ministries	3,343.72	12,838.17	12,111.89	4,070.00
New Orleans Metro Ministry	32.00	376.57	251.57	157.00
Shreveport Metro Ministry ..	400.00	580.83	681.83	299.00
Revolving Loan	22,327.03	47,876.50	50,715.00	19,488.53
Conference Disaster Fund ..	33,080.69	36,813.54	30,330.06	39,564.17
Conference Hunger Program	24,466.75	35,112.47	36,420.45	23,158.77
LMCF	3,956.99	5,042.52	5,719.18	3,280.33
UMF Funds	209,211.44	538,135.17	144,043.45	603,303.16
Century III	4,242.57	318.19	4,560.76	
Special Funds	6,135.37	11,769.25	11,027.15	6,877.47
	<u>\$ 441,689.06</u>	<u>\$ 975,333.38</u>	<u>\$ 603,032.81</u>	<u>\$ 813,989.63</u>
Centenary College	\$ 52,946.42	\$ 438,619.60	\$ 429,000.00	\$ 62,566.02
Wesley Foundation	\$ 69,832.74	\$ 427,378.87	\$ 452,179.78	\$ 45,031.83
Dillard University	\$ 16,618.42	\$ 49,584.85	\$ 48,400.00	\$ 17,803.27
Church Extension Funds	\$ 172.54	\$ 366,250.26	\$ 366,422.80	
Louisiana Interchurch				
Conference	\$ 12,438.58	\$ 23,412.07	\$ 25,200.00	\$ 10,650.65
Special Funds				
Episcopal Residency Fund ..	\$ (320,220.26)	\$ 38,762.96	\$ 10,838.50	\$ (292,295.80)
Special Funds	1,091,216.91	827,502.74	653,530.06	1,265,189.59
Conference Contingency	97,695.72	345,241.84	336,377.49	106,560.07
	<u>\$ 868,692.37</u>	<u>\$ 1,211,507.54</u>	<u>\$1,000,746.05</u>	<u>\$ 1,079,453.86</u>
TOTAL ALL FUNDS	<u>\$9,776,586.88</u>	<u>\$10,453,051.48</u>	<u>\$9,674,090.82</u>	<u>\$10,555,547.54</u>

STATISTICIAN'S CONDENSED REPORT

By J.J. Caraway

TABLE I

	1987	1988
CHURCH MEMBERSHIP		
1. Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	137,776	136,644
2. Received on Confession of Faith or Restored	2,174	2,268
3. Received from Other United Methodist Churches	2,718	2,487
4. Received from Other Denominations	1,852	1,643
5. Removed by Charge Conference Action or Withdrawn	2,099	2,595
6. Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	2,635	2,621
7. Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	1,399	1,153
8. Removed by Death	1,743	1,792
9. Total Members at the Close of this Year	136,644	134,881
10. Average Attendance at Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	49,689	48,779
BAPTISMS		
11. Number of Persons Baptized this Year	2,462	2,369
12. Preparatory Members Now on Roll	23,934	24,538
13. Number of Persons on Constituency Roll	9,666	10,116
14. Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes this Year	1,739	1,642
CHURCH SCHOOL		
15. Number of Leaders	6,751	6,752
16. Children (Birth through Sixth Grade)	16,584	16,599
17. Youth	8,295	7,905
18. Adults	25,963	25,401
19. Total Church School Membership	57,593	56,657
20. Average Attendance in Sunday Church School	28,065	27,506
21. Average Attendance in On-Going Classes/Groups for Learning	12,436	12,717
22. Average Attendance in Short-Term Classes/Groups for Learning	22,333	25,417
23. Number of Church School Members Joining on Confession of Faith	1,343	1,263
UNITED METHODIST MEN		
24. Membership in Chartered United Methodist Men	4,173	4,125
25. Amount Paid for Projects	114,294	122,486
UNITED METHODIST WOMEN		
26. Membership in United Methodist Women	13,921	13,234
27. Amount Paid for Local Church-Community Work	265,947	242,716
PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS		
28. Value of Church Land, Buildings & Equipment	265,472,196	279,943,000
29. Value of Church-Owned Parsonages & Furniture	31,505,661	30,890,786
30. Value of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property)	36,415,426	38,217,602
31. Indebtedness on Items 28, 29, 30 at End of Year	22,117,866	24,393,368
32. Other Indebtedness (Current Expense)	458,821	595,097

TABLE II

	1987	1988
CHURCH MEMBERSHIP/ LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES		
33. Principal-Interest Paid on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages	4,533,204	4,623,177
34. Paid on Buildings-Improvements (Excluding Funds Borrowed)	5,057,637	4,253,741
35. Current Expenses for Program (Including Church School)	1,555,810	1,372,716
36. Other Current Operating Expenses (Including Church School)	10,851,853	11,159,041
37. Benevolences Paid Directly by Local Church	3,815,629	4,316,064
38a. Pastor's Salary Set	6,254,020	6,424,485
38b. Pastor's Salary Paid	6,269,186	6,414,105
39a. Associate(s) Salary Set	722,312	751,396
39b. Associate(s) Salary Paid	726,162	752,562
39c. Total Paid (38b + 39b)	6,995,348	7,166,667
40a. Utilities Paid Pastor	1,336,023	1,493,898
40b. Utilities Paid Associate(s)	161,317	172,872
40c. Total Paid (40a + 40b)	1,497,340	1,666,770
41a. Total Paid Pastor	1,190,522	1,181,934
41b. Travel Paid Associate(s)	148,572	162,790
41c. Total Paid (41a + 41b)	1,339,094	1,344,724
42. Pension and Benefit Funds (MPP and/or CPP) Paid Directly to the General Board of Pensions	921,007	996,800
43a. Pension & Benefit Funds Apportioned	695,141	703,865
43b. Pension & Benefit Funds Paid	684,840	692,478
44a. District Superintendents' Fund Apportioned	577,859	599,292
44b. District Superintendents' Fund Paid	568,561	587,242
45a. Episcopal Fund Apportioned	101,696	110,033
45b. Episcopal Fund Paid	99,359	108,199
46a. Equitable Salary Fund Apportioned	39,873	54,984
46b. Equitable Salary Fund Paid	39,102	53,773
47a. Temporary General Aid Fund Apportioned	9,962	9,990
47b. Temporary General Aid Fund Paid	9,347	9,166
CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUND		
49a. Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned	19,427	19,526
49b. Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	16,830	16,851
50a. General Administration Fund Apportioned	50,815	51,078
50b. General Administration Fund Paid	46,192	45,241
51a. Jurisdictional Administration Fund Apportioned	19,026	19,950
51b. Jurisdictional Administration Fund Paid	17,192	17,721
52a. Area and Conference Administration Apportioned	468,549	471,848
52b. Area and Conference Administration Paid	428,776	416,674
53a. District Administration Funds Apportioned	417,207	467,567
53b. District Administration Funds Paid	405,161	437,390

TABLE II (Continued)

	1987	1988
CHURCH MEMBERSHIP		
WORLD SERVICE AND CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES		
55a. World Service/Conference Benevolences Apportioned	838,453	879,971
55b. World Service/Conference Benevolences Paid	780,515	783,468
BENEVOLENCES		
56a. Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned	284,008	293,367
56b. Ministerial Education Fund Paid	247,725	251,719
57a. Black College Fund Apportioned	139,770	139,519
57b. Black College Fund Paid	118,209	112,965
58a. Missional Priorities Fund Apportioned	104,399	104,739
58b. Missional Priorities Fund Paid	90,142	87,098
59. Educational Priorities Fund	123,999	120,071
60. General Advance Specials	164,485	157,613
61. Youth Service Fund	3,918	4,412
62a. One Great Hour of Sharing	10,018	8,937
62b. World Communion	39,326	36,582
62c. United Methodist Student Day	4,560	3,876
62d. Human Relations Day	16,488	17,350
62e. World Order Sunday	10,531	6,655
62f. General Church Offerings	80,923	73,400
63. Christian Education Sunday	5,443	4,624
64. Minister's Emergency Fund	21,785	18,334
65. Conference Specials	426,220	404,018
66. Centenary College	486,894	459,567
67. Wesley Foundations	425,804	424,245
68. Dillard University	50,065	50,074
69. Church Extension	389,689	367,533
70. Louisiana Interchurch Conference	26,436	25,566
71. UMW Cash Sent to District and Conference Treasurer	292,789	311,680
72. Grand Total Paid (Lines 33-71)	42,617,323	42,939,922

BOARD OF PENSIONS

Report No. I

I. MINISTERS RESERVE PENSION FUND (MRPF)

We recommend:

- A. That the funded annuity rate for 1990 be \$255.00 per service year. Benefits to surviving spouses of ministers shall be 75% of the annuity rate.
- B. That \$725,000 be apportioned to the charges of the Louisiana Annual Conference.
- C. Total past service liability (prior to 1982) is \$11,983,301. Our 1990 payment, based on a twelve year annual deposit, is \$1,429,340 to be funded as follows:

Conference Apportionments \$725,000

Interest income from Woolworth Foundation,

Pension Crusade Funds, and other sources \$704,340

- D. If a church is delinquent in its apportioned pension payment, the amount shall be charged against the annuity account of the minister serving at the time of such delinquency. This will be deducted from his/her annuity claim at the time of that minister's retirement. Ministers with claims against their pension credits may pay the amount due plus 6½% interest compounded annually. Upon payment in full they shall be eligible for pension credit and benefits for those years of service.

II. THE MINISTERIAL PENSION PLAN (MPP)

We recommend:

- A. That participants shall be all ministerial members of the Louisiana Annual Conference and local pastors under episcopal appointment to a charge.
- B. That Participants Plan Compensation is the sum of: Cash Salary (including tax deferred annuities) received from church-related sources; Housing Allowance, or when a parsonage is provided, 20% of the cash salary as the approximate value of that parsonage.
- C. That the church's contribution base be set at 12% of the Denominational Average Compensation (DAC) as determined annually by the General Board of Pensions (the 1990 DAC is \$27,040.00). However, if a participant's compensation falls below the DAC, the participant's salary paying unit may pay 12% of actual compensation and the CPP will make a special allocation so that the contribution credits will be based on the DAC.
- D. Contributions for each participant shall be paid directly by the paying unit to the General Board of Pensions, 1200 Davis Street, Evanston, IL 60201.
- E. Any local church that becomes delinquent in payment will have until September 20th of the following year to make payments.
- F. Participants shall contribute 3% of Plan Compensation to the MPP on a regular basis with remittances made directly to the General Board of Pensions. This may be done in either of two ways;
- a. The minister may send his/her personal check with the General Board remittance form.
 - b. The minister may have his/her employer make direct deposit in a tax-deferred annuity account, in accordance with Federal Government regulations (further information concerning the tax-deferred deposit plan may be obtained from The General Board of Pensions, 1200 Davis Street, Evanston, IL 60201).

III. THE COMPREHENSIVE PROTECTION PLAN (CPP)

We recommend:

- A. That participants shall all be ministerial members of the Louisiana Annual Conference, and full-time local pastors under episcopal appointment, who have a plan compensation of not less than 60% of the DAC. Part-time ministers, probationary members appointed to attend school, and certain members on sabbatical leave, or leave of absence may become participants under special arrangements.
- B. That the churches contribute, on behalf of each participant, an amount equal to 4.4% of the actual compensation plus 20% housing up to a DAC maximum. Remittances are made directly to the General Board of Pensions in conjunction with MPP payments.

- C. Disability benefits:
 - 1. A monthly disability benefit equal to 40% of the DAC in the year the participant is granted disability leave will be paid.
 - 2. The church contribution to the MPP on behalf of the participants shall be continued from the CPP.
- D. The Death Benefit Program (DBP) Plan C shall be continued with funds from the Conference Pension Program. This supplement to the CPP provides the following benefits:
 - 1. Minister — The benefit is 225% of the DAC (\$58,012.00 for 1989) if death occurs before age 47. It decreases annually to no less than 60% of the DAC at age 70. At retirement the benefit becomes 30% of DAC (\$7,735.00 for 1989.)
 - 2. Spouse — Benefits upon the death of a spouse (minister surviving) is 15% of the DAC (\$3,867.00 for 1989.) This applies to both active and retired. Benefit upon the death of a surviving spouse is 10% of the DAC (\$2,578.00 for 1990.)
 - 3. Children — Benefit upon the death of a child who is less than 19 years is \$1,500.
 - 4. Other dependent benefits — Information for children's education and/or disability benefits may be obtained from Dr. J. J. Caraway, Conference Executive Director of Financial Affairs/Treasurer, 527 North Blvd., Baton Rouge, LA 70802-5720, Phone — (504) 346-1646.

Report No. II

I. MEDICAL AND HEALTH CARE PROGRAMS

- A. The Conference Board of Pensions is authorized to act for the Louisiana Conference to provide comprehensive major medical expense and a dental care group insurance for the ministers, surviving spouses, dependents and lay (full-time) employees of the churches and institutions.
- B. Between sessions of the Annual Conference the Board may make changes in the program or the carrier with approval of the Council on Finance and Administration and the Cabinet.
- C. Effective June 1984: Participation in Conference medical and health care benefit programs is required of all ministers who are under episcopal appointment. Enrollment must be accomplished within 15 days following the effective date of ministers appointments or the hiring of lay employees.
- D. The Conference liaison with the Board of Pensions for insurance matters is Rev. Thomas L. Howe.

II. LOUISIANA CONFERENCE SELF-FUNDED INSURANCE PLAN — GROUP 1108

- A. A comprehensive major medical program for employees serving in an effective relationship and/or full time lay employees. The following is a summary of the current program. It is recommended that each participant read the detailed Benefit Booklet available at the Conference Office of Financial Affairs.

B. Medical and Hospitalization Program

1. A \$250 deductible is applicable to both medical and hospital charges. The maximum family deductible in a calendar year is \$750.00.
2. Following the deductible: 80% of the first \$5,000 of eligible medical, hospital and prescription drug claims will be paid. However, if two or more members of a family are injured in the same accident only one person's deductible must be met.
3. When expenses reach \$5,000, then 100% of such medical expenses covered by the policy will be paid.
4. Fifty percent (50%) of allowable expenses for mental and nervous disorders are covered. Payment is limited to \$5,000 in one calendar year.
5. Treatment for alcoholism and drug abuse will be provided up to a maximum benefit of \$10,000 per lifetime. The maximum benefit per approved course of treatment for alcoholism and drug abuse is \$2,000. The maximum lifetime benefit payable for expenses incurred as a result of out-patient rehabilitation care for alcoholism and drug abuse is \$4,000.
6. The maximum medical benefit payable with respect to a covered person or a covered person's dependents during a covered person's lifetime is \$1,000,000.
7. Waiting period: a participant will not be eligible for benefits until six months after the effective date of coverage for pre-existing conditions. (Three months for dental)

C. Managed Care Program

1. Pre-certification: All inpatient admissions for non-emergency, non-maternity cases must be pre-certified. Failure to apply for pre-certification will result in a penalty of \$300 in the benefits that would otherwise be payable; this penalty, which you would have to pay, would be in addition to your deductible if not already satisfied. If certification is denied, NO BENEFITS WILL BE PAID.

The employee and/or his dependents will be responsible for initiating this procedure.

2. Continued Stay Review: Following the procedure outlined above, a specific number of inpatient days will be allotted at the time admission is approved. If the patient remains in the hospital for longer than the approved number of days, unless the additional days are medically necessary, the Plan benefits will be reduced to 50% of covered hospital charges for all non-approved days and the 50% you pay will not apply to the calendar year co-payment limit.
3. Second Surgical Opinion: A second surgical opinion will be mandatory for certain elective procedures (listed below). A second opinion will not be required for emergencies or maternity cases. The cost of obtaining the second opinion will be reimbursed at 100% with no deductible and will include the physician's office visit and all related charges. The second opinion does not have to concur with the first opinion.

Surgery performed after the second opinion will be reimbursed at 80% for covered charges for the surgeon, assistant surgeon, and anesthesia. Without

the second opinion, the surgery will be reimbursed at 50% for inpatient or outpatient professional services after the deductible.

Second surgical opinions are required for the following procedures:

- | | |
|--------------------------|---|
| — spinal surgery | — tonsillectomy and adenoidectomy |
| — gastrectomy | — hernia repair (including hiatal hernia) |
| — gall bladder surgery | — hemorrhoidectomy |
| — coronary artery bypass | — prostatectomy |
| — knee surgery | — hysterectomy |
| — nasal surgery | — varicose vein surgery |
| — foot surgery | — cataract surgery |
| — breast surgery | — joint replacement |
| (other than biopsy) | |

4. Pre-admission Testing: Medically necessary testing done as an outpatient in the hospital within 72 hours prior to having surgery performed in the same hospital will be reimbursed at 100% with no deductible.
5. Outpatient Surgery: If surgery is performed in an ambulatory surgical center or the outpatient department of a hospital in lieu of being performed on an inpatient basis, then professional fees and facility charges will be reimbursed at 80%. The deductible is waived.
6. Hospice care: Pre-certification is required prior to receiving hospice care benefits. There is a limit of 30 days per lifetime.
7. Home Health Care: Pre-certification is required. The limit is 50 visits per calendar year.
8. Skilled Nursing Facility: Pre-certification is required. Admission to the facility must take place within 72 hours of discharge from the hospital. Limited to 50 days per calendar year.
9. Private Duty Nursing (LPN/RN): When medically necessary. The limit is 15 shifts per admission with a calendar year maximum of \$10,000.
10. The maximum annual benefit payable for chiropractic services is \$1,000 yearly unless the treatment is prescribed by a Medical Doctor.

III. DENTAL CARE PROGRAM

A. Coverages and benefits are as follows:

Endorsement A — Oral Surgery	80%
Endorsement B — Diagnostic & Preventive	80%
Endorsement C — Simple Restorative	80%
Endorsement D — Periodontics	80%
Endorsement E — Complex Restorative	50%
Endorsement F — Prosthodontics	50%
Endorsement G — Orthodontics	50%
(G — limited up to 19 years of age)	
(G — limited to \$1,000 lifetime)	

- B. The Individual dental deductible per covered person per calendar year is \$50.00. There is no deductible for Type A expense.
- C. The maximum coverage is \$1,000 during each calendar year for each person.

- D. **Waiting Period:** A participant will not be eligible for benefits until three months after the effective date of coverage for pre-existing conditions covered except for Endorsement B (Diagnostic & Preventive).

IV. CURRENT PREMIUMS

A. Medical and Hospital plus Dental

Classification	Annually	Monthly
Participant — single coverage	\$1,512.00	\$126.00
Surviving Spouse (under 65) — single	\$1,512.00	\$126.00
Participant — family coverage	\$4,080.00	\$340.00
Surviving Spouse (under 65) — family	\$4,080.00	\$340.00

B. Payment of Premiums

1. The Conference Board of Pensions will pay $\frac{1}{2}$ of the Medical and Health Care insurance premium for a surviving spouse, and dependents, under age 65.
2. It is recommended that $\frac{1}{2}$ the Medical and Health Care insurance premium be paid by the local church, agency, or institution being served by a minister in an effective relationship, and the minister shall pay $\frac{1}{2}$ the premium.
3. The local church, agency, or institution may pay the full premium as a tax benefit for the minister or employee.
4. Remittances shall be sent monthly, IN ADVANCE, to the Conference Office of Financial Affairs, 527 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge, LA 70802-5720. Use the Conference Remittance Forms and report premium payments on line 5914. Checks should be made payable to Louisiana Annual Conference.

V. MEDICARE SUPPLEMENT

- A. Retired persons over 65 must be enrolled in Medicare/Medicaid (as applicable) to participate.
- B. The General Board of Pensions is authorized to withhold from annuity checks the monthly premium for those enrolled in this program. All shall be enrolled unless they submit a written request not to participate. Written evidence of having other adequate medical and health care insurance programs will be required.
- C. A summary of Medicare Supplement coverage:
 1. The first \$520 of eligible hospital charges not paid by medicare.
 2. The \$130 per day coinsurance from the 61st through the 90th day.
 3. The \$260 per day co-payment of the "Lifetime Reserve" for the 60 additional days whenever these days are approved by Medicare.
 4. Your (PART A) hospital benefits after the 150 Medicare days are used up. This coverage will pay 90% of the eligible PART A Medicare expenses, for up to 365 additional days. (Acute care only).
 5. The \$65 coinsurance per day from the 21st through the 100th day in Post-Hospital Skilled Nursing Facilities.
 6. Up to the \$75 deductible on the PART B benefits not paid by Medicare.

7. The 20% PART B coinsurance up to a calendar year maximum of \$5,000.

D. Limitations and Exclusions:

1. Benefits will not be provided for charges covered by or available under the provision of Medicare.
2. Charges for routine dental care, prescription drugs, eyeglasses hearing aids or for nursing care are not covered.

E. It is recommended that you retain a copy of all claims, and bills for your personal records.

F. Current premiums for Medicare Supplement and the Prescription Drug Program as of January 1, 1989 are as follows:

Classification	Annual	Monthly
Minister	\$696	\$58
Spouse	\$696	\$58
Surviving Spouse	\$696	\$58

VI. PRESCRIPTION DRUG PROGRAM

This is administered by The Conference Board of Pensions for persons over 65 who are retired and enrolled in the Louisiana Conference Self-funded Medicare Supplement plan.

- A. The Conference Board of Pensions will pay 80% of prescription drugs (self administered) after a \$100 annual deductible per person.
- B. Prescription drug claims are to be mailed to The Conference Office of Financial Affairs, 527 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge, LA 70802-5720. Send a copy of the bill from the drug store with your individual name and RX Number on the bill. Cash register receipts or cancelled checks are not accepted as bills.

VII. CANCELLATION OF BENEFITS

- A. If a participant in any of the Conference insurance programs becomes three (3) months in arrears on payment of premiums, his/her coverage will be discontinued.
- B. Reinstatement will not be permitted for one full year. Payment of the amount in arrears plus one month payment in advance must be remitted before reinstatement.
- C. Participants who have been discontinued for non-payment may not be reinstated without the approval of the Executive Committee of the Conference Board of Pensions. The filing of a current medical report will be required. A participant should be aware that such a report might deprive him/her of coverage for certain existing ailments, or may even make him/her ineligible for reinstatement.

VIII. REPORTING CLAIMS:

Claims are to be sent to Employee Benefit Services, Inc., P.O. Box 51005, Shreveport, LA 71135-1005.

- IX. It is recommended that persons serving appointments retain regular coverage as primary carrier beyond age 65.

Report No. III

I. Grants

- A. Recommend that grants for dependents be continued to: Robert Ezell, Beulah Irving, and Larry Leon Scott.
- B. Recommend renewal of a special grant from Conference pension funds be made to Rose P. Carithers for the year June 1, 1989-May 31, 1990, in an amount based on her eleven (11) years service, as a full-time local pastor, times the current annuity rate.
- C. Recommend that a special grant from Conference pension funds be made to Elias W. Sandel in an amount equal to nineteen (19) years annuity credit at the rate of the year of his withdrawal (1970) for service within the Conference, to be paid June 1, 1989-May 31, 1990.
- D. Recommend that a special grant from Conference pension funds be made to Nicholas D. Pearce in an amount equal to ten (10) years annuity credit at the rate of the year of his withdrawal (1968) for service within the Conference, to be paid June 1, 1989-May 31, 1990.
- E. Recommend a special grant from Conference pension funds be made to Mrs. Marion Willis for the year June 1, 1989-May 31, 1990 in an amount based on 12.5 years of service of Rev. Willie Henry Willis, times the current annuity rate for a surviving spouse.
- F. Recommend a special grant from Conference pension funds be made to Mrs. James Claire Sensintaffar for the years September 1, 1932 to June 26, 1942 in an amount based on ten (10) years of service of Rev. James Claire Sensintaffar times the current annuity rate for a surviving spouse.
- G. Recommend that a special grant from Conference pension funds be made to Mrs. John C. Bond, Sr. in an amount equal to 75% of the 1968 annuity rate for the service of Rev. John C. Bond, Sr. covering the period June 2, 1961-June 6, 1968.
- H. Recommend that a special grant from Conference pension funds be made to James Frank Stone in an amount equal to 10.5 years annuity credit at the rate of the year of his withdrawal (1968) for service within the Louisiana Conference, to be paid June 1, 1989-May 31, 1990.
- I. Recommend that a special grant from Conference pension funds be made to John C. Rousseaux, Jr. in an amount equal to eight (8) years annuity credit at the rate of the year of his withdrawal (1969) for service within the Conference, to be paid June 1, 1989-May 31, 1990.

II. Years of Service

Recommendation:

- S. Alvin Mayo be granted annuity credit for the years of service: May 27, 1960-June 1, 1961 at Faithful-New River and June 3, 1966-June 1, 1967 at Evergreen-Simmesport.

III. Resolution Relating to Rental/Housing Allowances for Retired or Disabled Ministers of this Conference.

WHEREAS, the religious denomination known as The United Methodist Church has and functions through Ministers of the Gospel who are duly ordained or licensed; and

WHEREAS, the practice of The United Methodist Church is to provide a parsonage or a rental allowance as part of the gross compensation for each of its active ordained or licensed ministers; and

WHEREAS, pensions paid to retired ordained or licensed ministers of The United Methodist Church are considered as deferred compensation and are paid to said retired ordained or licensed ministers in consideration of previous, active service and disability benefits are considered payments in lieu of compensation for active service; and

WHEREAS, the Internal Revenue Service has recognized that the Louisiana Annual Conference is the appropriate organization to designate a housing/rental allowance for retired ordained or licensed ministers who are members of this Conference;

WHEREAS, the disabled minister has the same legal relationship to an Annual Conference as does the retired minister and, thus, this Annual Conference is also the appropriate organization to designate a housing/rental allowance for a disabled ordained or licensed minister who is a member of this Conference;

NOW THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED:

- A. An amount equal to 100% of the pension payments received by a retired minister, or 100% of the disability benefit payments received by a disabled minister, during the current year be and is hereby designated as a rental/housing allowance respectively for each retired or disabled ordained or licensed minister of The United Methodist Church who is or was a member of the Louisiana Annual Conference at the time of his or her retirement or disability;
- B. The pension or disability payment to which this rental/housing allowance applies shall be the pension or disability payment resulting from all service of such retired or disabled ordained or licensed minister from all employment by any local church, Annual Conference, General Agency, or institution of The United Methodist Church, or from any other employer who employed the minister to perform services related to the ministry and who elected to make contributions to the pension or benefit funds of The United Methodist Church for such retired minister's pension or disabled minister's benefits.

NOTE: The rental/housing allowance which may be excluded from a minister's gross income is limited to the lesser of (1) the amount of the rental/housing allowance designated by the minister's employer or other appropriate body, (2) the amount actually expended by the minister to provide his or her housing or (3) the legally-determined fair rental value of the parsonage or other housing provided. As specified in Rev. Rul. 71-280, 1971 C.B.92, "the only amount that will qualify for exclusion under section 107(2) of the Code as a 'rental allowance' is an amount equal to the fair rental value of the home, including furnishings and appurtenances such as a garage, plus the cost of utilities."

Beginning in 1984, there is no longer a sick pay or disability income exclusion available with respect to disability benefit payments. Therefore, the full amount of disability benefit payments will be taxable income to the recipient beginning in 1984.

IV. Investments

- A. Recommend the continued supervision of investment of Pension Crusade funds by the Investment Committee of the United Methodist Foundation of Louisiana with the Chairperson of the Board and the Executive Director of the Board serving as ex-officio members of the committee.

V. Other Matters

- A. The benefits listed in this report relating to MRPF, MPP, and CPP, are a summary of the programs in which this Conference participates through the General Board of Pensions, and all claims are subject to the detailed programs and interpretations of The General Board.
- B. The Conference Board of Pensions will reimburse (upon receipt of voucher) the necessary moving expenses incurred by ministers when they retire, up to a maximum of \$1,500 and the moving expenses of surviving annuitant(s) of a minister who dies while in an effective, associate or probationary relationship, and of a full-time Lay Pastor under appointment.
- C. In cooperation with the Board of the Ordained Ministry, the Board of Pensions requests that the Conference Director of Financial Affairs conduct a seminar with all new Conference appointees. This seminar will be for the purpose of explaining the Comprehensive Major Medical Benefits, MPP, and CPP, and to assist these persons in completing all necessary applications. It is further requested that information regarding Federal Self-Employment Tax be given by the Director of Financial Affairs, an appointee from Internal Revenue Service, or other tax expert.
- D. The Board of Pensions is pleased to provide housing on the Centenary Campus for retirees and their spouses or widows who wish to attend Annual Conference. We recommend that reservation requests be submitted to Centenary NO LATER THAN April 1. The Board is not responsible for any other housing arrangement. Meals will also be provided by the Board in the Centenary Cafeteria.
- E. Retirees who are concerned about late pension checks should not contact the General Board before the 10th the month.
- F. Information about personal pension accounts may be obtained by calling 1-800-356-4950.
- G. The representative for the Louisiana Conference with the General Board of Pensions is Dr. Elina Dorado, 1200 Davis Street, Evanston, IL 60201, (312) 869-4550.
- H. Subscriptions to the Louisiana United Methodist Reporter will be provided all retirees and surviving spouses by the Conference Board of Pensions.
- I. We request that Bishop Oden continue the appointment of Dr. J.J. Caraway as Executive Secretary of the Conference Board of Pensions.

James J. Caraway, Executive Secretary
Grayson Watson, Vice-Chair
Terral T. Lowe, Secretary

J. Philip Woodland, Chair
L. Ray Branton, Cabinet Liaison

GENERAL BOARD OF PENSIONS OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH **Payments To Annuitants & Beneficiaries Report**

Ministerial Members — Inside

	Annuity Reserve Service	Disability & Min. Benefit	Conference Deductions	Other Payments	Total
Ailor, James William	\$ 8,245.92		\$1,248.00-		\$6,997.92
Alverson, Donice W.	\$ 7,931.28		\$1,248.00-		\$6,683.28
Anders Sr., George D.	\$ 411.28				\$ 411.28
August, Wilbert C.	\$ 8,048.76				\$8,048.76
Avant Jr., Nathan T.	\$ 352.56				\$ 352.56
Barham Sr., William Carl ..	\$ 8,871.24		\$1,248.00-		\$7,623.24
Barksdale, Edwin J.	\$ 8,225.04		\$1,248.00-		\$6,977.04
Beck, Leo Lonnie	\$ 2,937.60		\$1,196.00-		\$1,741.60
Bell, Clark Warren	\$ 5,698.80		\$ 624.00-		\$5,074.80
Berry, Edward Lee	\$ 8,577.60				\$8,577.60
Boddie, Wyatt David	\$ 9,458.76		\$1,248.00-		\$8,210.76
Brown, Tillman A.	\$ 8,107.56		\$1,248.00-		\$6,859.56
Burlew, George J.	\$ 2,526.24		\$1,248.00-		\$1,278.24
Cain, Albert Jerome	\$11,221.32		\$1,248.00-		\$9,973.32
Calvin, Richard W.	\$ 9,047.52				\$9,047.52
Campbell, Fred William	\$ 2,350.08				\$2,350.08
Carter, Eddie	\$ 5,170.08		\$1,248.00-		\$3,922.08
Carter, Robert C.	\$ 6,932.52		\$ 624.00-		\$6,308.52
Carter, Robert Earl	\$ 8,753.76		\$1,248.00-		\$7,505.76
Casey, John Hamilton	\$ 4,641.24		\$1,248.00-		\$3,393.24
Cassels, William Paul	\$ 597.30		\$ 104.00-		\$ 493.30
Christopher Sr., Olden	\$ 7,872.60		\$1,248.00-		\$6,624.60
Clark, Clyde S.	\$ 4,230.00		\$1,248.00-		\$2,982.00
Collins, Albert A.	\$ 9,752.52		\$ 624.00-		\$9,128.52
Conerly, Abe M.	\$ 7,244.76		\$1,248.00-		\$5,996.76
Cooke, Jack	\$ 9,458.76		\$1,248.00-		\$8,210.76
Cooke, R. Leonard	\$ 8,518.80		\$1,248.00-		\$7,270.80
Corie, Finas Pleasant	\$ 5,757.60		\$1,248.00-		\$4,509.60
Corley, Marvin H.	\$ 7,167.60		\$1,888.00-		\$5,279.60
Crammer, Heaton B.	\$ 7,637.52		\$1,248.00-		\$6,389.52
Crichlow, Robert B.	\$ 9,223.80		\$1,872.00-		\$7,351.80
Dampier, Samuel Burl	\$ 7,872.60		\$1,248.00-		\$6,624.60
Davidson, James S.	\$ 3,642.60				\$3,642.60
Dawson Jr., Dana	\$ 9,165.00		\$1,248.00-		\$7,917.00
Dean Jr., Garland C.	\$ 8,460.00		\$1,248.00-		\$7,212.00
Deen, Daniel Ray	\$ 6,286.32		\$ 624.00-		\$5,662.32
Dellaughter, Raymond P.		\$7,986.72			\$7,986.72
Durham, Floyd M.	\$ 5,757.60				\$5,757.60
Dykes Jr., David Leroy	\$ 7,461.24				\$7,461.24
Edwards, Oakley E.	\$ 1,833.60				\$1,833.60
Emanuel, Samuel Percy	\$ 7,872.60		\$1,248.00-		\$6,624.60
Ennis, Ameal Dallas	\$ 6,483.60		\$1,248.00-		\$5,235.60
Evans, James Oliver	\$ 2,711.64		\$1,656.00-		\$1,055.64
Felder, Martin David	\$ 9,400.08		\$1,248.00-		\$8,152.08
Finnin Sr., William M.	\$ 4,935.00		\$1,248.00-		\$3,687.00
Flowers, Ira W.	\$ 9,635.04		\$1,248.00-		\$8,387.04

Flurry, Fred S.	\$ 9,517.56	\$1,248.00 -	\$8,269.56
Fraser, William P.	\$ 6,903.20	\$1,040.00 -	\$5,863.20
Fulkerson, Maurice D.	\$ 1,410.00		\$1,410.00
Gaines, Kelso	\$ 3,525.04	\$ 416.00 -	\$3,109.04
Galloway, Benedict A.	\$ 9,517.56	\$1,248.00 -	\$8,269.56
Grant, Robert Roy	\$ 7,637.52	\$1,248.00 -	\$6,389.52
Grove Jr., Daniel McKinley .		\$8,711.76	\$8,711.76
Hall Jr., William T.	\$ 4,121.16		\$4,121.16
Hall, Blackmon L.	\$ 5,992.56	\$1,248.00 -	\$4,744.56
Harbuck, George W.	\$ 8,695.08	\$1,248.00 -	\$7,447.08
Harper, Jolly B.	\$10,222.56	\$1,248.00 -	\$8,974.56
Harrington, Robert F.	\$ 6,403.80	\$1,888.00 -	\$4,515.80
Harry, Richard Henry	\$ 5,784.84	\$1,264.00 -	\$4,520.84
Hodges, James Ezra	\$ 4,465.08	\$1,248.00 -	\$3,217.08
Holley, Bonnie Ruth	\$ 3,995.04	\$ 624.00 -	\$3,371.04
Hood, Boyd	\$ 1,251.00		\$1,251.00
Howell, Halleys Comet	\$ 3,760.08	\$1,248.00 -	\$2,512.08
Hurley, Albert S.	\$ 7,402.56	\$1,248.00 -	\$6,154.56
Irving, Sidney Earl		\$7,483.02	\$7,483.02
Jennings, Lee Calley	\$ 6,345.00		\$6,345.00
Kimble, Eldridge Eugene ...	\$ 967.68		\$ 967.68
King, Thomas Frederick	\$ 5,170.08		\$5,170.08
Koelemay, John B.	\$ 8,812.56	\$1,248.00 -	\$7,564.56
Krumnow, Clarence Benny ..	\$10,927.56	\$1,040.00 -	\$9,887.56
Lafayette, Willie R.	\$ 5,287.56		\$5,287.56
Lancaster, Thomas M.	\$ 7,520.04	\$1,248.00 -	\$6,272.04
Lawton, Alton Clinton	\$ 3,877.56		\$3,877.56
Lueg Sr., Carl F.	\$11,162.52	\$1,888.00 -	\$9,274.52
Lyons, Denver Dale		\$7,986.72	\$7,986.72
Malone, I. Elmer	\$ 3,877.56	\$1,248.00 -	\$2,629.56
Martin, B. Joseph	\$ 3,055.08		\$3,055.08
Martin, Carey Austin	\$ 446.88		\$ 446.88
Matthews Jr., James W.	\$ 8,577.60	\$1,248.00 -	\$7,329.60
Mayo, William F.	\$ 8,460.00	\$1,248.00 -	\$7,212.00
McCutcheon, William M. ..	\$ 3,211.32		\$3,211.32
McElroy, Talmadge E.	\$10,457.52	\$1,248.00 -	\$9,209.52
McGuire, Douglas L.	\$ 8,812.56		\$8,812.56
McKeithen, J.P.	\$ 9,282.60	\$1,248.00 -	\$8,034.60
Mead, Frederick A.	\$ 6,815.04	\$1,248.00 -	\$5,567.04
Merrill, Merlin Walter	\$ 8,283.84	\$1,248.00 -	\$7,035.84
Messer, Glendon R.	\$ 8,048.76	\$1,248.00 -	\$6,800.76
Miller, Robert Reece	\$ 7,872.60	\$ 624.00 -	\$7,248.60
Milton, Willie D.	\$ 1,429.60	\$ 208.00 -	\$1,221.60
Mims, Cecil Cade	\$ 6,153.96	\$1,248.00 -	\$4,905.96
Moore, C.L.	\$ 3,407.52		\$3,407.52
Morris, Virgil Dixon	\$10,222.56	\$1,248.00 -	\$8,974.56
Mouser, Roy E.	\$ 7,872.60		\$7,872.60
Murray, Robert Shelvy	\$ 6,345.00		\$6,345.00
Oldham, John R.	\$ 998.76		\$ 998.76
Patton Jr., Isaac A.	\$ 6,584.28	\$1,876.50 -	\$4,707.78
Pearce Jr., George F.	\$10,222.56	\$1,248.00 -	\$8,974.56
Perry, Nathaniel P.	\$ 5,640.00		\$5,640.00
Peyton, Robert L.	\$ 6,638.76	\$ 624.00 -	\$6,014.76
Pinkard, Collins D.	\$ 7,226.28	\$ 624.00 -	\$6,602.28
Marcussen, Helen G.	\$ 479.85	\$ 364.00 -	\$ 115.85

Pomeroy, Webb Donnolly . . .	\$ 2,291.28		\$2,291.28
Quaid, Cleburne W.	\$ 8,636.28	\$1,248.00-	\$7,388.28
Reid, William Jackson	\$ 5,581.32	\$1,248.00-	\$4,333.32
Risinger, Donald M.	\$ 8,577.60	\$ 624.00-	\$7,953.60
Robertson, Minns S.	\$10,281.24	\$1,888.00-	\$8,393.24
Robinson, Joe H.	\$ 5,170.08	\$ 624.00-	\$4,546.08
Sayes, John	\$ 6,227.52	\$1,834.00-	\$4,393.52
Schwendimann, Fred W. . . .	\$ 5,698.80	\$1,248.00-	\$4,450.80
Sewell, John Henry	\$ 8,438.28	\$ 624.00-	\$7,814.28
Shaw, William B.	\$ 9,165.00	\$1,248.00-	\$7,917.00
Sherman Jr., George H. . . .	\$ 2,947.35	\$1,106.00-	\$1,841.35
Shirley, Fred Oswald	\$ 3,476.28	\$1,366.00-	\$2,110.28
Sirman, William Vincent . . .	\$ 3,975.44	\$1,106.00-	\$2,869.44
Skinner, James Claud	\$ 2,095.62	\$1,656.00-	\$ 439.62
Sloane, Bentley R.	\$ 8,342.52	\$1,248.00-	\$7,094.52
Small, Ceasar D.	\$ 8,577.60	\$ 624.00-	\$7,953.60
Smith, Herbert Austin	\$ 2,232.60	\$ 208.00-	\$2,024.60
Smith, James A.	\$ 7,050.00	\$1,248.00-	\$5,802.00
Smith, Theodore J.	\$ 6,345.00	\$1,248.00-	\$5,097.00
Squyres, Rex	\$ 9,517.56	\$1,248.00-	\$8,269.56
Stegall, William G.	\$ 3,995.04	\$1,248.00-	\$2,747.04
Stokes Jr., William M.	\$ 2,678.46	\$ 636.00-	\$2,042.46
Stout, Ned L.	\$ 8,988.84	\$1,248.00-	\$7,740.84
Stovall, James L.	\$ 8,988.84		\$8,988.84
Streams Jr., Louis L.	\$ 4,112.52	\$1,248.00-	\$2,864.52
Strozier, John David	\$ 3,804.12	\$3,000.00-	\$ 804.12
Tatum, Eskel L.	\$ 9,106.32	\$1,248.00-	\$7,858.32
Taylor, A. Garfield	\$ 9,517.56	\$1,248.00-	\$8,269.56
Taylor, Robert Spencer	\$ 9,752.52	\$1,248.00-	\$8,504.52
Thomas, Edward Roscoe . . .	\$ 7,872.60	\$1,248.00-	\$6,624.60
Tohline, Daniel W.		\$9,473.52	\$8,209.52
Tooke, Karl B.	\$ 6,697.56	\$1,248.00-	\$5,449.56
Transpers, Roger J.	\$ 6,013.44		\$6,013.44
Trickett, James Albert	\$ 2,381.76	\$1,888.00-	\$ 493.76
Walker Sr., Samuel Weaver . .	\$ 7,578.84	\$1,264.00-	\$6,314.84
Wallace, Jefferson C.	\$ 2,193.38		\$2,193.38
Walton, Richard E.	\$ 9,987.60	\$1,248.00-	\$8,739.60
Wendt, W.R.	\$ 6,638.76	\$ 832.00-	\$5,806.76
Wesley, Marshall	\$ 5,992.56	\$1,248.00-	\$4,744.56
White, C.B.	\$ 9,517.56	\$ 624.00-	\$8,893.56
Wilkes, James M.	\$ 5,052.60	\$1,248.00-	\$3,804.60
Williams, Nathaniel P.	\$ 7,167.60		\$7,167.60
Wilson, James William	\$ 8,225.04	\$1,248.00-	\$6,977.04
Wilson, Lee Gray	\$ 6,110.04	\$1,248.00-	\$4,862.04
Wineinger, Donald E.	\$ 9,458.76	\$1,248.00-	\$8,210.76
Inside — Total	\$904,045.32	\$41,641.74	\$130,220.50-
			\$815,466.56

Ministerial Members — Elsewhere

Allen Jr., Estill F.	\$ 1,410.00	\$1,410.00
Bailey, Clifton Marvin	\$ 1,126.68	\$1,126.68
Bailey, Harold Sellers	\$ 881.28	\$ 881.28
Bayliss, John Andrew	\$ 2,056.32	\$2,056.32
Beadle, Marvin Wallace	\$ 2,820.00	\$2,820.00
Bell, John Dixon	\$ 1,393.20	\$1,393.20

Broadus, Lars L.	\$ 2,820.00			\$2,820.00	
Byrd, William Otto	\$ 3,583.80			\$3,583.80	
Cavanaugh, Albert B.	\$ 3,160.08			\$3,160.08	
Clayton Sr., Robert L.	\$ 294.36			\$ 294.36	
Cook, Easter Fern	\$ 705.00			\$ 705.00	
Corrigan, W. Raymond	\$ 705.00			\$ 705.00	
Crandall Sr., Claude H.	\$ 940.08			\$ 940.08	
Davis Jr., Clifford Elder	\$ 1,645.08			\$1,645.08	
Debusk Jr., Robert F.		\$1,406.28		\$1,406.28	
Faulk, Clayborne W.	\$ 940.08			\$ 940.08	
Faulk, Roland William	\$ 1,880.04			\$1,880.04	
Fleming, Neal Bond	\$ 646.32			\$ 646.32	
Garlington, J. Ezell	\$ 470.04			\$ 470.04	
Gilmore, Arthur L.	\$ 705.00			\$ 705.00	
Grant Sr., Edwin H.	\$ 940.08			\$ 940.08	
Hammontree, Gerald D.	\$ 183.84			\$ 183.84	
Hardy, C. Reginald	\$ 2,115.00			\$2,115.00	
Harris, Edward W.	\$ 2,115.00			\$2,115.00	
Haynes Sr., Leonard L.	\$ 1,292.52			\$1,292.52	
Heckard, Floyd L.	\$ 170.28			\$ 170.28	
Hill, Robert Delano	\$ 2,232.60			\$2,232.60	
Holder Jr., James H.	\$ 235.02			\$ 235.02	
Ivey, George F.	\$ 1,527.60			\$1,527.60	
Jackson, Douglas E.	\$ 2,220.39			\$2,220.39	
Jernigan, Allen Orman	\$ 1,233.78			\$1,233.78	
Lee, Lawson Gerald	\$ 822.60			\$ 822.60	
Love, Joe B.	\$ 1,410.00			\$1,410.00	
Miller, John James	\$ 293.76			\$ 293.76	
Morgan, John Baber	\$ 2,761.32			\$2,761.32	
Nease Jr., Leander R.	\$ 4,700.04			\$4,700.04	
Nesmith, Sam Winston	\$ 293.76			\$ 293.76	
O'Connor, Donald R.		\$ 176.28		\$ 176.28	
Pearce, Myron Chester	\$ 470.04			\$ 470.04	
Pierson, Raymond Elvin	\$ 2,467.56			\$2,467.56	
Preston Jr., Norman George	\$ 587.52			\$ 587.52	
Reaves, James Edward	\$ 646.32			\$ 646.32	
Risinger, William O.	\$ 132.21			\$ 132.21	
Roberts Jr., Quitman C.	\$ 2,040.48			\$2,040.48	
Roe, Lyle B.	\$ 705.00			\$ 705.00	
Rother, Charles C.	\$ 397.20			\$ 397.20	
Rouse, Lamont Chesteen ...	\$ 1,207.68	\$ 115.08-		\$1,092.60	
Sanford, Hugh M.	\$ 470.04			\$ 470.04	
Selfridge, Philip R.	\$ 1,435.08			\$1,435.08	
Taylor, Kenneth Vernon	\$ 470.04			\$ 470.04	
Tucker Jr., Frank C.	\$ 2,467.56			\$2,467.56	
Tucker, Lewis Edwin	\$ 352.56			\$ 352.56	
Tunis, Joseph Kemp	\$ 1,057.56			\$1,057.56	
Turner, James Leon	\$ 1,057.56			\$1,057.56	
Walker, Robert M.	\$ 1,116.24			\$1,116.24	
Whitaker, James C.	\$ 5,992.56			\$5,992.56	
Zirkel Jr., Clifford H.	\$ 1,057.56			\$1,057.56	
Elsewhere — Total	\$77,037.00	\$ 115.08-	\$1,406.28	\$78,328.20	
Ministerial Member Total ...	\$981,082.32	\$41,641.74	\$130,335.58-	\$1,406.28	\$893,794.76

Surviving Spouses — Inside

Alfred, Billie J.	\$ 3,789.48	\$ 813.42	\$1,104.00-	\$3,498.90
Andrews, Josephine	\$ 5,287.56		\$ 624.00-	\$4,663.56
Arnold, Sue Weaver	\$ 271.58			\$ 271.58
Barabin, Charlie B.	\$ 705.00	\$3,285.78	\$1,647.00-	\$2,343.78
Barabin, Helen	\$ 4,846.92		\$ 624.00-	\$4,222.92
Beasley, Carrie W.	\$ 5,375.64		\$ 624.00-	\$4,751.64
Bentley, Myrtis W.	\$ 6,433.20		\$ 624.00-	\$5,809.20
Bevill, Rita Pearl	\$ 3,789.48		\$ 624.00-	\$3,165.48
Bibbons, Emma Pearl	\$ 6,345.00		\$ 632.00-	\$5,713.00
Blakely, Faye Turner	\$ 4,758.84		\$ 624.00-	\$4,134.84
Bond, Marie G.	\$ 6,917.88		\$ 616.00-	\$6,301.88
Olson, Blanche C.	\$ 4,802.88	\$ 635.94		\$5,438.82
Bowie, Evalia	\$ 5,375.64		\$ 624.00-	\$4,751.64
Branch, Mary C.	\$ 5,728.20			\$5,728.20
Branton, Doris A.	\$ 6,080.64		\$ 624.00-	\$5,456.64
Bridgette, Vivian E.	\$ 6,917.88			\$6,917.88
Brown, Glory Johnson	\$ 324.72	\$3,876.53		\$4,201.25
Butler, Leona H.	\$ 5,111.28		\$ 624.00-	\$4,487.28
Cain, Adona P.	\$ 6,609.48			\$6,609.48
Caldwell, Eliza E.	\$ 4,802.88			\$4,802.88
Calvin, Teresa A.B.	\$ 8,548.20		\$1,166.00-	\$7,382.20
Caraway, Minnie Y.	\$ 4,494.48		\$ 624.00-	\$3,870.48
Carithers, Rosabelle	\$ 2,820.00		\$ 624.00-	\$2,196.00
Cassels, Mary	\$ 4,928.00		\$ 572.00-	\$4,356.00
Castain, Mae Etta	\$ 5,860.32			\$5,860.32
Coody, Claribell	\$ 7,138.20		\$ 624.00-	\$6,514.20
Corry, Gertrude	\$ 5,728.20		\$ 624.00-	\$5,104.20
Cotten, Della	\$ 6,080.64		\$ 624.00-	\$5,456.64
Crotwell, Jimmy Lou	\$ 1,542.24	\$2,039.58	\$ 632.00-	\$2,949.82
Dameron, Estelle D.	\$ 5,199.48		\$ 624.00-	\$4,575.48
Daniels, Susia J.	\$ 3,260.64	\$1,633.32	\$ 624.00-	\$4,269.96
Davis, Betty L.	\$ 4,582.56		\$ 632.00-	\$3,950.56
Douglas, Eleanor K.	\$ 6,961.92		\$ 624.00-	\$6,337.92
Durbin, Annie S.	\$ 5,772.24		\$ 624.00-	\$5,148.24
Evans, Allen Wayne	\$ 352.56	\$3,714.30		\$4,066.86
Ezell, Mary Ellen	\$ 2,423.52	\$1,770.66	\$ 926.00-	\$3,268.18
Franklin, Eunice	\$ 4,890.96			\$4,890.96
Franklin, Beulah	\$ 5,463.84	\$ 208.74	\$ 624.00-	\$5,048.58
Fraser, Lottie Maye	\$ 1,035.56		\$ 104.00-	\$ 931.56
Fulton, Ella W.	\$ 1,762.56		\$ 624.00-	\$1,138.56
Garrett, Marguerite	\$ 4,778.88		\$ 624.00-	\$4,154.88
Gibbs, Katherine S.	\$ 5,551.92		\$ 624.00-	\$4,927.92
Giessen, Thelma	\$ 3,128.52			\$3,128.52
Gilbert, Ollie Mae	\$ 1,233.84	\$2,943.84	\$ 632.00-	\$3,545.68
Greene, Victoria	\$ 4,362.24			\$4,362.24
Hall, Frances S.	\$ 264.42		\$ 468.00-	\$ 203.58-
Handy, Dorothy	\$ 6,609.48		\$ 624.00-	\$5,985.48
Harkins, Martha	\$ 5,992.56		\$ 624.00-	\$5,368.56
Harper, Lois	\$ 528.84		\$ 624.00-	\$ 95.16-
Harris, Cora V.	\$ 7,843.20		\$ 624.00-	\$7,219.20
Harris, Maude P.	\$ 7,710.96		\$ 624.00-	\$7,086.96
Haug, Hallie	\$ 7,314.48		\$ 624.00-	\$6,690.48
Haynes, Virginia	\$ 5,287.56		\$ 624.00-	\$4,663.56
Hearn, Alta F.	\$ 6,961.92		\$ 624.00-	\$6,337.92

Hine, Doris Fay	\$ 4,141.92		\$ 632.00-	\$3,509.92
Holladay, Bessie J.	\$ 7,138.20		\$ 624.00-	\$6,514.20
Holliday, Laura B.	\$ 44.16		\$ 624.00-	\$ 579.84-
Hollingsworth, Marjorie....	\$ 1,145.64	\$3,000.84	\$ 632.00-	\$3,514.48
Horne, Mary H.	\$ 1,938.84		\$ 624.00-	\$1,314.84
Howell, Doris L.	\$ 6,609.48		\$ 624.00-	\$5,985.48
Irving, Virginia H.	\$ 4,758.84	\$ 186.30	\$1,020.00-	\$3,925.14
Jackson, Portia Nerissa	\$ 1,762.56		\$ 624.00-	\$1,138.56
Jamieson, Norma	\$ 6,036.60		\$ 632.00-	\$5,404.60
Johns, Persis M.	\$ 5,860.32		\$ 624.00-	\$5,236.32
Johnston, Blanche D.	\$ 80.78		\$ 104.00-	\$ 23.22-
Kellogg, Naomi L.	\$ 4,582.56	\$ 778.50	\$ 624.00-	\$4,737.06
Kilpatrick, Sidney C.	\$ 5,595.96			\$5,595.96
King, Madice N.	\$ 2,247.24	\$ 485.46	\$1,647.00-	\$1,085.70
Knox, Tamar Ann	\$ 3,569.16		\$ 624.00-	\$2,945.16
Campbell, Ruth C.	\$ 6,785.64			\$6,785.64
Lankford, Dorothy J.	\$ 3,525.00		\$ 624.00-	\$2,901.00
Lee, Elva June	\$ 4,846.92		\$ 624.00-	\$4,222.92
Lee, Orpha C.	\$ 2,599.68		\$ 624.00-	\$1,975.68
Lester, Emma R.	\$ 4,141.92	\$1,063.56	\$ 624.00-	\$4,581.48
London, Snowdry	\$ 6,036.60		\$ 624.00-	\$5,412.60
London, Susie Y.	\$ 7,094.16		\$ 624.00-	\$6,470.16
Lynch, Josie S.	\$ 7,666.92		\$ 624.00-	\$7,042.92
Martin, Bobbie B.	\$ 3,687.20			\$3,687.20
McCammon, Janelle	\$ 4,406.28		\$ 624.00-	\$3,782.28
McCann, Priscilla J.	\$ 4,318.20		\$ 624.00-	\$3,694.20
McCoy, Clara T.	\$ 5,287.56		\$ 624.00-	\$4,663.56
McCrary, Helen Tinsley	\$ 7,490.64		\$ 624.00-	\$6,866.64
McDowell, Pauline.	\$ 5,375.64	\$ 39.42	\$ 632.00-	\$4,783.06
McKay, Pearl B.	\$ 3,789.48		\$ 624.00-	\$3,165.48
McKnight, Mary D.	\$ 7,490.64		\$ 624.00-	\$6,866.64
Midyett, Willie	\$ 7,314.48		\$ 624.00-	\$6,690.48
Milem, Alma	\$ 3,084.48	\$ 331.98	\$ 632.00-	\$2,784.46
Milton, Mamie E.	\$ 5,361.30		\$ 520.00-	\$4,841.30
Mitchell, Almatine M.	\$ 2,335.32			\$2,335.32
Moore, Lillie	\$ 2,467.56			\$2,467.56
Norris, Adele T.	\$ 4,230.00	\$1,006.50	\$ 624.00-	\$4,612.50
Norris, Margaret	\$ 4,009.68	\$1,149.00	\$ 628.00-	\$4,530.68
Roshaven, Ruth	\$ 1,586.28			\$1,586.28
Perrott, Hughlene S.	\$ 2,026.92	\$1,505.82	\$ 821.22-	\$2,711.52
Peyton, Susan J.	\$ 1,410.00	\$2,829.90	\$ 821.22-	\$3,418.68
Pomeroy, Lillie Mae	\$ 7,534.68		\$ 624.00-	\$6,910.68
Poole, Trudy Wood	\$ 8,019.48		\$ 628.00-	\$7,391.48
Reed, Irene	\$ 7,446.66		\$ 676.00-	\$6,770.66
Akin, Fredna R.	\$ 1,410.00		\$ 624.00-	\$ 786.00
Rorie, Amy G.	\$ 1,410.00		\$ 624.00-	\$ 786.00
Rorie, Nancy Lee	\$ 6,036.60		\$ 632.00-	\$5,404.60
Scott, Barbara Ellen	\$ 3,569.16	\$1,059.06	\$ 821.22-	\$3,807.00
Seegers, Georgine F.	\$ 6,961.92		\$ 624.00-	\$6,337.92
Seiler, Gloria	\$ 132.24	\$3,656.16	\$ 632.00-	\$3,156.40
Sensintaffar, Rosa S.	\$ 1,762.56			\$1,762.56
Shearer, Glennie D.	\$ 5,199.48			\$5,199.48
Smith, Myrtle L.	\$ 3,436.92			\$3,436.92
Smith, Mattie Lee	\$ 7,005.96		\$ 624.00-	\$6,381.96
Spinks, Grace A.	\$ 6,433.20		\$ 624.00-	\$5,809.20

Stamant, Margaret T.	\$ 7,666.92		\$ 624.00-	\$7,042.92
Stage, Janelle	\$ 4,314.96		\$ 632.00-	\$3,682.96
Staples, Myrtle T.	\$ 6,256.92		\$ 624.00-	\$5,632.92
Stapleton, Esther C.	\$ 592.50		\$ 520.00-	\$ 72.50
Stewart, Florence	\$ 2,820.00			\$2,820.00
Sweat, Ruby L.	\$ 616.92	\$3,342.84		\$3,959.76
Taylor, Berniece	\$ 5,904.48			\$5,904.48
Timmons, Rhoda L.	\$ 2,908.20		\$ 624.00-	\$2,284.20
Tisdale, Lilla H.	\$ 969.48			\$ 969.48
Townsend, Florine R.	\$ 7,666.92		\$ 624.00-	\$7,042.92
Trice, Daisy	\$ 293.76	\$1,044.60		\$1,338.36
Walker, Sunny B.	\$ 2,467.56		\$ 624.00-	\$1,843.56
Wall, Shirley N.	\$ 3,833.52	\$1,263.06		\$5,096.58
Wallace, Maude	\$ 2,731.92	\$1,975.32		\$4,707.24
Wardah, Alva F.	\$ 3,833.52		\$ 624.00-	\$3,209.52
Watson, Gracie P.	\$ 4,802.88	\$ 635.94	\$ 624.00-	\$4,814.82
Wethers, Bettye L.	\$ 7,138.20		\$ 624.00-	\$6,514.20
White, Willie Mae	\$ 4,185.96	\$1,035.06	\$ 624.00-	\$4,597.02
Williams, Edna York	\$ 7,755.00		\$ 628.00-	\$7,127.00
Williams, Eva J.	\$ 3,040.32	\$ 112.14	\$ 624.00-	\$2,528.46
York, Eloise K.	\$ 4,406.28		\$ 624.00-	\$3,782.28
Inside — Total	\$575,134.96	\$47,423.57	\$66,701.66-	\$555,856.87

Surviving Spouses — Elsewhere

Allen, Vivian L.	\$ 2,731.92			\$2,731.92
Barron, Flora M.	\$ 352.56			\$ 352.56
Beadle, Ruth M.	\$ 705.00			\$ 705.00
Behrens, Amanda Helen ...	\$ 705.00			\$ 705.00
Clegg, Lucille	\$ 1,057.56			\$1,057.56
Crowe, Lucy-Avis	\$ 352.56			\$ 352.56
Culpepper, Carolyn B.	\$ 1,586.28			\$1,586.28
Douglas, Josephine	\$ 208.74			\$ 208.74
Dulany, La Vera J.	\$ 1,586.28			\$1,586.28
Echols, Frances E.	\$ 352.56			\$ 352.56
Frank, Gertrude	\$ 2,026.92			\$2,026.92
Gammill, Nancy S.	\$ 1,189.68			\$1,189.68
Hayes, Clara T.	\$ 528.84			\$ 528.84
Hefley, Lucille	\$ 352.56			\$ 352.56
Herrick, Dorothy L.	\$ 528.84			\$ 528.84
Hunter, Mary Frances	\$ 264.48			\$ 264.48
Jackson, Gwendolyn A.	\$ 528.84			\$ 528.84
Jordan, Ella M.	\$ 110.16			\$ 110.16
Maggio, Irene G.	\$ 190.96			\$ 190.96
Matthews, Elsie I.	\$ 2,115.00			\$2,115.00
McPherson, Naomi L.	\$ 495.72			\$ 495.72
Mershon, Bertha	\$ 176.28			\$ 176.28
Meyers, June D.	\$ 1,057.56			\$1,057.56
Middleton, Louise M.	\$ 146.90			\$ 146.90
Perez, Jane	\$ 220.32			\$ 220.32
Pickett, Agnes B.	\$ 1,410.00			\$1,410.00
Porter, Zona B.	\$ 528.84			\$ 528.84
Proctor, Virginia A.	\$ 1,410.00			\$1,410.00
Risinger, Hettie	\$ 44.16			\$ 44.16
Robinson, Elizabeth T.	\$ 705.00			\$ 705.00
Scott, Inez T.	\$ 2,643.84			\$2,643.84

Shumaker, Alma L.	\$ 881.28			\$ 881.28
Bailey, Ursula L.	\$ 1,630.32			\$1,630.32
Starnes, Clara E.	\$ 396.60			\$ 396.60
Stodghill, Jewell T.	\$ 705.00			\$ 705.00
Stuckey, Louise A.	\$ 1,145.64			\$1,145.64
Thompson, Laura J.	\$ 705.00			\$ 705.00
Trice, Leora.	\$ 4,846.92			\$4,846.92
Trotter, Lena J.	\$ 528.84			\$ 528.84
Vanderpool, Evelyn	\$ 308.52			\$ 308.52
Varner, Virginia	\$ 352.56			\$ 352.56
Watts, Lillian	\$ 881.28			\$ 881.28
White, Justina J.	\$ 1,013.52			\$1,013.52
Youngblood, Joan Weber ...	\$ 58.75			\$ 58.75
Elsewhere — Total	\$39,767.59			\$39,767.59
Surviving Spouses Total	\$614,902.55	\$47,423.57	\$66,701.66-	\$595,624.46

Children — Inside

Alfred, Monique C.	\$2,203.64			\$2,203.64
Barabin, Marcus B.	\$1,380.64			\$1,380.64
Brown, Sharon	\$2,368.38			\$2,368.38
Evans, Joshua Blake	\$2,081.28			\$2,081.28
Evans, Nathan Kirk	\$2,081.28			\$2,081.28
Ezell, Robert Doyle		\$2,452.20		\$2,452.20
Irving, Beulah		\$2,448.31		\$2,448.31
King, Gwendolen L.	\$1,380.64			\$1,380.64
King, John Christopher	\$1,870.98			\$1,870.98
Peyton, Jonathan	\$1,870.98			\$1,870.98
Scott, Larry		\$2,469.00		\$2,469.00
Inside — Total	\$15,237.82		\$7,369.51	\$22,607.33
Children Total	\$15,237.82		\$7,369.51	\$22,607.33

Local Pastors — Inside

Anders Sr., George D.	\$ 308.46			\$ 308.46
Cansler, Hal P.	\$ 1,645.08			\$1,645.08
Eaker, Robert C.	\$ 3,055.08			\$3,055.08
Mayo, Seaman Alvin.		\$1,646.00		\$1,646.00
Myers, Allen E.	\$ 1,410.00			\$1,410.00
Paine, Marshall Comeaux ..	\$ 1,762.56			\$1,762.56
Poledore, Joseph M.	\$ 4,700.04		\$ 624.00-	\$4,076.04
Inside — Total	\$12,881.22	\$1,646.00	\$ 624.00-	\$13,903.22

Local Pastors — Elsewhere

Walding, Lonnie Marshall ..	\$ 176.28			\$ 176.28
Elsewhere — Total	\$ 176.28			\$ 176.28
Local Pastors Total	\$13,057.50	\$1,646.00	\$ 624.00-	\$14,079.50

Surviving Local Pastors' Spouses — Inside

Alexander, Josephine.	\$ 2,643.84			\$2,643.84
Drake, Cecelia	\$ 1,233.84		\$ 624.00-	\$ 609.84
Franklin, Janie L.	\$ 5,551.92	\$ 151.92	\$ 624.00-	\$5,079.84
Goodwin, Lucille P.	\$ 2,115.00		\$ 624.00-	\$1,491.00
Hines, Rosalie	\$ 705.00			\$ 705.00

Jordan, Yvonne H.	\$ 1,850.64	\$2,027.82		\$3,878.46
Lockhart, Doshia	\$ 3,525.00			\$3,525.00
Riley, Elizabeth G.	\$ 1,630.32	\$2,687.52	\$ 624.00-	\$3,693.84
Sanfiel, Marta L.	\$ 264.48			\$ 264.48
Smith, Ella D.	\$ 1,762.56		\$ 624.00-	\$1,138.56
Westbrook, Elvie D.	\$ 3,436.92		\$ 624.00-	\$2,812.92
White, Ethel C.	\$ 2,820.00	\$1,914.36		\$4,734.36
Young, Ida Burrell	\$ 1,762.56		\$ 624.00-	\$1,138.56
Young, Rosalie	\$ 308.52	\$3,542.10	\$ 624.00-	\$3,226.62
Inside — Total	\$29,610.60	\$10,323.72	\$4,992.00-	\$34,942.32

Surviving Local Pastors' Spouses — Elsewhere

Bonds, Jewell B.	\$ 1,233.84		\$ 112.80-	\$1,121.04
Bugh, Lavonia G.	\$ 1,233.84			\$1,233.84
Elsewhere — Total	\$ 2,467.68		\$ 112.80-	\$2,354.88
Surv. LP Spouses Total	\$32,078.28	\$10,323.72	\$5,104.80-	\$37,297.20

Local Pastors' Children — Inside

Sanfiel, Francisco		\$2,368.38		\$2,368.38
Inside — Total		\$2,368.38		\$2,368.38
LP Children Total		\$2,368.38		\$2,368.38

CONFERENCE TOTAL \$1,641,120.65 \$118,641.23 \$202,766.04- \$8,775.79 \$1,565,771.63

COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE SALARIES

We thank the supporting churches of the Louisiana Conference for contributions to the Equitable Salary Fund. In our pledge to continually promote a better economic foundation for full-time pastors, we recommend that income from all sources be considered to establish the grant from the Commission to bring the total income up to equitable salary level as set by the Annual Conference.

For the Calendar Year 1990 we recommend:

I. Regarding Salary Grants:

- A. That \$17,300 be the maximum level of ministerial support for those who participate in the Equitable Salary Fund.
- B. That after 1990, the maximum level of ministerial support be increased according to the percentage change in the average base salary in the Louisiana Annual Conference as determined by the General Board of Pensions.
- C. That full-time pastors, as defined by *the Book of Discipline*, participating in the Equitable Salary Program be pastors with a work load index of at least "85" determined by adding: (1) Church or Charge Membership, (2) average attendance at principal worship service, and (3) average Church School attendance (for previous year). Divide by 3.
- D. That the pastor's salary be at least \$10,000 per year in order to receive any support from the Equitable Salary Fund. (Note that \$11,534 is needed to receive the maximum level of \$17,300).

- E. That the amount provided by the Commission for a pastoral charge will not exceed 50% of the amount the charge pays for the pastor's salary, travel expense and utility allowance and other income.
 - F. That annual grants approved by the Commission shall be paid in monthly installments on the basis of available funds at the beginning of the calendar year. In the event of insufficient funds appropriations shall be made on a pro-rata basis.
 - G. That each church or charge whose pastor receives support from the Equitable Salary Fund is expected to have a financial campaign such as an "Every Member Canvass," "Pony Express," etc. and shall increase the pastor's base salary by at least 5% per year (sum of pastor's salary, travel, and utilities) in order to remain eligible to participate in the fund.
 - H. That for a church or charge to be eligible for Equitable Salary support, all apportioned ministerial items (Pension Fund, Episcopal Fund, District Superintendents Fund and Equitable Salary Fund) be paid. Also, each church or charge receiving Equitable Salary support is expected to pay its apportioned amount for World Service and Conference Benevolences.
 - I. That from the Equitable Salary Fund, the Commission authorizes the payment of registration, room and board for Pastor's School at Centenary College, or an equivalent amount for another Conference-sponsored Continuing Education event for full-time ministers receiving Equitable Salary Funds.
 - J. That all District Superintendents submit to the chairperson of the Commission on Equitable Salaries all applications from charges and pastors who expect to participate in the Equitable Salary support program. These are to be sent as soon as possible after the Charge Conference and/or appointment, using application forms furnished by the Commission.
 - K. All pastors receiving Equitable Salary support are expected to renew their application when receiving a change in appointment and to notify the chairperson of the Commission on Equitable Salaries of any change in income.
 - L. Special consideration will be given in unique cases upon recommendation of the Cabinet and concurrence with the Executive Committee of the Commission on Equitable Salaries.
 - M. Ministerial members appointed for less than full-time service and meeting the definition of part-time as defined by the *Book of Discipline* will be considered for participation in the Equitable Salary Fund upon recommendation of the Cabinet.
- II. Regarding Moving Expenses: Charges of 250 members or less which experience frequent changes in pastors shall be eligible for assistance from the Conference with moving expenses on the following basis:
- A. If the pastor is moved after one year and the change has not been initiated by the charge, the Conference shall pay to the charge $\frac{1}{2}$ of the actual moving expenses up to a maximum of \$500.
 - B. If the pastor is moved after two years and the change has not been initiated by the charge, the Conference shall pay to the charge $\frac{1}{2}$ of the actual moving expenses up to a maximum of \$300.
 - C. If the pastor is moved after three or more years, no assistance shall be available to the charge.

- D. The pastor must be living on the charge in order for the charge to receive such assistance.
- E. Verification of moving expenses shall be made by submitting a copy of the bill to the District Superintendent in whose district the charge is located.
- F. All requests for assistance shall be initiated by the church and/or charge; approved by the District Superintendent in whose district the charge is located; then submitted to the Conference Treasurer for payment. The Executive Director of Administration/Treasurer may approve all routine applications but the Executive Committee of the Commission on Equitable Salaries must be consulted on any questionable applications.
- G. Special consideration will be given in unique cases upon recommendation of the Cabinet, acceptance by District making the request to provide 50% of the requested amount, and concurrence with the Executive Committee of the Commission on Equitable Salaries.

William A. Rowell, Jr., Chair

MINISTERS' EMERGENCY AID FUND

Twenty-two ministers received \$26,728 from the Ministers' Emergency Aid Fund in 1988. We appeal to all ministers to pay in full their fair share of this fund — ½ of one percent of the minister's base salary. Needs and expenses are outstripping income. Our continued ability to provide help through this fund depends upon full and faithful contributions by all of us.

We recommend that the following rules continue in effect:

1. That each effective minister of the Louisiana Annual Conference be asked to give an amount equal to one-half of one percent of the minister's base salary for 1989, to be paid to the Minister's Emergency Fund.
2. That this fund be used to provide emergency benefit aid to the ministers of the Louisiana Conference who may be in special need; and that this emergency aid be given subject to the following limitations:
 - A. The maximum amount allowed for a single emergency will be \$2000.
 - B. The amount for a continuing emergency may be determined by the Cabinet.
3. That each pastor and local church be requested to cooperate providing an adequate hospitalization insurance program for family protection.

L. Ray Branton, Cabinet Secretary

UNITED METHODIST FOUNDATION OF LOUISIANA

The United Methodist Foundation of Louisiana had a great year in 1988. We are grateful to God for the continued increase in funds and service the Foundation is able to render Methodist causes for Christ in Louisiana.

Under the promotional leadership and enthusiasm of Patsy Barnes, 1988 has been the year when the laity has taken the responsibility for telling the story of the United Methodist Foundation to local churches of the Louisiana Conference. I want to say a special "thank you" to all of you who have played a special role in telling the story in recent months.

The Board of Pensions long-term funds at the beginning of 1989 had a market value of \$5,967,665. We received \$602,206 in income from the long-term pension investments. This again made possible a recommendation to increase the income for our retired preachers just over 4% per year. Due to our good investment income report, local churches will not be asked for any increase in the pension decimal apportionment from the Louisiana Conference next year.

In the long-term pension fund account we had an income yield for 1988 of 10.02% and a total annualized yield for 1988 of 9.34%. In the United Methodist Foundation Agency account we had an income yield for 1988 of 7.98% and a total annualized yield for 1988 of 8.80%. Our track record continues to compare favorably with professional investment firms over the past five years.

At the end of 1988, the Foundation was investing through the central treasury of the Conference \$3,364,776 in short term insured C.D.'s and U.S. Treasury notes for local churches and Conference agencies and institutions.

The trustees voted at the Annual Meeting in March to make the following grants of income from the earnings of the Permanent Fund:

1. CrossLines Ministry	\$ 5,000
2. Wesley Foundation Funds	4,000
3. Centenary College	2,000
4. Dillard University	2,000
5. Pendleton Methodist Hospital	2,000
6. Lafon Home	2,000
7. Methodist Children's Home	2,000
8. Methodist Home of New Orleans	2,000
9. LSU World Hunger Scholarship (FISH)	2,000
10. Retired Ministers Homes Board	1,000
11. Peoples Community Center	1,000
12. Dulac Community Center	1,000
13. McDonnell U.M. Children's Services	1,000
14. Spanish Ministries	1,000
15. Board of Ordained Ministries	3,000
16. United Methodist Men	2,000
TOTAL	\$33,000

Elected to serve as officers of the Foundation Board of Trustees for 1989-90:

J. Luther Jordan, Jr., Chair
 Bobbie B. Crump, Sr., Vice-Chair
 Wayne Gilmore, Secretary
 Thomas A. Harrell, Treasurer

I deeply appreciate the continued leadership of many of our trustees who have served the Foundation for a number of years and appreciate the new leadership being given to this important ministry in the life and work of Louisiana Methodism throughout the Conference.

J.J. Caraway, Executive Director

D. ORGANIZATIONS & AGENCIES

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON COURTESIES

Bishop William Oden and members of the Louisiana Conference:

We would like to express to every person who helped to make this conference a success our sincere gratitude.

To Bishop William Oden our thanks for dynamic leadership; not only during the nineteenth session of the Louisiana Annual Conference, but also during your first year as our episcopal leader. As our Bishop we have enjoyed your episcopal leadership, nurture and love. We look forward to your leadership in the months and years to come.

We thank Dr. Harvey G. Williamson and the conference staff, whose planning and preparation began months ago. Dr. Williamson, your leadership as Executive Director of our Council on Ministries has left a mark on this conference that will be imbedded within us for years to come. We also wish to thank Dr. L. Ray Branton, Host District Superintendent, for his very able leadership. And to the Reverends Hulen C. Warren, Dave Fortuna, Carolyn Brannon, Lael Jones, and James Mitchell for your very diligent efforts as secretaries of the session.

For all courtesies and accommodations extended to us by Dr. Don Webb and the staff of Centenary College. The Rev. Dale Hensarling — Director of Church Relations who orchestrated the arrangements and facilities of the Conference. Dick Anders, for his diligent efforts and Claiborne Sharp for excellent work with the sound system.

To Dr. John Fellers, the staff, and members of First United Methodist Church, and the staff, and volunteers of the many other local churches who have hosted a multiplicity of activities. Each has cared for our every need in an excellent manner.

To the Reverend Dr. George A. Duerson for the memorial message as we paid final tribute to the men and women who served our conference; to Dr. Kenneth E. Bailey our biblical leader for his scholarly and dynamic presentations that were rent with the Holy Spirit. The impressive beauty of all renditions by the various choirs and other arts: special music of Broadmoor Church Choir, Baton Rouge; dance choirs from Aldersgate Church, Slidell and Broadmoor Church, Baton Rouge, and the music and message conveyed to us by the presentation "*Cotton Patch Gospel*" of University United Methodist Church, Baton Rouge, Louisiana; To Dillard University Concert Choir, Mr. S. Carver Davenport, Director, and Mr. Lucius Weathersby, and Dr. Herman D. Taylor, Organists, The Shreveport Bossier Choral Ensemble, to Rev. James McLelland, organist for the Conference and to Dr. Roger Deschner for his instruction and direction previewing The New United Methodist Hymnal — What a Blessing!

To Dr. Samuel DuBois Cook, Dillard University, Dr. Don Webb of Centenary and others laboring in higher education. To Rev. Linn C. Richardson, Dr. Alfred Stewart and our Conference Board of Laity for the rich devotions which were preludes to our conference sessions. To Paul White for his outstanding leadership and regenerative efforts as Conference Lay Leader and especially to Louisiana United Methodist Male Chorus under the direction of Curt Olsen — strong voices, great music!

To Dr. James J. Caraway, statistician and treasurer, and his staff, as usual a job well done. Congratulations to all District Superintendents for a job well done.

To our Bishop, William Oden for his inspiring ordination message and challenge. Your words will long be with us as we labor in love in the months to come. To persons not known by name, but remembered in our hearts — we thank you.

In closing we express to all members of the Louisiana Annual Conference in true sincerity of spirit, a strong wish that we continue in alertness and loyalty to keep alive this year and years to come the spirit of our Lord in all of the affairs of humankind.

Humbly submitted,
Abraham E. Davis, Chairman

EPISCOPAL COMMITTEE

The committee met on January 27, 1989, at Conference Headquarters Building with nearly every member present. Bishop Oden shared his experiences over the first five months of his time in Louisiana. He also shared with us the fact that he had every Sunday in 1989 already booked with speaking engagements. The committee realized anew that the church makes great demands on a Bishop's time.

Bishop Oden reported that the Council of Bishops was now mandating that every Bishop take a four-month renewal leave. Bishop Oden's leave is scheduled for 1990, therefore he will be out of the office for a consecutive four-month period at that time. Also, the Council of Bishops has scheduled a three-month trip to Zimbabwe in 1991 on Council business. The committee was reminded by the chairman that Bishop Oden was an officer of the general church assigned to this area.

The Episcopal Committee and the Bishop agreed to hold meetings on a regular basis to better facilitate the work.

The committee did not formally adopt this report in January and it is therefore the recollection of the chairman.

Welton H. Brumfield, Jr.

KOREAN MISSION IN THE SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTION

1. Korean Mission work in South Central Jurisdiction was started on February 15, 1989. Its primary purpose is to enable congregational development among the growing Korean immigrant communities. The key concept of MISSION is to enable new congregational birthing and incubation which is described in the DISCIPLINE (P. 663-664). Until the new congregations have been chartered (the Organization of the Charge Conference) within the Annual Conference and District, the proceeding conditions call for much closer relationship between the Korean Mission and Annual Conferences and Districts which carry on the works.

2. The mission work is a facilitating and coordinating for the development of Korean-American ministries and new church development, especially consultation for redeveloping the designated Korean churches.

3. The mission projects presently carried on are six congregations: Springdale-Hanmaum (N. Arkansas), Wichita-Sarang (Kansas W.), Jacksonville (N. Arkansas), Copperas Cove (C. Texas) Waco (C. Texas), Enid (Oklahoma), and ongoing projects are five: Irving (N. Texas), Kansas City (Kansas E.), Corpus Christi (S.W. Texas), Waynsville (Missouri E.), Ft. Smith (N. Arkansas), and in surveying projects are as follows: Houston Second (Texas), Shreveport (Louisiana), College station (Texas), Abilene (N.W. Texas), Lake Charles (Louisiana), Laredo (S.W. Texas), Topeka (Kansas E.), Omaha (Nebraska), Denton (N. Texas).

4. The mission leadership development is very important for the new church development and nurturing with the Korean churches, especially recruitment and training of mission pastors.

Your understanding and continued support is appreciated.

Bon Woong Koo, Director

LOUISIANA INTERCHURCH CONFERENCE

The Louisiana Interchurch Conference continues to be a significant witness and force in Louisiana for Christian unity and for social justice. The Commission on Faith and Order is recommending study of the book "Confessing One Faith: The Origins, Meaning and Use of the Nicene Creed." The book is available from Forward Movement Publications, 412 Sycamore Street, Cincinnati, OH 45202 at a cost of \$2.00 per copy. Such studies can be developed on a community basis or in a local congregation. The rationale for these studies is that we share a common, apostolic faith, and the more deeply rooted we are in the meaning of this faith, the more likely we are to move toward Christian unity.

In September, the meeting of the Board of Directors included the heads of the member denominations and the heads of seven other denominations in the state. These include Baptist, Pentecostal, Nazarene, Assemblies of God, Church of God, and the Lutheran Church (Missouri Synod). This meeting was a sign of growing unity and cooperation between the churches in our state.

The Conference is very much aware that Christian unity must lead to justice and human dignity. For this reason the Conference has continued to work on behalf of the elderly by establishing the Gerontology Institute. It has cooperated with and helped to develop the Interfaith Commission on Coastal Erosion. It encouraged participation in the recognition of Criminal Justice Awareness Week. The Conference has a Task Force on the Death Penalty. The Louisiana Interchurch Farm Crisis Coalition continued to give unique and significant service to farmers in financial distress.

The Conference continues to work as a network and in coalition with other groups to bring about a better Louisiana. Some of these groups include Common Cause, Louisiana Cancer and Health Foundation, Southern Regional Project on Infant Mortality, Coalition to Support Cuban Detainees. In addition, we encourage support of the ecumenical and interfaith agencies such as Church Women United, the National Conference of Christians and Jews, and the Federation of Churches and Synagogues in Baton Rouge and New Orleans.

The Conference is grateful to Louisiana Methodists for their financial support and their active involvement in implementing its purposes of unity and justice.

James L. Stovall

LOUISIANA MORAL & CIVIC FOUNDATION

Introduction

It is a privilege to report to all the churches and members of the Louisiana Annual Conference and to thank you for your prayers, encouragement, and financial support. We are also very grateful for the continued commitment of the Louisiana Methodists to a positive moral climate for our state. We serve as a front-line agency, a channel of communication, a forum for discussion, an instrument of cooperative Christian action, and an agency through which all Christian denominations can work together to do something effective about serious

moral issues which would be difficult to solve alone. LMCF seeks to serve not only its members and the religious community, but the entire state of Louisiana by promoting and protecting the moral climate of our state whenever and however the opportunity presents itself.

Administration

In the fiscal year 1988 we received total gifts of \$200,922.73. Approximately \$6,403.38 was given by Louisiana Methodists. This amount is down from 1987's Methodist total of \$8,343.56. Our asking of \$1.00 per member per year in 1988 remains the same for 1989. We are concerned that the giving of United Methodists to this ministry continues to decline, but all we know to do is respectfully request of those churches who have confidence in LMCF and the job that it's doing to include us in their budget giving of \$1.00 per member per year, or to at least receive a special offering sometimes during 1989. We are good stewards of that which is given and want you to know of our sincere appreciation for each gift received.

Ministry

LMCF in 1988 continued to minister through four major programs: Awards, Educational, Legal, and Legislative.

In the *Awards Program*, LMCF conducted seminars, research, and distributed literature, as well as giving assistance to other organizations in conducting their programs. Chairman of the educational work for 1988 was Bob Nash, active layman of the First United Methodist Church in Pineville.

In the *Educational Program*, LMCF conducted seminars, research, and distributed literature, as well as giving assistance to other organizations in conducting their programs. Chairman of the educational work for 1988 was Bob Nash, active layman of the First United Methodist Church in Pineville.

The *Legal Program* of LMCF continued to provide a resource for concerned citizens who actively involved themselves in the struggle to improve the moral climate of their community and state. This program includes a very up-to-date law library, highly responsible legal counsel, and a monitoring service of major agencies of state government, Attorney General's Opinions, and court decisions.

In the *Legislative Program*, religious denominational leaders, including key Methodist leaders, received during the first 14 days of the 1988 session a brief digest of each bill filed. They were given the opportunity, along with LMCF's staff, to select the bills that in their opinion could possibly influence the moral climate of our state. After this "monitoring list" was established, each of these leaders were provided with a Weekly Digest of all the action taken upon these bills. As the session progressed they were kept abreast by frequent "Moral-A-Grams" on the status of those bills which seemed to call for a timely response from the religious community. To the Legislators, LMCF continued to be a ready resource for research on moral issues and a timely reminder when legislation of moral consequence was pending. At the conclusion of the 1988 legislative session, Senator Allen Bares, President of the Senate said, "I have found LMCF's Legislative Program to be extremely effective. Ken Ward and his staff seem to always be prepared and willing to cooperate with the members of the Legislature in representing a very special interest, moral issues. LMCF is an asset to the legislative process and Ken in particular serves as an inspiration to many members of the Senate." Representative Jimmy Dimos, Speaker of the House added, "The efforts of the Louisiana Moral & Civic Foundation, Inc. are a tremendous asset to the people of the state of Louisiana of all walks of life and of all religious beliefs. Their efforts are of particular importance in that the Foundation is on a constant watch for legislation adverse to the basic moral and religious beliefs of our people. I commend the Foundation for the fine work it

does, and hopefully, will continue to do in the future." Senator Sydney B. Nelson, whose father was one of the founders of LMCF, continues to be one of LMCF's most gifted floor leaders.

Conclusion

Louisiana Methodists in 1988 continued to exercise their influence on LMCF through their elected Board members: First Vice-President, Tony Walker; Third Vice-President, Janelle McCammon as well as Moses Jackson and Bob Nash. Additional participation and influence from Louisiana Methodists come from the several members of the State Advisory Council. LMCF always seeks to follow the directions and suggestions of the Bishop and those in leadership positions in the Louisiana Conference.

Throughout 1988 and now in 1989 our prayer is that we may serve more the people in Louisiana called United Methodists. Thank you for this privilege.

Ken Ward, Executive Director

LYDIA PATTERSON INSTITUTE

The year 1988 has been an exciting one for the Administration, Faculty, Staff and Student Body at Lydia Patterson Institute.

This year marked our 75th Anniversary, and was highlighted by numerous activities which included a full week of Homecoming Activities, a vigorous Diamond Jubilee Financial Campaign in which many alumni and friends participated and a highly successful Christmas Matching Fund Campaign. We have experienced an unprecedented level of renewed alumni interest in Lydia Patterson.

Our enrollment has grown by 21% and has climbed to 350. This has necessitated new classes and additional staff. The turnover rate in our teaching staff was only one this year. This fact bespeaks the commitment that our teachers have to the purposes for which Lydia Patterson Institute has traditionally stood.

L.P.I.'s personnel are committed to an uncompromised academic standard that is demanding, and will enable our graduates to compete at the collegiate level. We undergird these high academic standards by very intentional spiritual nurture that will challenge our student body not only to acknowledge Christ in their life, but to adopt His standards in their lives.

Our financial circumstances have varied, month by month, from stable to critical. We are, however, grateful for the commitment of many individuals and congregations from across the entire Jurisdiction whose regular support has enabled us to fulfill our ministry and to meet our obligations . . . at times under considerable stress. It has been nothing short of amazing to see how God has provided for all our needs, and how the connectionalism of our South Central Jurisdiction has come into play with blessed consistency.

The Mission for which God brought Lydia Patterson Institute into being in 1913 continues to be our mandate today. It is:

- A. To represent the Christian faith as understood by the United Methodist Church;
- B. To provide quality bi-lingual, cross-cultural, academic education;

- C. To provide a center where local church leaders, clergy and lay, may receive training and experience in effecting Christian witness and ministry with persons of other ethnic and racial backgrounds; and
- D. To develop leadership skills in persons interested in cross-cultural and international positions in Christian Ministry.

I trust that even as our friends from across the Jurisdiction and around the world faithfully remember us in their daily prayer and with the financial resources, that they will plan to visit us and see the fruit of their trust in the Ministry that is being lived out each day at Lydia Patterson Institute.

Alfredo T. Grout Q., President

MOUNT SEQUOYAH ASSEMBLY

The Olin C. Bailey Center has been completed and is serving the needs of the South Central Jurisdiction. Mount Sequoyah was favored by the jurisdiction in its 1988 session in New Orleans with the approval of funding for the construction of this 5,000 square foot building. It serves as a place for 250 persons to meet in a seminar setting.

Funding for this new addition will be apportioned to the churches in 1990, which will raise the \$300,000 cost of the building in four years. This will be in addition to the present apportionment of \$60,000 per year which is used to support the existing program of Mount Sequoyah.

New Trustees were introduced to the board this year after election by the jurisdiction serve on this board along with three bishops. From the Louisiana Annual Conference we have the able assistance of Bishop William B. Oden, and Dr. James J. Caraway, who will serve as Chairman of the Budget and Finance Committee.

A theme was selected for 1989 which features the rose. A new event will be held in August 1989, called the "Festival of Roses." New roses have been planted near the cafeteria to augment the two hundred roses already growing on the grounds.

In conjunction with the University of Arkansas, Mount Sequoyah will hold its first Elderhostel program. This fine educational program has been around for more than a decade but in recent years has increased in importance. We are pleased to offer this addition to programming for retired persons.

A jurisdictional work camp was planned for 1989 with the intention of joining all of the annual conferences into one week of work in support of this facility which serves the entire area.

The Trustees have started a Bishop's Club to gain support for Mount Sequoyah. Persons who are able to generate \$1,000 or more of new support are to be honored during Bishop's Week. Such generosity is the life's blood of the institution helping to insure its future place of importance, serving the seventeen conferences of the South Central Jurisdiction.

Mount Sequoyah reaches out to all of the members of the churches in the Louisiana Annual Conference. You are invited to seek the presence of God, to deepen your faith, and to define more clearly your ministry and mission as you join into events held on the mountain top in this "Year of the Rose."

Donald W. Waddell, Administrator

RETIRED MINISTERS' HOMES BOARD, INC.

At present, the board operates 38 homes and a six unit apartment complex housing 53 of our conference claimants. Dr. and Mrs. Conrad Pierce of Mobile, Alabama donated his parents' home in Jonesville to the board. It is currently being rented. Miss Mildred Walker is now confined to a nursing home and has donated her usufruct to the board. The home is rented to a minister's daughter. We received the Elizabeth Langford home by will. The home has been sold and the proceeds are earmarked for building amemorial home to Elizabeth. "Miss" Martha Hayes of Iota is still living in her home, which she has donated to the board retaining usufruct.

Eight ministers and two widows have requested a home in the next five years, twenty over the next ten years and twenty six by the year 2000. Realistically, we know that some of the homes that are currently occupied will become available. Based on past experience, this will be largely offset by ministers or widows who did not anticipate the need of a home. It is safe to say that we will need to build at least two homes a year for the next fifteen years to meet this increasing need.

The board has avideotape of some of our homes. This tape will make an excellent program for any group in your church. The tape will be available from the Board office. We can also provide a speaker.

Why not let us build a retired ministers' home in your town? Currently the board can build a home if you or your church can raise approximately \$30,000, and donate a lot. The board will pay half the cost up to \$30,000.

It is with sadness that I report to the Annual Conference that I am seeking the retirement relationship. This will be my last report to the Annual Conference. I will however, continue to be a counsultant to the board as long as they need my service.

Louis Love, Chairman
Earl Cefalu, Secretary
James L. Adams, Executive Director

SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTION

The Thirteenth Session of the South Central Jurisdiction Conference was held July 12-15, 1988 in New Orleans, LA. Three new bishops were elected: William B. Oden, Bruce P. Blake and Dan E. Solomon. A new Episcopal Area was created - the Fort Worth Area. The charters of Mt. Sequoyah and Southern Methodist University were revised and trustees were elected to the Boards of those two institutions and to the Board of Lydia Patterson Institute. Persons were also elected to membership on the General Boards and Agencies of the Church.

The Jurisdictional Council on Ministries approved twenty-four programs for 1988 — including two lab schools and seminars, seven retiree events, an ethnic ministry church development consultation, youth ministry, volunteers in mission workshop, town and country ministry consultation and several other events.

Two new positions were added to the Jurisdictional staff: Volunteers in Mission Coordinator with Rev. Max Marble of the Missouri East Conference; and Korean Mission Director with Rev. Bon Woong Koo of the Texas Conference. Mr. Marble's office is at 2144 Swallow, Lewisville, TX 75067, phone 214/317-3606. Mr. Koo's address is at 6155 Samuell Blvd. Dallas, TX 75228, phone 214/321-7077.

The Jurisdictional Convocation on Racism/Joint Training Event was held November

30-December 1 & 2 in Dallas, TX with over 350 persons in attendance. The Consultation focused on the evils and remedy of individual and institutional racism and provided skill training and information for annual conference leaders.

The South Central Jurisdiction is very grateful to the annual conferences and local churches of the Jurisdiction for the support and leadership they provide in the ministry and mission of the church.

Earl B. Carter, Executive Director

SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTION VOLUNTEERS IN MISSION

The Volunteers in Mission office of the South Central Jurisdiction offers individuals and groups with time, talent, and resources the opportunity to share those gifts with specific mission projects, locally, nationally, and internationally. Groups or individuals who would like to volunteer their time and skills and United Methodist programs and agencies that need volunteers for their ministries may contact the Volunteers in Mission office to become linked up.

Superserve, the Annual Volunteers in Mission celebration and training event, is for everyone who has been or who is considering being a volunteer in mission. It is also for persons in local churches charged with responsibility for Volunteers in Mission who are seeking information about how to get their church involved. The dates for SUPERSERVE 89 are September 1-3, Labor Day weekend. The event is held each year at Mount Sequoyah in Fayetteville, Arkansas. To register contact the Volunteers in Mission office given below.

The Reverend Max Marble, member of the Missouri East Conference, is the new coordinator of the South Central Jurisdiction Volunteers in Mission program. You may contact him at his office located in the Dallas metropolitan area at 2144 Swallow Lane, Lewisville, Texas 75067. Phone 214-317-3606.

Max Marble, Coordinator

UNITED METHODIST MEN

The 1988 General Conference of the United Methodist Church ratified the following statement (*Discipline* par. 264): "Each church or charge shall have an organized unit of United Methodist Men, chartered and annually recertified through the General Board of Discipleship to provide another channel for involving men in the total ministry of the church."

Louisiana United Methodist Men work in ten districts, each with a president and other officers. The presidents are: Alexandria: Bill Heath; Baton Rouge/Hammond: Dickie Turnipseed; Baton Rouge/Lafayette: Ben Mayfield; Monroe: Robert Newcomer; New Orleans/Houma: John Loggins; New Orleans/Slidell: Mark Leggett; Ruston: Doyle Voluntine; Shreveport: Steven Robinson; Lake Charles: Irvin Abraham; Greater New Orleans sub district: John Davis, Jr.

The 1989 Retreat will be held at Louisiana College, Pineville June 23-25. For the first time, plans have been made to have the UMM youth ministry demonstrated by having a Scout Jamboree on the campus. This underscores the recent focus on the youth ministry as a goal of UMM.

In February, the Louisiana Conference UMM held its first District Presidents' training course at Asbury United Methodist Church in Lafayette. This was the outgrowth of plans made in 1988 to make UMM stronger in district work and to help the church see men's work as a vital part of Methodism.

Starting in 1989 UMM retreats will be held twice a year. So that all men can attend, retreats will be held in northern and southern Louisiana simultaneously.

Our goal for the future is that The United Methodist Church will look upon UMM as a true partner in (1) the Mission program, (2) the Youth Ministry, (3) the Moving Ministry, and (4) Prayer Groups.

In 1988 UMM reported 4173 men registered in units, with \$97,183 spent on Mission projects. The UMM Bishop's Scholarship Fund has grown to \$3,000. In 1989 UMM will award two \$100 scholarships to Centenary and Dillard students who are preparing for a career in church work.

UMM is a creative, supportive fellowship of men who seek to know Jesus Christ, to grow spiritually and to seek daily his will. This is an invitation for all United Methodist men to help us grow.

Boyd E. Baun, Conference President

UNITED METHODIST WOMEN

The purpose of United Methodist Women is stated: "The organized unit of United Methodist Women shall be a community of women whose PURPOSE is to know God and to experience freedom as whole persons through Jesus Christ; to develop a creative, supportive fellowship; and to expand concepts of mission through participation in the global ministries of the church." (*Discipline* Paragraph 263.6, Article 3). The programs and activities of United Methodist Women at conference, district, and local levels are planned and implemented to carry out this three-fold purpose.

Evaluation reports indicate that this is being done in creative and effective ways. Spiritual growth, to know God and to experience freedom as whole persons through Jesus Christ, is achieved through Prayer Groups, Bible Study, Retreats, and Days Apart. The bi-annual UMW Conference Retreat was held in March, 1989, at Methodist Seashore Assembly, Biloxi, Mississippi. Mrs. Betty Hodges, an outstanding leader, author, and teacher, from Decatur, Georgia, was the retreat leader. Her inspiring messages, beautiful music, and times of meditation, personal devotion and commitment made the retreat a meaningful experience for the 147 women who attended.

United Methodist Women strives to create a loving, supportive fellowship, always reaching out to others. In 1988, 771 new members were added in the 336 units. Many units have made special efforts to meet the needs of younger women through programming and flexibility of scheduling, and there has been an increase in the number of younger members.

It has long been said that United Methodist Women are the best informed women in the world. For many years United Methodist Women have studied, have expanded their concepts of mission, and have increased their understanding of and their participation in the global ministries of the church. Emphasis has always been given to Bible Study and Mission Study. In 1988 the number of studies in local units was 472. In addition, there is a Reading Program which offers a wide selection of interesting topics.

Each summer the Regional School of Christian Mission trains study leaders and conference officers. The Conference School of Christian Mission is conducted for members of local units. Many Districts also have a Mini-School of Christian Mission for the churches of their district. The studies for 1989 are The Psalms, The Philippines, and The World of Islam.

Response, the official publication of United Methodist Women, is an excellent tool for mission study, and 931 women in Louisiana subscribe to this magazine. This is an increase of 108 over the previous year. There is also wide use of UMW program materials and the Prayer Calendar, which lists mission projects and the names and addresses of missionaries.

In 1988 there were 249 observances of United Methodist Women's Sunday. It is anticipated that there will be many more this year. Because United Methodist Women are also members of Church Women United, we join in the ecumenical observances of World Day of Prayer, May Fellowship Day, and World Community Day.

The 1988 Annual Meeting, scheduled to be held in September at Broadmoor United Methodist Church in Baton Rouge, was postponed because of the threat of Hurricane Gilbert. An abbreviated session was held in connection with District Elected Leaders' Training at Pineville United Methodist Church in October. The 1989 Annual Meeting will be held at Broadmoor Church, Baton Rouge, on September 15 and 16.

A splendid Financial Promotion Workshop was held in January, 1989, with three outstanding leaders, Mrs. Carolyn Marshall, former president of the Women's Division, Mrs. Ann Needham and Mrs. Sue Jones, former directors of the Division.

Louisiana United Methodist Women are to be commended for their response to the Women's Division goal of increasing undesignated giving to \$24 million by 1990. In 1988, \$278,046.91 in undesignated giving, \$38,866.25 in giving for specific purposes, and a total of \$341,336.52 was given by the women of Louisiana. This was made possible by a \$28,046.91 overpayment on pledge, a wider observance of World Thank Offering Month with greatly increased giving, and many special mission recognition gifts. An increase in giving is a clear indication of an increase in concern and commitment, for these gifts make possible ministries throughout the United States and the world.

The Annual Report and Directory for 1988-89 was dedicated to three United Methodist Women from Louisiana who have given exemplary service beyond the conference as they have served on the General Boards of The United Methodist Church.

Nancy M. Carruth served eight years on the General Board of Higher Education, serving as President of the Division of Higher Education in the 1984-88 Quadrennium. She was elected by the Jurisdictional Conference to the General Council on Finance.

Paula Milo has been a youth member of the Women's Division from 1984-1988. She also had assignments in the National Division and United Methodist Committee on Relief of the General Board of Global Ministries. She is presently a senior at the University of Southwestern Louisiana.

Amy G. Ward completed eight years on the General Board of Global Ministries, where she served as Vice President of the Health and Welfare Ministries Division. In 1988 she was elected by the Jurisdictional Conference to the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry.

All three women are also actively engaged in positions of leadership within the Louisiana Conference and United Methodist Women. We salute them for their faithful service and witness!

With appreciation for the past and with faith and hope for the future, United Methodist Women of Louisiana will continue to move forward in service to Christ and His Church.

Janelle G. McCammon, President

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RULES

Article VI, Rule 12

Resolved, that 45 days prior to the meeting of the Nominations Committee of the Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church of Louisiana, all Clergy and Lay Delegates of the Annual Conference be notified, in writing, of the names of the Nominations Committee, time, and place of the meeting, and

Be It Further Resolved, that Clergy and Lay Delegates be asked to submit names and supporting information to the Nominations Committee for possible candidates for the various Conference Boards and Agencies to be elected, and

Be It Further Resolved, that the names of the persons selected by the Nominations Committee for the various Conference Boards and Agencies be included in the Pre-Conference Reports mailed to each Clergy and Lay Delegate.

(This Resolution was presented to the Louisiana Annual Conference by R. Jack Cassingham, Aurora UMC, New Orleans, Thursday, 9 June 1988. By vote of the Annual Conference, the resolution was referred to the Rules Committee.)

Committee recommends **Non-Concurrence**.

Article I, Section A, Rule 8

Add a sentence at the end of the second paragraph under 8. **Conference Board of Pensions**, 1988 *Journal*, p. 163, as follows: The three directors of the Woolworth Foundation shall be members ex officio, with vote.

Submitted by L. Ray Branton,
Superintendent, Shreveport District

Rationale: Mr. Charles Beard, one of the three directors of the Woolworth Foundation, administered for our ministerial pension fund, was advised several years ago by the Internal Revenue Service that the Foundation's tax exempt status might be revoked unless its directors were members of the Conference Board of Pensions. Accordingly, the Conference elected the Woolworth directors as regular members of the Conference Board of Pensions. However, when their terms expired they rotated off the Board. This action seeks to end our exposure to loss of tax exempt status.

The Committee recommends **Concurrence**.

Article I, Section B, Rule

2 Delete this portion of the second paragraph under 2. **Conference Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns**, 1988 *Journal*, p. 164, as follows: who shall be the district coordinator for Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns. The new paragraph would read: The membership shall consist of one layperson from each district, and nine ministers-at-large.

Submitted by Michael D. McLaurin, Chairperson, Conference Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns

Rationale: According to Robert W. Huston, General Secretary of the General Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns, the Discipline does not intent to imply that only laypersons may serve as district coordinators. This action allows for lay representation by districts but removes the suggestion or requirement that the district coordinator be a layperson.

Committee recommends **Concurrence**.

Article III, Section A

In reference to the Conference Structure, the Conference Council on Ministries proposes these changes as to the membership of the Conference Council on Ministries as follows:

- (a) Paragraph 5 should be deleted, removing the representative from the Board of Pensions;
- (b) Paragraph 6 should be amended to reduce the representation of the Board of Discipleship to one (1) representative;
- (c) Paragraph 7 should be amended to reduce the representation of the Board of Global Ministries to one (1) representative;
- (d) Paragraph 8 should be amended to reduce the representation of the Board of Church and Society to one (1) representative;
- (e) Paragraph 9 should be deleted, removing the representative from the Board of Trustees;
- (f) Paragraph 12 should be deleted, removing the representative from the Committee on Equitable Salaries and Sustentation;
- (g) Paragraph 21 should be deleted, removing the chairperson of each District Council on Ministries as a mandatory member;
- (h) Paragraph 22 should be amended to read as follows: Ex officio, without vote — Annual Conference Council on Ministries Staff; and
- (i) Paragraph 23 should be amended to read as follows: Ex officio, without vote — Conference Director of Administration/Treasurer and one (1) representative of the Council on Finance and Administration.

The numbering of the paragraphs of Article III, Section A, should be altered to conform with these changes.

Submitted by the Conference Council on Ministries

Rationale: These changes will allow the Conference Council on Ministries to operate more efficiently as a somewhat smaller group and also restricts the membership of the Council to those representatives required by The Discipline and those boards, commissions, and agencies having direct program responsibilities. The changes would also allow the Council to operate more efficiently on a fiscal basis.

Committee recommends **Concurrence**.

Article I, Section C, Rule 5

Add to the first paragraph the words "Conference President of United Methodist Men" after "Conference President of United Methodist Women" and before "District Superintendents" so that Rule 5 would read: There shall be a Conference Committee on Nominations composed of the following members: Resident Bishop as chair, Conference Lay Leader, Conference President of United Methodist Women, Conference President of United Methodist Men, etc.

Submitted by Boyd Baun, President,
Louisiana Conference United Methodist Men

Rationale: To allow representation of the Conference United Methodist Men on the Conference Committee on Nominations, corresponding to the participation of the United Methodist Women, youth, and young adults.

Committee recommends **Concurrence**.

Article VI, Rule 19

In order to place Rule 19, **Lay and Ministerial Members**, in compliance with the current *Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church* and current practices in the annual conference, the current revision is submitted:

To equalize the lay and ministerial membership of the Annual Conference, as required by the amended Constitution of The United Methodist Church, each district shall send an equal number of lay and ministerial members to the Annual Conference. The ministerial membership shall consist of members in full connection, probationary members, associate members, affiliate members and local pastors under full-time appointment to a pastoral charge. All ministerial members of the Annual Conference shall be attached to one of the districts. The Conference Committee on Credentials shall determine the number of ministerial members in each district and shall determine the number of laypersons in each district who are delegates by virtue of their office. Two young persons under twenty-five (25) years of age shall be elected lay delegates by each District Conference or District Council on Ministries, upon nomination by the District Committee on Nominations. The diaconal ministers, the conference president of United Methodist Women, the conference president of United Methodist Men, the conference Lay Leader, the district lay leaders, the president or equivalent officer of the conference young adult organization if applicable, and the conference president of United Methodist Youth shall be counted as members of the Annual Conference from the districts in which they reside. If additional lay members are needed to equalize the number of lay members with ministerial members in any district, additional lay members shall be elected by the District Conference or the District Council on Ministries, upon nomination by the District Committee on Nominations. Additional nominations may be made from the floor of the District Conference.

Submitted by Ellen B. Montegudo,
Chairperson, Committee on Credentials

Rationale: To place Rule 19 in compliance with *The Discipline* and current practices in the annual conference.

Committee recommends **Non-Concurrence**
(3-2 vote).

The Committee also proposes two editorial changes to the Rules as they appear in the 1988 *Journal*:

Article I, Section C, Rule 6 should refer to Article VI, Rule 8 (instead of 9);

Article I, Section C, Rule 8 should refer to Article VI, Rule 19 (instead of 20).

Tim Lawson, Chair

ST. MARK'S COMMUNITY CENTER

Located at 1130 North Rampart Street, New Orleans, on the border between Tremé and the French Quarter, St. Mark's Community Center was established in 1909 by the Women's Society of Christian Service, Board of Missions, Methodist Church, USA, as part of a nationwide movement to establish community centers in high-poverty areas around the country. The agency's purpose is to provide people, especially youth, with opportunities for self-development through education, vocational training and employment, recreation, family and community support, and advocacy. St. Mark's serves an average of five hundred persons each day through the following programs.

EDUCATION:

St. Mark's Street Academy, established in 1974, a junior high school for young people who have dropped out or been put out of the public schools, offers sixty students, aged 12-16, counseling and individualized instruction.

VOCATIONAL TRAINING AND EMPLOYMENT:

Substitute Teacher Referral Service — short-term training and referral for temporary positions in child care agencies.

Youth Employment — pre-vocational training, skills development, job placement, for St. Mark's participants and other community youth. The Center serves as a worksite for youth who work in the City's youth work programs.

Recreation/Teen Scene

St. Mark's Evening Program — existing continuously since 1909, serving 100 youths daily, year-round, with activities including swimming, dance, arts and crafts, team sports, field trips, and games.

Teen Scene — St. Mark's Teen Scene addresses adolescent pregnancy prevention through the provision of a variety of educational, recreational, cultural and art activities as well as tutoring and counseling. Services are offered to youth from all over the city who are aged 10-18.

St. Mark's Camp — providing camping experiences for St. Mark's participants; the facilities are available to other groups for a small fee.

FAMILY AND COMMUNITY SUPPORT:

St. Mark's Community Day Care Center — quality care in the Tremé community for children aged 2-5.

Family Day Care Program — child care training and support services, food and nutrition assistance, available to "family day care providers" caring for fewer than seven unrelated children in the caregiver's home.

Work/Family Directions — a resource and referral for parents who are seeking child care.

James M. Seymour, Executive Director

SPANISH AMERICAN MINISTRY

The 1988 program of the Spanish American Ministry, under the leadership of the Reverend Marta Sanfiel, was continued with renewed activity and accomplishment of goals surpassing prior years' achievements. In addition to the normal functions of Bible study, youth meetings, Sunday School and worship service on a weekly basis, Rev. Sanfiel continued to minister to many other needs of the Spanish community in the New Orleans area. The continued involvement with refugees during 1988 involved many services including translation services, distribution of clothes, household items, and food and commodities when available from the Federation of Churches in New Orleans. The ministry also assisted in the relocation of immigrants from the Latin American Countries of Nicaragua and Honduras, finding them homes and jobs. Rev. Sanfiel's work and accomplishments continue as in years past to substantiate that the Spanish Ministry Program is a strong and viable one, serving a needed ministry well, and one which deserves Louisiana Methodism's full support.

Correspondingly, the year 1988 was a financially busy one. In summary, the final

cash balance available for the program amounted to \$1,658.09, representing a net decrease in cash during the year of \$5,458.66. This was attributed, for the most part, to a decrease during the year in contributions received from the various specific church organizations throughout the conference along with the indicated increased expenditures required in the Ministry.

Marta Sanfiel

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

REPORT NO. 1

The Louisiana Annual Conference Board of Trustees has met a number of times during the year concerning property matters owned by the Conference and other legal matters. Much work was done, as well, by telephone and by mail.

We are very grateful for the interest and help and cooperation of Bishop William Oden. Once again we need to express our appreciation for the cooperation of the District Superintendents, Dr. J.J. Caraway and Dr. Harvey G. Williamson.

We would point out that during the coming Annual Conference year with the change in district boundaries, this is a time to re-emphasize the need for the district superintendents and the local churches to examine their church documents to make sure that they are in good order, that all contain the necessary trust clauses. We would once again recommend that all local churches be incorporated.

We would caution the Boards of Trustees of local churches to be aware of the needs for an adequate insurance program. We offer the assistance of the Conference Board of Trustees to assist anyone in these matters.

We would remind the Conference that the Headquarters Building in Baton Rouge is a depository of all papers not in current use by the Board of Trustees. They are all under the care of Dr. J.J. Caraway.

Officers for the coming year are:

President:	Tom Matheny
Vice-President:	Nancy Carruth
Secretary-Treasurer:	Don Hall

Tom Matheny, President
Donald J. Hall, Secretary

REPORT NUMBER 2

A JOINT RESOLUTION

by

**THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF THE
LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE
SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTION**

and

**THE COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION
OF THE LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE**

BE IT RESOLVED by the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church in annual session convened that authority is hereby granted to the Board of Trustees

of the Louisiana Annual Conference, South Central Jurisdiction, to sell and/or purchase any and all district parsonages necessary due to the realignment of districts of the Louisiana Annual Conference and to execute any and all documents required to sell and/or purchase the same.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that all action taken shall require a two-thirds vote of concurrence by the said Board of Trustees and the said Council on Finance and Administration.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Board of Trustees, in order to once again provide housing for ordained ministers appointed to the Conference Staff, be authorized to take necessary steps to transfer the title of the former Baton Rouge/Hammond District parsonage to the Board of Trustees of the Louisiana Annual Conference, South Central Jurisdiction, for the sum of \$145,000 and it is recommended that the Council on Finance and Administration authorize the funding of the purchase of the property from the undedicated balances and the cash flow in the Conference Office.

In order to keep the cost of financing as low as possible, it is further proposed that the Council on Finance and Administration each year use as much of the accumulated interest made from the investment of undesignated funds to retire the balance on the residence as practical. At the present time this income goes into the Conference General Contingency Fund. In addition, any money from the lease of the property or the use of the property for Conference Staff shall be used to retire the balance on the property. The Conference Council on Finance and Administration is further authorized to transfer the balance of the Runnymede property in the Episcopal Resident Account into the Conference Staff Residences Account to provide a second residence for the Conference Staff. The Board of Trustees is authorized to set up a committee to properly maintain the property.

CERTIFICATE

I, H.G. Williamson, Secretary of the Louisiana Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction,

Do Hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the resolution adopted by the Louisiana Annual Conference in annual session convened at Shreveport, Louisiana, on the 8th day of June, 1989.

In testimony whereof, witness my official signature and the seal of this Conference on this, the 12th day of June, 1989.

sig./H.G. Williamson, Secretary

REPORT NUMBER 3

A RESOLUTION

by

THE LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTION

BE IT RESOLVED by the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church in annual session convened that all district parsonages and/or office buildings be owned by the Board of Trustees of the Louisiana Annual Conference, South Central Jurisdiction.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that all district Boards of Trustees shall execute the

necessary documents to transfer title of district parsonages to the Board of Trustees of the Louisiana Annual Conference.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Board of Trustees, through its president, be authorized to execute any and all documents required to transfer title to the said district parsonages.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the cost of purchase, maintenance, and repair, as well as financing will remain the responsibility of the various district Boards of Trustees.

CERTIFICATE

I, H.G. Williamson, Secretary of the Louisiana Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction,

Do Hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the resolution adopted by the Louisiana Annual Conference in annual session convened at Shreveport, Louisiana, on the 8th day of June, 1989.

In testimony whereof, witness my official signature and the seal of this Conference on this, the 12th day of June, 1989.

sig./H.G. Williamson, Secretary

REPORT NUMBER 4

RESOLUTION OF LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE TO ABANDON THE MILL CREEK CHURCH

WHEREAS, the Mill Creek Methodist Church acquired the following described property on June 6, 1953, situated in the Parish of Bienville, State of Louisiana, to-wit:

A parcel of land, containing one (1) acre more or less, situated as follows:
Being bordered on the South by the Mill Creek Methodist Church land and on the North by Louisiana State Highway, No. 12, and 120 yards East and West, all in Section 28, Township 14 North, Range 6 West, Bienville Parish, Louisiana.

WHEREAS, the Mill Creek Methodist Church has had no use for this property, and has, in effect, abandoned it for many years.

WHEREAS, the presiding Bishop, a majority of the District Superintendents of this Annual Conference, and the District Board of Church Location and Building of this District having consented thereto, and upon the recommendation of the Conference Board of Trustees,

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED by the Louisiana Annual Conference South Central Jurisdiction of the United Methodist Church in Annual Conference assembled and in accordance with Par. 2548 et seq of the *Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church* that the Mill Creek Methodist Church be and the same is hereby abandoned; and that the District Superintendent be instructed to follow all of the provisions of Par. 2548 of the *Discipline* and in particular Par. 2548.1.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Conference Board of Trustees of this Annual Conference, through its President and Secretary, be authorized to sell the said property at no less than the appraised value to be submitted at a later date by the District

Superintendent of the Ruston District, and upon such other terms and conditions as the Board of Trustees may deem meet and proper.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that any funds received from the disposition of said church property, after deduction of incidental expenses, be transferred to the Ruston District for use in the furtherance of its mission program.

CERTIFICATE

I, H.G. Williamson, Secretary of the Louisiana Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction,

Do Hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the resolution adopted by the Louisiana Annual Conference in annual session convened at Shreveport, Louisiana, on the 8th day of June, 1989.

In testimony whereof, witness my official signature and the seal of this Conference on this, the 12th day of June, 1989.

sig./H.G. Williamson, Secretary

REPORT NUMBER 5

RESOLUTION OF LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE TO ABANDON MACEDONIA UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

WHEREAS, The Macedonia Methodist Episcopal Church acquired the following described property on August 19, 1871, situated in the Parish of East Feliciana, State of Louisiana, to-wit:

A tract of land being one acre of ground in the Parish of East Feliciana, State of Louisiana, to be taken off of the tract of land purchased by vendor from Mrs. R. E. Darmond on the 27th day of January 1869, said acre of land to be taken off of the Southwest corner of said land lying North of the Greensburg Road and fronting on said road, said land to be laid out in the shape of a square.

WHEREAS, the Macedonia Methodist Episcopal Church has had no use for this property, and has, in effect, abandoned it for many years.

WHEREAS, the presiding Bishop, a majority of the District Superintendents of this Annual Conference, and the District Board of Church Location and Building of this District having consented thereto, and upon the recommendation of the Conference Board of Trustees.

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED by the Louisiana Annual Conference South Central Jurisdiction of the United Methodist Church in Annual Conference assembled and in accordance with Par. 2548 et seq of the *Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church* that the Macedonia Methodist Episcopal Church be and the same is hereby abandoned; and that the District Superintendent be instructed to following of the provisions of Par. 2548 of the *Discipline* and in particular Par. 2548.1.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Conference Board of Trustees of this Annual Conference, through its President and Secretary, be authorized to sell the said property at no less than the appraised value to be submitted at a later date by the District Superintendent of the Baton Rouge District, and upon such other terms and conditions as the Board of Trustees may deem meet and proper.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that any funds received from the disposition of said church property, after deduction of incidental expenses, be transferred to the Baton Rouge District for use in the furtherance of its mission program.

CERTIFICATE

I, H.G. Williamson, Secretary of the Louisiana Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction,

Do Hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the resolution adopted by the Louisiana Annual Conference in annual session convened at Shreveport, Louisiana, on the 8th day of June, 1989.

In testimony whereof, witness my official signature and the seal of this Conference on this, the 12th day of June, 1989.

sig./H.G. Williamson, Secretary

REPORT NUMBER 6

RESOLUTION OF LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE TO ABANDON THE BEAR CREEK CHURCH, BIENVILLE CIRCUIT, RUSTON DISTRICT, LA. CONFERENCE OF THE METHODIST CHURCH

WHEREAS, The Bear Creek Church, Bienville Circuit, Ruston District, Louisiana Conference of the Methodist Church acquired the following described property on April 7, 1942, situated in the Parish of Bienville, State of Louisiana, to-wit:

A parcel of land in Southeast Quarter of Southeast Quarter of Section 27, Township 17 North, Range 6 West, described as commencing in the Southwest corner, thence running North along Section line for 50 yards, thence West parallel with South line a distance of 97 yards, thence South parallel with East line a distance of 50 yards, thence East along section line to place of commencement, containing one acre, with all improvements.

WHEREAS, the Bear Creek Church, Bienville Circuit, Ruston District, Louisiana Conference of The Methodist Church has had no use for this property, and has, in effect, abandoned it for many years.

WHEREAS, the presiding Bishop, a majority of the District Superintendents of this Annual Conference, and the District Board of Church Location and Building of this District having consented thereto, and upon the recommendation of the Conference Board of Trustees,

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED by the Louisiana Annual Conference South Central Jurisdiction of the United Methodist Church in Annual Conference assembled and in accordance with Par. 2548 et seq of the *Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church* that the Bear Creek Church, Bienville Circuit, Ruston District, Louisiana Conference of The Methodist Church, be and the same is hereby abandoned; and that the District Superintendent be instructed to follow all of the provisions of Par. 2548 of the *Discipline* and in particular Par. 2548.1.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Conference Board of Trustees of this Annual Conference, through its President and Secretary, be authorized to sell the said property at no less than the appraised value to be submitted at a later date by the District Superintendent of the Ruston District, and upon such other terms and conditions as the Board of Trustees may deem meet and proper.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that any funds received from the disposition of said church property, after deduction of incidental expenses, be transferred to the Ruston District for use in the furtherance of its mission program.

CERTIFICATE

I, H.G. Williamson, Secretary of the Louisiana Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction,

Do Hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the resolution adopted by the Louisiana Annual Conference in annual session convened at Shreveport, Louisiana, on the 8th day of June, 1989.

In testimony whereof, witness my official signature and the seal of this Conference on this, the 12th day of June, 1989.

sig./H.G. Williamson, Secretary

REPORT NUMBER 7

RESOLUTION OF LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE TO ABANDON THE METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH SOUTH, WINSBOROUGH CIRCUIT, LOUISIANA CONFERENCE (SICILY ISLAND)

WHEREAS, The Methodist Episcopal Church South, Winsborough Circuit, Louisiana Conference, (Sicily Island) acquired the following described property on November 26, 1858, situated in the Parish of Catahoula, State of Louisiana, to-wit:

A certain tract of land in Section 13, Township 10 North of Range 7 East in the land District North of Red River in the Parish of Catahoula, containing four acres, and situated so as to include the Grave Yard in said Section.

WHEREAS, the Methodist Episcopal Church South, Winsborough Circuit, Louisiana Conference (Sicily Island) has had no use for this property, and has, in effect, abandoned it for many years.

WHEREAS, the presiding Bishop, a majority of the District Superintendents of this Annual Conference, and the District Board of Church Location and Building of this District having consented thereto, and upon the recommendation of the Conference Board of Trustees,

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED by the Louisiana Annual Conference South Central Jurisdiction of the United Methodist Church in Annual Conference assembled and in accordance with Par.2548 et seq of the *Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church* that the Methodist Episcopal Church South, Winsborough Circuit, Louisiana conference (Sicily Island), be and the same is hereby abandoned; and that the District Superintendent be instructed to follow all of the provisions of Par. 2548 of the *Discipline* and in particular Par. 2548.1.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Conference Board of Trustees of this Annual Conference, through its President and Secretary, be authorized to sell the said property at no less than the appraised value to be submitted at a later date by the District Superintendent of the Monroe District, and upon such other terms and conditions as the Board of Trustees may deem meet and proper.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that any funds received from the disposition of said church property, after deduction of incidental expenses, be transferred to the Monroe District for use in the furtherance of its mission program.

CERTIFICATE

I, H.G. Williamson, Secretary of the Louisiana Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction,

Do Hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the resolution adopted by the Louisiana Annual Conference in annual session convened at Shreveport, Louisiana, on the 8th day of June, 1989.

In testimony whereof, witness my official signature and the seal of this Conference on this, the 12th day of June, 1989.

sig./H.G. Williamson, Secretary

E. CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENT

PROPOSED CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENT — THE GENERAL CONFERENCE THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

On Friday evening, May 6, 1988, at a session of the General Conference of The United Methodist Church held in St. Louis, Missouri, the following Constitutional Amendment was made by a record vote of 783, yes; 85, no; 3, abstaining. It is now presented to the Annual Conferences for vote.

In Section VII, Paragraph 35, Article I, insert the following words:

In the Annual Conferences of the Central Conferences, the four-year participation and the two-year membership requirements may be waived by the Annual Conference for young persons under twenty-five (25) years of age. Such persons must be members of The United Methodist Church and active participants at the time of election.

If voted and so declared by the Council of Bishops, Par. 35 would then read:

The Annual Conference shall be composed of ministerial members as defined by the General Conference, together with a lay member elected by each charge, the diaconal ministers, the conference president of United Methodist Women, the conference president of United Methodist Men, the conference lay leader, district lay leaders, the president or equivalent officer of the conference young adult organization, the president of the conference youth organization, and two young persons under twenty-five (25) years of age from each district to be selected in such manner as may be determined by the Annual Conference. In the Annual Conferences of the Central Conferences, the four-year participation and the two-year membership requirements may be waived by the Annual Conference for young persons under twenty-five (25) years of age. Such persons must be members of the United Methodist Church and active participants at the time of election. Each charge served by more than one minister shall be entitled to as many lay members as there are ministerial members. The lay members shall have been for the two years next preceding their election members of The United Methodist Church and shall have been active participants in The United Methodist Church for at least four years next preceding their election.

If the lay membership should number less than the ministerial members of the Annual Conference, the Annual Conference shall, by its own formula, provide for the election of additional lay members to equalize lay and ministerial membership of the Annual Conference.

XIII. Statistical Tables

ALEXANDRIA

			CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																
			Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received				Removed						Total Full Members at Close of This Year	Avg. Attendance Principal Weekly Worship Services	Number Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Prep. Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year
				This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	From other United Methodist Churches	From Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn	Total 5a + 5b	Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Transfer to Other Denominations	Death							
CHURCH AND CHARGE	PASTOR		1	2	3	4	5A	5B	5C	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	ALEXANDRIA FIRST	TRACY R. ARNOLD	1950	17	26	26	0	0	0	36	11	35	1937	490	16	411	45	15	
2	ALEX HORSESHOE DRIV	TERRAL T. LOUE	550	5	10	1	1	1	2	14	2	5	543	187	7	92	0	5	
3	NEWMAN	WILBUR G.C. OAVIS	321	0	0	9	6	0	6	0	2	9	313	135	2	30	5	9	
4	ST. MARKS	LEON L. ZORDAN JR	59	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	30	2	15	0	3	
5	TRINITY	WILLIAM H. WILLIS	246	4	3	1	0	0	0	7	1	5	241	74	2	28	12	2	
6	MACARTHUR DRIVE	WILLIAM H. WILLIS	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	32	14	0	0	7	0	
7	WILTON	CARL JOHNSON	114	1	0	0	31	0	31	0	0	0	84	45	0	9	0	0	
8	UNION	HERBERT GREEN	76	0	2	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	75	45	0	33	0	0	
9	BALL	JAMES B. CLAY	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	2	48	25	0	0	0	0	
10	CLEAR CREEK	JAMES B. CLAY	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	25	0	8	0	0	
11	SPRINGHILL	JAMES B. CLAY	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	0	0	0	0	
12	PLEASANT GROVE	LEON L. ZORDAN JR	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	51	15	0	5	0	0	
13	FIRST UMC BOYCE	JOE A. HOOVER	66	1	3	1	0	0	0	2	0	1	68	42	0	0	0	0	
14	LAHEY CHAPEL	JOE A. HOOVER	18	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	18	5	2	1	2	0	
15	STEEPER	JOE A. HOOVER	13	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	11	0	0	0	0	
16	DAVID HAAS MEMORIAL	CHARLES L. FLOYD JR.	191	3	4	1	0	2	2	1	1	2	193	76	2	7	9	3	
17	EVERGREEN	CHARLES L. FLOYD JR.	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	33	12	0	0	0	0	
18	WHITE'S CHAPEL	CHARLES L. FLOYD JR.	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	12	0	0	6	0	
19	MARSHALL	HURVEY SWEAZIE JR.	18	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	18	12	0	4	0	0	
20	SIMPSON	HURVEY SWEAZIE JR.	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	20	3	0	0	0	
21	ST. MARKS MELOER	HURVEY SWEAZIE JR.	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	10	5	5	0	0	
22	COLFAX	FAY BARR-HARTUNG	187	6	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	193	63	8	21	3	7	
23	HOLLINS CHAPEL	FAY BARR-HARTUNG	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	26	12	0	3	2	0	0	
24	FIRST GLENMORA	PAUL C. SINGLETARY S	144	4	1	0	0	0	0	3	6	2	138	55	1	19	0	0	
25	FELLOWSHIP	PAUL C. SINGLETARY S	96	5	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	2	100	40	6	6	0	6	
26	FOREST HILL	PAUL C. SINGLETARY S	26	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	12	0	4	0	0	
27	MELOER	PAUL C. SINGLETARY S	22	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	19	12	0	5	0	0	
28	NOLLEY MEMORIAL	PAUL C. CARROLL SR.	409	12	6	3	0	0	0	3	3	4	420	181	9	63	41	10	
29	BE LAH	PAUL C. CARROLL SR.	405	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	42	30	1	3	6	0	
30	JONESVILLE	JOSEPH L. ROUNTREE	156	0	0	0	7	0	7	0	1	1	147	40	0	41	23	0	
31	BETHEL	JOSEPH L. ROUNTREE	89	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	68	30	0	15	8	0	
32	LECOMPT	CLAUDE E. HENKEL	111	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	110	40	3	16	0	3	
33	BAYOU CHICOT	CLAUDE E. HENKEL	15	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	8	1	3	0	0	
34	CHENEYVILLE	CLAUDE E. HENKEL	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	13	0	0	0	0	
35	MARKSVILLE	STEVEN J. PORTER	85	2	3	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	68	40	1	9	12	0	
36	OAK GROVE	STEVEN J. PORTER	120	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	117	47	0	13	12	0	
37	SIMPSPORT	STEVEN J. PORTER	37	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	20	1	10	6	0	
38	MARTHAVILLE	ABE M. CONERLY	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	
39	BEULAH	ABE M. CONERLY	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	42	0	0	0	0	0	
40	MONTGOMERY	SHERMAN L. BEIRO	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	4	39	14	0	8	6	0	
41	MT. ZION	SHERMAN L. BEIRO	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53	22	0	6	0	0	
42	ATLANTA	SHERMAN L. BEIRO	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	26	14	0	0	0	0	
43	ST. MAURICE	SHERMAN L. BEIRO	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	11	19	0	4	0	0	
44	MT ZION	ALEX JOHNSON	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	17	0	0	0	0	
45	EMMANUEL	ALEX JOHNSON	14	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	13	15	1	24	0	0	
46	ST. PAUL CAMPTI	ALEX JOHNSON	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	15	14	1	3	3	15	
47	ST. PAUL CHENEYVILLE	ALEX JOHNSON	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	12	11	0	16	0	11	
48	ASBURY	JAMES A. GRAHAM	162	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	160	86	10	0	0	0	
49	WILLIAMS CHAPEL	JAMES A. GRAHAM	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	15	10	0	0	0	0	
50	ST. MARKS	JAMES A. GRAHAM	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	7	0	0	0	0	
51	COLLEGE AVENUE	BETTY HOFFMAN	60	0	0	0	4	0	4	7	0	1	48	12	0	5	0	0	
52	CAMPTI	BETTY HOFFMAN	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	20	7	0	4	0	0	
53	STRANGE	BETTY HOFFMAN	34	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	2	30	20	0	2	0	0	
54	FUMC NATCHITOCHES	JAMES M. POOLE	1085	11	23	11	0	0	0	27	0	11	1092	303	12	140	70	7	
55	OAK GROVE	MILTON MONROE	125	2	0	2	0	0	0	3	0	1	125	65	2	5	0	0	
56	OLLA	RICKY L. WILLIS	167	0	2	1	15	0	15	4	1	1	149	80	0	14	0	0	
57	URANIA	RICKY L. WILLIS	41	2	0	1	10	0	10	2	1	0	31	35	2	9	0	0	
58	PALESTINE	STEVEN D. BEARDEN	378	14	15	2	0	1	1	6	4	7	391	124	6	36	46	8	
59	FUMC PINEVILLE	JIMMIE G. PYLES	911	13	29	8	0	2	2	36	6	11	906	289	17	155	0	6	
60	WESLEY	JOSEPH A. JOHNSON JR	73	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	73	36	5	40	7	0	
61	BOONEVILLE	JOSEPH A. JOHNSON JR	153	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	154	85	1	62	31	0	
62	POLLOCK	BRYANT GORE	122	1	4	2	7	0	7	5	0	3	114	57	3	22	10	1	
63	SELMA	BRYANT GORE	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	19	15	0	4	6	0	
64	LIBERTY CHAPEL	BRYANT GORE	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36	21	0	2	7	0	
65	PROVENCAL	JOLLY B. HARPER	51	0	0	0	2	0	2	3	1	1	44	36	0	0	0	0	
66	WEAVER	JOLLY B. HARPER	38	4	5	6	1	0	1	3	2	0	47	25	0	0	0	0	
67	JUSTISS MEMORIAL	MINNIS S. ROBERTSON	70	1	1	3	4	0	4	0	1	1	69	40	1	12	35	0	
68	FUMC WINNFLEO	STEVEN W. CARAWAY	461	8	11	1	0	2	2	16	1	5	457	163	1	65	17	8	
69	COULEY	STEVEN W. CARAWAY	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41	18	0	5	1	0	
70	SANDERS CHAPEL	STEVEN W. CARAWAY	38	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	39	25	0	1	9	0	
71	EODEN	MINNIS S. ROBERTSON	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	4	0	0	0	0	
72	ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT	GEORGE A. OJERSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
			9851	132	149	95	92	8	100	193	55	163	9716	3620	134	1523	447	119	

Statistical Table No. 1

CHURCH SCHOOL										U. M. M.	U. M. W.	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS						
Number of Leaders	Children (birth-sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth in All Classes and Groups	Adults in All Classes and Groups	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance				Members Joining Church on Confession of Faith	Membership in Chartered United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on Items 28, 29, 30 at End of Year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)
					In the Sunday Church School (all ages)	in other on-going classes and groups for learning	in short-term classes and groups for learning	Members Joining Church on Confession of Faith										
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	
52	180	65	300	577	271	50	237	12	0	0	175	2100	2348392	105000	240000	33870	0	
33	87	32	76	228	104	46	31	5	23	2729	50	497	1378500	86000	9293	138015	0	
6	12	12	15	45	30	5	8	0	24	350	40	500	531545	48000	75000	0	0	
7	6	9	9	31	25	0	0	0	8	375	20	492	160000	0	4000	0	0	
12	7	2	34	55	35	4	77	3	22	35	40	238	765000	96000	106572	3000	795	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	20	200000	0	2312	0	
3	3	3	7	16	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	25	159000	26000	5800	1200	
2	12	6	8	28	21	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	75000	0	0	0	
4	7	3	11	25	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	642	142000	53000	16147	0	
1	10	1	0	12	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38500	0	513	0	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50000	0	0	8462	
2	5	0	8	15	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85000	0	0	0	
3	0	0	20	23	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	86000	37000	10000	0	
1	1	0	5	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48000	0	1000	0	
1	1	1	9	12	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9500	0	3000	0	
12	15	25	20	72	40	15	10	3	10	223	28	112	961814	181000	9057	0	0	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	112	65000	0	0	0	0	
0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	20000	0	34935	0	0	
4	6	4	2	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19250	500	3000	500	0	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	26	0	9500	12000	0	0	0	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10000	0	0	0	0	
10	9	10	27	56	49	14	12	8	12	0	0	0	0	308500	55000	9594	0	
3	3	0	6	12	12	5	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	81200	0	0	0	
6	43	4	25	78	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	200	179000	52000	1882	13000	
4	6	5	15	30	23	0	0	5	0	0	16	360	118000	0	4979	0	0	
2	3	3	8	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62900	0	952	0	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11000	0	192	0	
25	80	42	130	277	148	90	70	12	44	850	45	0	0	850000	95000	55000	0	
4	10	4	15	33	20	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60000	0	54127	0	
9	20	6	29	63	30	6	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	246000	90000	3500	8800	
11	11	2	17	41	25	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	169000	0	11000	252	
4	6	4	4	18	7	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	400000	100000	29802	0	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	115000	0	6638	0	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65000	0	11361	0	
4	8	4	15	31	16	13	0	0	10	900	15	201	229000	92000	5000	20000	0	
6	17	2	8	33	18	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	219000	0	0	0	
2	8	2	8	20	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44900	30400	0	0	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85000	42000	0	0	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80000	0	0	0	
3	0	3	6	12	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	125000	19500	22104	0	
3	4	5	8	20	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54000	0	19000	0	
3	3	6	4	16	10	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	102000	0	0	0	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24000	0	2146	0	
0	0	0	0	0	17	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30000	0	0	0	
0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75000	0	0	0	
0	5	4	1	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40000	35000	0	0	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25000	0	0	0	
11	28	11	8	58	35	0	0	0	7	587	27	230	220000	90000	0	0	0	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25000	0	2400	0	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20000	0	1000	0	
1	0	0	5	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	173000	50000	0	1650	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	92000	0	11735	0	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60000	0	23000	0	
31	120	64	225	440	205	130	170	7	68	1122	105	1630	2700000	190000	19000	470000	0	
8	17	1	21	47	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	240000	105000	135000	0	
21	14	11	37	83	40	15	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	479255	114500	3676	0	
10	18	6	25	59	25	0	2	0	0	0	6	0	0	106000	0	7813	0	
20	32	10	51	113	76	38	31	5	30	1821	58	426	354300	75000	9500	24170	0	
70	190	65	291	616	219	131	75	6	34	2588	75	300	1732000	128500	19170	143732	4608	
5	19	12	11	47	30	0	0	7	0	0	20	1200	151000	20000	0	3784	0	
9	13	5	13	36	10	0	0	0	26	0	30	0	0	115700	0	0	0	
7	13	6	12	38	25	10	0	1	0	0	16	0	0	185000	72000	23119	0	
2	6	1	10	19	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48000	0	0	0	
2	2	0	14	18	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	170000	0	25000	0	
8	12	8	20	48	30	0	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	50000	0	0	0	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35000	0	0	0	
6	12	15	21	54	30	8	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	205400	86100	0	0	
29	57	25	96	207	123	95	23	8	46	2474	68	127	1152208	148000	40896	78310	0	
2	2	1	13	18	12	0	8	0	2	0	0	0	0	101000	0	6251	0	
2	2	2	10	16	14	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	100000	0	13557	0	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30000	0	0	800	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	370000	235000	0	0	
481	1125	513	1733	3852	1967	719	941	82	381	14054	957	9412	19873364	2568500	1095423	952945	5742	

ALEXANDRIA

		LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					MINISTERIAL SUPPORT											
		Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Paid on building and improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Current expenses for program (including church school)	Other current operating expenses (not including program expenses)	Benevolences paid directly by local church	Local Church											
							Pastor's Salary Amount Set	Pastor's Salary Amount Paid	Associate(s)' Salary Amount Set	Associate(s)' Salary Amount Paid	Total Paid 38b + 39b	Utilities and Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor	Utilities and Other Cash Allowance Paid Associate	Total Paid 40a + 40b	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor	Travel Allowance Paid Associate(s)	Total Paid 41a + 41b	
CHURCH AND CHARGE		33	34	35	36	37	38A	38B	39A	39B	39C	40A	40B	40C	41A	41B	41C	
1 ALEXANDRIA FIRST	14251	32396	15510	210248	104015	53600	53600	42307	42307	95907	5871	7180	13051	4200	13383	17583		
2 ALEX HORSESHOE DRIV	36881	5859	2744	63256	13536	29610	29610	0	0	29610	4683	0	4683	4200	0	4200	0	
3 NEWMAN	0	0	3010	12812	1166	15223	16223	0	0	16223	3726	0	3726	4848	0	4848	0	
4 ST. MARKS	0	0	258	0	480	0	0	0	0	0	5720	0	5720	0	0	0	0	
5 TRINITY	0	22255	1744	25984	8213	13704	13704	0	0	13704	3998	0	3998	1941	0	1941	0	
6 MACARTHUR DRIVE	0	600	0	994	360	1200	1200	0	0	1200	300	0	300	900	0	900	0	
7 WILTON	0	1500	1289	4278	259	0	0	0	0	0	6240	0	6240	0	0	0	0	
8 UNION	0	0	650	1450	139	2650	2650	0	0	2650	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
9 BALL	0	2965	330	3093	85	1420	1420	0	0	1420	1320	0	1320	1460	0	1460	0	
10 CLEAR CREEK	0	0	44	1085	0	1120	1120	0	0	1120	280	0	280	280	0	280	0	
11 SPRINGHILL	0	2236	56	308	50	430	430	0	0	430	80	0	80	290	0	290	0	
12 PLEASANT GROVE	0	329	245	1348	230	1200	1200	0	0	1200	300	0	300	900	0	900	0	
13 FIRST UMC BOYCE	0	5944	283	2646	1567	5180	5180	0	0	5180	1200	0	1200	2100	0	2100	0	
14 LAHEY CHAPEL	0	2478	0	687	266	2100	2100	0	0	2100	450	0	450	450	0	450	0	
15 SIEPER	0	160	120	1320	250	1140	1140	0	0	1140	480	0	480	480	0	480	0	
16 DAVID HAAS MEMORIAL	0	2225	3373	28471	3521	15850	15850	0	0	15850	5371	0	5371	2850	0	2850	0	
17 EVERGREEN	0	2757	0	807	24	1851	1851	0	0	1851	0	0	0	774	0	774	0	
18 WHITE'S CHAPEL	0	14106	22	615	119	1799	1799	0	0	1799	15	0	15	576	0	576	0	
19 MARSHALL	0	491	129	105	218	480	480	0	0	480	50	0	50	530	0	530	0	
20 SIMPSON	0	0	250	200	0	650	650	0	0	650	0	0	0	72	0	72	0	
21 ST. MARKS MELDER	0	250	75	0	0	300	300	60	60	360	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
22 COLFAX	0	488	2837	6154	693	10500	10500	0	0	10500	4832	0	4832	3300	0	3300	0	
23 HOLLINS CHAPEL	0	0	363	534	0	1225	1225	0	0	1225	425	0	425	325	0	325	0	
24 FIRST GLENMORA	8110	0	683	3524	430	6512	6512	0	0	6512	2003	0	2003	1788	0	1788	0	
25 FELLOWSHIP	0	2120	705	1639	686	3979	3979	0	0	3979	1315	0	1315	1161	0	1161	0	
26 FOREST HILL	0	0	0	812	214	1420	1420	0	0	1420	469	0	469	800	0	800	0	
27 MELDER	0	266	0	225	43	720	720	0	0	720	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
28 MOLLEY MEMORIAL	0	4808	3114	36365	16494	25500	25500	0	0	25500	4200	0	4200	4800	0	4800	0	
29 BELAH	0	2600	839	339	110	4500	4500	0	0	4500	0	0	0	300	0	300	0	
30 JONESVILLE	500	3600	1054	3912	42	11200	11200	0	0	11200	4156	0	4156	3400	0	3400	0	
31 BETHEL	0	0	831	654	214	4000	4000	0	0	4000	800	0	800	600	0	600	0	
32 LECOMPT	0	2331	479	6286	458	11000	11000	0	0	11000	3356	0	3356	3470	0	3470	0	
33 BAYOU CHICOT	0	3450	36	1805	30	2100	2100	0	0	2100	350	0	350	300	0	300	0	
34 CHENEYVILLE	0	350	24	1085	105	1800	1800	0	0	1800	1540	0	1540	720	0	720	0	
35 MARKSVILLE	4145	6240	1518	5467	1171	5600	5600	0	0	5600	5587	0	5587	2100	0	2100	0	
36 OAK GROVE	0	0	530	2372	533	3745	3745	0	0	3745	1759	0	1759	1800	0	1800	0	
37 SIMPSONPORT	0	2287	0	704	233	2436	2436	0	0	2436	1083	0	1083	1040	0	1040	0	
38 MARHAVILLE	0	1480	0	1170	0	2400	2400	0	0	2400	0	0	0	900	0	900	0	
39 BEULAH	0	165	0	824	0	2000	2000	0	0	2000	700	0	700	900	0	900	0	
40 MONTGOMERY	0	829	117	1222	0	5504	5504	0	0	5504	2957	0	2957	1700	0	1700	0	
41 MT. ZION	0	405	75	590	162	2288	2288	0	0	2288	2061	0	2061	1300	0	1300	0	
42 ATLANTA	0	0	80	521	0	1988	1988	0	0	1988	1263	0	1263	1000	0	1000	0	
43 ST. MAURICE	0	0	27	187	0	600	600	0	0	600	632	0	632	200	0	200	0	
44 MT. ZION	0	0	250	500	0	1600	1600	0	0	1600	0	0	0	175	0	175	0	
45 EMMAUEL	0	600	0	250	0	700	700	0	0	700	120	0	120	0	0	0	0	
46 ST. PAUL CAMPTI	0	2500	0	600	0	1800	1800	0	0	1800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
47 ST. PAUL CHENEYVILLE	0	1800	0	900	0	1200	1200	0	0	1200	0	0	0	250	0	250	0	
48 ASBURY	0	7581	1731	3296	1607	10607	10607	0	0	10607	2939	0	2939	1000	0	1000	0	
49 WILLIAMS CHAPEL	600	88	0	136	0	1113	1113	0	0	1113	140	0	140	100	0	100	0	
50 ST. MARKS	0	100	0	136	0	1200	1200	0	0	1200	25	0	25	0	0	0	0	
51 COLLEGE AVENUE	350	0	240	2421	0	5300	5300	0	0	5300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
52 CAMPTI	0	0	91	2225	150	3000	3000	0	0	3000	650	0	650	0	0	0	0	
53 STRANGE	0	159	0	1393	1010	2500	2500	0	0	2500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
54 FUMC NATCHITOCHES	71268	14482	13042	110324	28551	37128	37128	13420	13420	50548	5480	3430	8910	3750	1700	5450	0	
55 OAK GROVE	0	1190	3808	6939	2171	12000	12000	0	0	12000	3736	0	3736	2520	0	2520	0	
56 OLA	0	2333	1523	11256	605	9200	9200	0	0	9200	4665	0	4665	4200	0	4200	0	
57 URAITA	0	1352	698	3399	105	3400	3400	0	0	3400	805	0	805	1425	0	1425	0	
58 PALESTINE	13914	2364	4696	31136	898	25725	25725	0	0	25725	3710	0	3710	4200	0	4200	0	
59 FUMC PINEVILLE	52109	27436	14357	100288	31236	37300	37300	0	0	37300	6106	0	6106	4200	0	4200	0	
60 WESLEY	2065	0	1803	7019	235	4860	4860	0	0	4860	1820	0	1820	1308	0	1308	0	
61 BOONEVILLE	0	662	417	2014	500	3048	3048	0	0	3048	300	0	300	300	0	300	0	
62 POLLOCK	0	5141	609	2742	160	7068	7068	0	0	7068	1308	0	1308	900	0	900	0	
63 SELMA	0	0	144	1316	125	1320	1320	0	0	1320	0	0	0	672	0	672	0	
64 LIBERTY CHAPEL	1115	282	1419	124	1722	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	868	0	868	0	
65 PROVENCAL	0	0	420	600	0	3600	3600	0	0	3600	1200	0	1200	1200	0	1200	0	
66 WEAVER	0	0	0	210	0	1800	1800	0	0	1800	600	0	600	1200	0	1200	0	
67 JUSTISS MEMORIAL	0	3917	737	8116	1679	6260	6260	0	0	6260	3310	0	3310	2875	0	2875	0	
68 FUMC WINNFIELD	45050	7047	5629	57907	5997	22470	22470	0	0	22470	4932	0	4932	4200	0	4200	0	
69 COULEY	0	16342	28	1050	250	2000	2000	0	0	2000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
70 SANDERS CHAPEL	0	2224	30	1170	1044	2400	2400	0	0	2400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
71 EDEN	30	1450	0	724	93	1200	1200	0	0	1200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
72 ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT		0	0	0	0	46700	46700	0	0	46700	3300	0	3300	6300	0	6300	0	
		252188	227003	95116	794399	234253	518023	518023	55787	55787	573610	124618	10610	135228	100398	15083	115481	

Statistical Table No. 2

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT												CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS									
Other Than Local Church												Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Appointed	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	General Administration Fund Appointed	General Administration Fund Paid	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Appointed	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Paid	Conference Administration Funds Appointed	Conference Administration Funds Paid		
MPP and CPP paid	Pension and Benefit Funds Appointed	Pension and Benefit Funds Paid	District Superintendents Fund Appointed	District Superintendents Fund Paid	Episcopal Fund Appointed	Episcopal Fund Paid	Equitable Salary Fund Appointed	Equitable Salary Fund Paid	Temporary General Aid Fund Appointed	Temporary General Aid Fund Paid											
42	43a	43b	44a	44b	45a	45b	46a	46b	47a	47b	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b			
10616	10097	10097	8655	8655	1587	1587	793	793	144	144	281	281	736	736	274	274	6779	6779			
4049	3105	3105	2661	2661	488	488	244	244	44	44	87	87	58	226	150	84	56	2085			
2263	1306	1306	1120	1120	205	205	103	103	19	19	36	36	95	95	35	35	877	877			
0	332	332	285	285	52	52	26	26	5	5	9	9	24	24	9	9	223	223			
3061	1494	1494	1281	1281	235	235	117	117	21	21	42	42	109	109	41	41	1003	1003			
719	146	146	126	126	23	23	11	11	2	2	4	4	11	11	4	4	98	98			
515	515	0	442	442	81	81	41	41	7	7	14	14	38	38	14	14	346	346			
318	285	285	244	244	45	45	22	22	4	4	8	8	21	21	8	8	191	191			
0	281	281	241	241	44	44	22	22	4	4	8	8	20	20	8	8	189	189			
0	126	126	108	108	20	20	10	10	2	2	4	4	9	9	3	3	85	85			
0	31	31	27	27	5	5	2	2	0	0	1	1	0	2	1	1	21	21			
0	195	195	167	167	31	31	15	15	3	3	5	5	14	14	5	5	131	131			
622	354	354	303	303	56	56	28	28	5	5	10	10	26	26	10	10	237	237			
124	100	100	86	86	16	16	8	8	1	1	3	3	7	7	3	3	67	67			
136	89	89	76	76	14	14	7	7	1	1	2	2	6	6	2	2	60	60			
3127	1367	1367	1172	1172	215	215	107	107	20	20	38	38	100	100	37	37	918	918			
365	129	129	111	111	20	20	10	10	2	2	4	4	9	9	4	4	87	87			
346	123	123	106	106	19	19	10	10	2	2	3	3	9	9	3	3	83	83			
0	60	60	52	52	10	10	5	5	1	1	2	2	4	4	2	2	41	41			
72	120	120	109	109	19	19	10	10	9	9	2	2	3	3	9	9	20	20			
0	37	37	31	31	6	6	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	3	3	1	25	25			
2429	970	970	832	832	152	152	76	76	14	14	27	27	71	71	26	26	651	651			
0	131	131	113	113	21	21	10	10	2	2	4	4	10	10	4	4	88	88			
1272	673	673	577	577	106	106	53	53	10	10	19	19	49	49	0	0	452	0			
809	389	389	334	334	61	61	31	31	6	6	11	11	28	28	11	11	261	261			
404	71	71	61	61	11	11	6	6	1	1	2	2	5	5	2	2	48	48			
0	59	59	51	51	9	9	5	5	1	1	2	2	4	4	2	2	40	40			
4214	2319	2319	1988	1988	364	364	182	182	33	33	65	65	169	169	63	63	1557	1557			
574	243	243	209	209	38	38	19	19	3	3	7	7	18	18	7	7	163	163			
2991	872	872	747	747	137	137	68	68	12	12	24	24	0	64	0	24	0	585			
0	290	290	248	248	46	46	23	23	4	4	0	0	8	8	0	0	195	195			
2142	632	632	542	542	99	99	50	50	9	9	18	18	46	46	17	17	425	425			
423	114	114	98	98	18	18	9	9	2	2	3	3	8	8	3	3	77	77			
367	119	119	102	102	19	19	9	9	2	2	3	3	9	9	3	3	80	80			
1150	429	429	368	368	67	67	34	34	6	6	12	12	31	31	12	12	288	288			
755	469	469	402	402	74	74	37	37	7	7	13	13	34	34	13	13	315	315			
483	169	127	145	109	27	14	13	7	2	1	5	3	12	6	5	3	113	57			
0	118	118	101	101	19	19	9	9	2	2	3	3	9	9	3	3	79	79			
0	186	186	160	160	29	29	15	15	3	3	5	5	14	14	5	5	125	125			
2549	311	50	266	0	49	0	24	0	4	0	9	0	23	0	8	0	209	0			
0	224	224	192	192	35	35	18	18	3	3	6	6	16	16	6	6	150	0			
0	212	212	181	181	33	0	17	0	3	0	6	0	15	0	6	0	142	0			
0	56	56	48	48	9	9	4	4	1	1	2	2	4	4	2	2	38	38			
0	96	96	83	45	15	8	8	0	1	0	3	0	7	7	3	0	65	37			
0	75	75	64	64	12	12	6	6	1	1	2	2	5	5	2	2	50	50			
0	84	84	72	72	13	13	7	7	1	1	2	2	6	6	2	2	56	56			
0	86	86	73	73	13	13	7	7	1	1	2	2	6	6	2	2	57	57			
1964	709	709	608	608	111	111	56	56	10	10	20	20	52	52	19	19	476	476			
0	69	69	59	59	11	11	5	5	1	1	2	2	5	5	2	2	46	46			
0	44	44	38	38	7	7	3	3	1	1	1	1	3	3	1	1	29	29			
0	318	343	273	78	50	0	25	0	5	0	9	0	23	0	9	0	214	0			
0	151	0	129	0	24	0	12	0	2	0	4	0	11	0	4	0	101	0			
0	108	108	93	93	17	17	9	9	2	2	3	3	8	8	3	3	73	73			
6540	6078	6078	5209	5209	955	955	478	478	87	87	169	169	443	443	165	165	4081	4081			
2441	743	743	637	637	117	117	58	58	11	11	21	21	0	54	0	20	0	499			
2135	821	821	703	703	129	129	64	64	12	12	23	23	60	60	22	22	551	551			
334	272	272	233	233	43	43	21	21	4	4	0	0	20	0	7	0	183	183			
4049	1997	1997	1712	1712	314	314	157	157	29	29	56	56	146	146	54	54	1341	1341			
4049	4632	4632	3970	3970	728	728	364	364	66	66	129	129	337	337	126	126	3110	3110			
0	468	0	401	401	73	73	37	37	7	7	13	13	34	34	13	13	314	314			
0	564	564	483	483	89	89	44	44	8	8	16	16	41	41	15	15	379	379			
1540	493	493	423	423	78	78	39	39	7	7	14	14	36	36	13	13	331	331			
384	104	104	89	89	16	16	8	8	1	1	3	3	8	8	3	3	70	70			
384	147	147	126	126	23	23	12	12	2	2	4	4	11	11	4	4	99	99			
0	266	266	228	228	42	42	21	21	4	4	7	7	19	19	7	7	179	179			
0	164	164	140	140	26	26	13	13	2	2	5	5	12	12	4	4	110	110			
0	520	520	446	446	82	82	41	41	7	7	14	14	38	38	14	14	349	349			
4019	2678	2678	2296	2296	421	421	210	210	38	38	75	75	195	195	73	73	1798	1798			
295	145	145	124	124	23	23	11	11	2	2	4	4	11	11	4	4	97	97			
295	118	118	102	102	19	19	9	9	2	2	3	3	9	9	3	3	80	80			
0	46	46	40	40	7	7	4	4	1	1	1	1	3	3	1	1	31	31			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
75324	51344	49817	44022	43358	8072	7867	4034	3932	735	699	1432	1277	3741	3370	1394	1254	34416	32140			

ALEXANDRIA

	CONNECT ADMIN. FUNDS		BENEVOLENCES									
	District Administration Appropriated	District Administration Paid	World Service and Conference Benevolences Appropriated	World Service and Conference Benevolences Paid	Ministerial Education Fund Appropriated	Ministerial Education Fund Paid	Black College Fund Appropriated	Black College Fund Paid	Missional Priorities Fund Appropriated	Missional Priorities Fund Paid	Educational Priorities Fund	General Advance Specials
	53A	53B	55A	55B	56A	56B	57A	57B	58A	58B	59	60
CHURCH AND CHARGE												
1 ALEXANDRIA FIRST	3108	3108	12737	12737	4212	4212	2019	2019	1515	1515	2107	0
2 ALEX HORSESHOE DRIV	1589	1591	3917	3917	1295	863	621	414	466	311	0	55
3 NEUMAN	705	707	1648	1648	545	545	261	261	196	196	272	0
4 ST. MARKS	293	0	419	419	139	139	66	66	50	50	0	0
5 TRINITY	810	810	1885	1885	623	623	299	299	224	224	312	0
6 MCARTHUR DRIVE	108	108	184	184	61	61	29	29	22	22	31	0
7 WILTON	422	276	650	650	215	215	103	103	77	77	108	0
8 UNION	139	0	359	359	119	119	57	57	43	43	58	0
9 BALL	157	157	355	355	117	68	56	0	42	0	15	0
10 CLEAR CREEK	90	0	159	0	53	0	25	0	19	0	0	0
11 SPRINGHILL	38	38	40	40	13	13	6	0	5	5	6	0
12 PLEASANT GROVE	97	97	246	246	81	81	39	39	29	29	10	0
13 FIRST UMC BOYCE	354	354	446	446	147	147	71	71	53	53	74	10
14 LAHEY CHAPEL	84	84	126	126	42	42	20	20	15	15	22	0
15 STEPER	81	81	112	112	37	37	18	18	13	13	19	0
16 DAVID HAAS MEMORIAL	905	904	1724	1724	570	570	273	273	205	205	285	1685
17 EVERGREEN	128	128	163	163	54	54	26	26	19	19	26	0
18 WHITE'S CHAPEL	115	115	155	155	21	21	25	25	18	18	25	15
19 MARSHALL	41	41	76	76	25	25	12	12	9	9	12	0
20 SIMPSON	45	43	150	150	50	0	24	24	18	0	6	0
21 ST. MARKS MELDER	22	23	46	46	15	15	7	7	5	5	8	0
22 COLFAX	683	678	1224	1224	405	100	194	0	146	0	50	136
23 HOLLINS CHAPEL	86	50	166	0	55	0	26	0	20	0	0	4
24 FIRST GLENMORA	340	0	849	0	281	0	135	0	101	0	0	0
25 FELLOWSHIP	266	266	491	491	162	162	78	78	58	58	81	0
26 FOREST HILL	118	110	90	90	30	30	14	14	11	11	14	0
27 MELDER	40	28	76	75	25	25	12	12	9	9	12	0
28 NOLLEY MEMORIAL	1540	1540	2926	2926	968	968	464	464	348	348	119	650
29 BELAH	219	214	307	307	102	102	49	49	37	37	50	0
30 JONESVILLE	712	712	1099	1214	364	264	174	0	131	0	0	0
31 BETHEL	229	113	366	175	121	0	58	0	43	0	0	0
32 LECOMPTÉ	695	523	798	741	264	100	126	75	95	50	47	0
33 BAYOU CHICOT	117	117	144	144	48	48	23	23	17	17	23	0
34 CHENEYVILLE	125	125	150	150	50	50	24	24	18	18	24	0
35 MARKSVILLE	375	375	542	542	179	179	86	86	64	64	89	0
36 OAK GROVE	288	288	591	591	195	195	94	94	70	70	98	0
37 SIMPSON	171	85	213	128	70	35	34	17	25	13	19	0
38 MARTHAVILLE	177	151	149	149	49	49	24	24	18	18	25	0
39 BELLAH	153	153	235	235	78	78	37	37	28	28	39	0
40 MONTGOMERY	346	0	392	0	130	0	62	0	47	0	0	0
41 MT. ZION	179	162	283	0	93	0	45	0	34	0	0	0
42 ATLANTA	146	0	267	0	88	0	42	0	32	0	0	0
43 ST. MAURICE	43	43	71	71	23	23	11	11	8	8	9	3
44 MT ZION	71	75	122	66	40	22	19	11	14	8	9	0
45 EMMANUEL	57	57	94	94	31	31	15	15	11	11	15	0
46 ST. PAUL CAMPTI	89	91	106	106	35	35	17	17	13	13	17	0
47 ST. PAUL CHENEYVILLE	41	42	108	108	36	36	17	17	13	13	11	0
48 ASBURY	579	579	895	895	296	296	142	142	106	0	147	0
49 WILLIAMS CHAPEL	514	514	87	87	29	29	14	14	10	10	14	0
50 ST. MARKS	56	56	55	55	18	18	9	9	7	7	10	0
51 COLLEGE AVENUE	329	25	402	0	133	0	64	0	48	0	0	0
52 CAMPTI	149	149	190	0	63	0	30	0	23	0	0	0
53 STRANGE	103	103	137	137	45	45	22	22	16	16	23	0
54 FUMC NATCHITOCHES	2150	1898	7667	7667	2535	2535	1216	1216	912	912	1268	674
55 OAK GROVE	705	700	937	450	310	310	149	0	111	0	155	0
56 OLLA	660	660	1035	1035	342	342	164	0	123	0	0	156
57 URANIA	232	232	343	343	114	114	54	0	41	0	0	28
58 PALESTINE	1466	1466	2519	2519	833	833	399	399	300	300	405	0
59 FUMC PINEVILLE	2116	2116	5843	5843	1932	1932	926	926	695	695	966	25
60 WESLEY	326	331	590	139	195	195	94	94	70	70	3	0
61 BOONEVILLE	208	208	711	711	235	235	113	113	85	85	118	0
62 POLLOCK	411	411	622	622	206	206	99	99	74	74	104	0
63 SELMA	100	100	131	131	43	43	21	21	16	16	22	0
64 LIBERTY CHAPEL	132	132	186	186	61	61	29	0	22	22	31	0
65 PROVIDENCIAL	239	239	336	336	111	111	53	53	40	40	56	0
66 WEAVER	155	155	206	206	68	68	33	33	25	25	34	0
67 JUSTISS MEMORIAL	449	449	656	656	217	217	104	104	78	78	109	35
68 FUMC WINFIELD	1330	1330	3378	3378	1117	1117	536	536	402	402	558	0
69 COULEY	94	94	182	182	60	60	29	29	22	22	31	0
70 SANDERS CHAPEL	121	121	149	149	49	49	24	24	18	18	25	0
71 EODN	57	57	58	58	19	19	9	9	7	7	9	0
72 ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	29318	26788	64770	60850	21387	19217	10270	8674	7705	6402	8235	3476

Statistical Table No. 3

BENEVOLENCES																	
Youth Service Fund	General Church Special Day Offerings							Minister's Emergency Fund	Conference Advance Specials	Centenary College	Wesley Foundations	Dillary University	Church Extension	Louisiana Interchurch Conference	U.M.W. — Cash sent to Dist. & Conf. Treas.	GRAND TOTAL PAID (lines 33-71)	
	Human Relations	One Great Hour of Sharing	World Order	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day	Total General Church Offerings	Christian Education Sunday										
61	62a	62b	62c	62d	62e	62f	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	
0	101	619	0	154	0	874	0	83	6036	7789	7429	851	6852	404	5410	604349	
0	16	92	0	30	17	155	15	140	936	1597	1798	175	1405	83	1030	189994	
0	26	55	0	117	72	270	0	0	77	1008	961	110	886	52	515	55352	
0	13	23	8	27	25	96	0	0	40	256	244	28	225	13	115	9114	
0	0	86	0	112	38	236	34	78	79	1153	1099	126	1014	60	1027	94922	
0	0	0	0	8	12	20	28	0	28	112	107	12	99	6	79	6424	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	398	102	43	85	21	240	17382	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	220	210	24	193	13	0	7331	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	12010	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3043	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	23	3	21	1	0	3713	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	144	16	132	8	0	6070	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	273	260	30	240	14	0	22543	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	77	74	8	68	4	0	7386	
0	0	38	25	0	0	63	0	0	0	68	65	7	60	4	0	6890	
76	57	180	1	110	222	550	0	0	1891	1055	1006	115	928	55	2646	82730	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	100	95	11	88	6	0	7701	
0	28	17	0	0	0	45	0	0	58	95	91	10	84	6	0	18719	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47	44	5	41	2	0	2276	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	20	10	20	5	0	1787	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	27	3	13	0	0	968	
0	2	5	0	32	18	57	0	60	689	350	350	50	150	39	0	37985	
0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	322	0	0	0	0	0	0	3595	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	139	0	0	0	0	0	0	25870	
0	0	0	0	22	0	22	0	0	236	300	286	33	264	16	500	16339	
0	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	19	55	52	6	48	3	0	4782	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46	43	5	40	2	0	1724	
40	25	25	0	230	25	305	0	156	1385	1789	1706	195	1574	93	1612	122105	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	188	179	21	165	10	0	11351	
0	20	0	0	10	0	30	0	0	242	172	241	0	0	0	0	35716	
0	0	20	0	0	0	20	0	0	76	28	0	0	0	0	534	8957	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	1048	100	100	20	20	15	0	34275	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	130	88	84	10	77	5	0	9592	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	333	92	88	10	81	2	0	7334	
0	26	0	0	23	0	49	0	59	482	331	316	36	291	17	164	37305	
0	8	9	0	0	0	17	0	0	132	361	345	39	318	19	0	15425	
0	6	7	0	6	0	19	0	0	50	65	62	7	58	4	0	9155	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	100	91	87	10	80	5	0	7105	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	144	137	16	126	7	0	6156	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14928	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7543	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5245	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	175	43	41	5	38	2	0	2282	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	39	8	37	4	0	2999	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58	55	6	51	3	0	2283	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	62	7	57	3	0	5816	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66	63	7	58	3	0	4821	
5	10	10	5	10	10	45	5	45	547	522	60	481	26	204	0	36765	
1	3	2	1	2	2	10	1	3	10	53	51	6	47	3	0	3230	
1	2	5	2	2	2	13	1	4	5	34	32	4	30	2	0	1869	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8757	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	6329	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	84	80	9	73	4	0	6074	
25	25	693	25	135	25	903	25	294	1582	4688	4471	512	4124	243	3817	363634	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	442	0	546	0	0	0	0	39124	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	325	633	604	0	0	0	0	42057	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	210	200	0	185	0	313	13960	
0	38	33	25	0	0	96	0	130	662	1641	1469	168	1355	80	376	108397	
83	25	77	25	193	152	472	25	186	1661	3573	3408	390	3143	185	2280	318455	
0	24	24	0	0	0	48	0	23	0	0	344	39	317	19	380	22004	
0	10	10	0	0	0	20	0	0	10	435	415	48	383	23	142	11826	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	377	381	363	42	335	20	573	24509	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	77	9	71	4	0	4837	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	114	108	12	100	6	0	7164	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	206	196	22	181	11	0	9269	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	25	126	120	14	111	7	5237	
0	0	9	0	2	5	16	0	31	322	401	382	44	353	21	0	31623	
0	0	0	0	140	0	140	0	60	3589	2066	1970	226	1817	107	2647	184978	
0	0	0	0	37	0	37	0	169	112	106	12	98	6	0	0	21344	
0	0	0	0	25	0	25	0	0	79	91	87	10	80	5	0	8271	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	36	34	4	31	2	0	3907	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	234	0	0	0	0	0	0	56534	
231	465	2019	121	1429	625	4659	134	1880	25603	34459	33214	4216	28755	1955	24400	2939664	

BATON ROUGE—HAMMOND

			CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																	
	CHURCH AND CHARGE	PASTOR	Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received				Removed							Total Full Members at Close of This Year	Avg. Attendance Principal Weekly Worship Services This Year (all ages)	Number Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Prep. Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year
				This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored from other United Methodist Churches	from Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn	Total 5a + 5b	Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Transfer to Other Denominations	Death									
1	2	3	4	5A	5B	5C	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14					
1	AMITE-FIRST	KENNETH W. IRBY	344	5	1	2	0	3	3	8	1	4	336	125	10	75	19	7		
2	INDEPENDENCE	KENNETH W. IRBY	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	20	4	20	2	0		
3	BAKER FIRST	LEON A. BOGGS	374	12	6	12	5	1	6	10	13	7	368	150	16	75	42	1		
4	BROADMOOR	KENNETH R. REED	4105	92	117	70	0	10	100	37	21	4216	1163	111	1044	0	58			
5	FRANCIS ASBURY	KATHY SCHAFFHAUSER	268	5	6	2	20	0	20	12	1	4	244	75	5	101	20	3		
6	HUGHES MEMORIAL	WILLIAM J. MILLER	174	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	172	65	4	58	0	6		
7	MACDONIA	WILLIAM J. MILLER	36	0	0	0	36	0	36	0	0	0	-0	0	0	0	0	0		
8	ANDREWS CHAPEL	WILLIAM J. MILLER	64	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	60	50	2	36	0	0		
9	INGLESIDE	JAMES R. SCHAUB	644	4	9	0	0	0	0	8	1	5	643	165	2	15	91	4		
10	JEFFERSON	WILLIAM E. NOLAN	544	6	21	6	0	4	17	4	2	550	191	16	144	77	6			
11	JORDAN	CLARENCE L. HILLARD	257	7	3	0	0	0	12	6	0	0	249	150	5	100	0	8		
12	LEJEUNE	CLARENCE L. HILLARD	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	23	20	0	12	0	0	0		
13	NORTH BATON ROUGE	CAROL SUSAN WINN	198	3	1	1	25	4	29	3	4	7	160	76	1	12	32	0		
14	ISTROUMA	CAROL SUSAN WINN	184	3	0	0	4	3	7	1	0	10	169	58	2	9	24	0		
15	ST. JOHN	H. A. HARRINGTON	680	9	31	7	0	0	0	27	10	2	688	308	17	240	39	9		
16	ST. LUKE'S	DEBORAH DRASH	199	8	7	4	28	0	28	4	1	2	183	85	6	66	101	8		
17	ST. PAUL	JOHN C. COKER	162	0	0	0	11	0	11	2	3	6	140	34	1	9	23	0		
18	DEERFORD	JOHN C. COKER	107	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	106	40	1	10	0	0		
19	WINBOURNE	STEPHEN C. FLEMING	190	1	0	2	0	3	3	2	1	5	182	58	0	20	0	0		
20	ST. ANDREW	FRED B. WIDEMAN	652	21	73	36	0	0	0	23	5	0	754	373	25	272	156	17		
21	BEECH GROVE	EDWARD L. BERRY	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	0	34	25	1	27	0	0		
22	BETHEL	ROBERT W. PETERSON	154	9	3	1	0	2	2	4	2	0	159	60	11	46	52	0		
23	MAGNOLIA	ROBERT W. PETERSON	190	2	4	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	194	96	3	62	41	0		
24	BLACKWATER	R. LARRY STAFFORD	1070	18	21	18	0	0	0	12	3	13	1099	362	28	163	80	11		
25	CARPENTER'S CHAPEL	GARY ELLIOTT	121	18	5	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	140	65	1	35	0	5		
26	MT. ZION	WILLIE R. LAFAYETTE	107	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	107	45	1	75	0	0		
27	ST. PAUL	WILLIE R. LAFAYETTE	109	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	108	55	0	52	0	0		
28	ST. PETER	OSCAR BROWN	99	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	102	60	2	7	4	2		
29	MOSES CHAPEL	OSCAR BROWN	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58	35	0	3	18	0		
30	JACKSON CHAPEL	OSCAR BROWN	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	60	30	1	3	2	0		
31	CLINTON	LARRY O. ROBERTSON	264	2	6	4	0	0	0	2	1	6	267	101	4	30	12	0		
32	CLEAR CREEK	LARRY O. ROBERTSON	99	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	90	50	1	19	6	0		
33	CONCORD	JESSE L. MEANS JR.	18	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	10	1	0	0	0		
34	NEW HOPE	JESSE L. MEANS JR.	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	31	25	0	3	0	3		
35	DAYS	E. RANDO GUY	118	2	2	2	0	1	1	0	5	8	110	40	2	6	8	0		
36	CENTER	WILLIAM R. BOYO	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	48	10	0	0	0	0		
37	CHARLINGTON	WILLIAM R. BOYO	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	21	18	0	0	0	0		
38	DEWHAM SPRINGS FIRST	STEVEN M. SPURLUCK	721	3	19	17	0	4	4	10	4	6	736	226	14	95	12	4		
39	ROBERT	NATHANIEL PERRY	247	3	2	0	0	0	2	1	1	1	248	175	15	145	8	10		
40	ST. LUKE	NATHANIEL PERRY	95	1	0	2	0	0	0	3	0	2	93	74	5	70	0	0		
41	FAITHFUL	JAY V. DATLE	118	9	5	0	0	4	4	2	2	0	124	80	2	35	16	4		
42	NOW RIVER	JAY V. DATLE	46	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	49	20	3	11	4	0		
43	FRIENDSHIP	THOMAS A. WILSON	165	8	2	0	0	0	0	5	0	1	169	55	4	20	0	2		
44	CORBIN	THOMAS A. WILSON	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	32	20	0	0	0	0		
45	GONZALES FIRST	WILLIAM M. JACOBS	352	12	8	4	3	0	3	7	2	2	362	157	10	103	36	10		
46	MEADOWS CHAPEL	WILLIAM M. JACOBS	34	5	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	1	35	13	1	12	4	0		
47	GREENSBURG	JOHN M. HIGGINBOTHAM	197	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	2	189	45	0	24	0	0		
48	WESLEY CHAPEL	JOHN M. HIGGINBOTHAM	23	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	31	10	6	0	0		
49	HAMMOND FIRST	EDWARD O. PICKENS	504	16	15	10	1	11	12	8	4	8	513	199	9	95	31	6		
50	NESOM MEMORIAL	EDWARD O. PICKENS	43	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	40	18	0	6	0	0		
51	JACKSON	JACK O. PHELPS	229	11	0	7	0	0	0	4	0	3	240	85	4	51	35	8		
52	ETHEL	JACK O. PHELPS	78	2	2	1	0	0	0	4	0	0	79	32	0	23	12	1		
53	KENTWOOD	SCOTT ADAMS	179	3	5	0	0	6	6	0	0	4	177	55	3	24	0	4		
54	MT. HERMON	SCOTT ADAMS	32	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	32	18	1	0	0	1		
55	LIVE OAK	ANGUS CARRUTH	654	5	4	2	6	0	6	9	3	9	638	186	2	147	0	5		
56	MANGUM CHAPEL	LEWIS M. MORRIS JR.	92	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	88	26	0	6	0	0		
57	JAMES CHAPEL	LEWIS M. MORRIS JR.	76	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	75	20	0	6	0	0	0		
58	LIVINGSTON	LEWIS M. MORRIS JR.	75	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	76	53	0	13	0	0		
59	LORANGER	PERCY MAC FRAZIER	149	7	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	154	75	4	34	12	6		
60	COOPERS CHAPEL	PERCY MAC FRAZIER	26	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	18	0	5	4	1		
61	PINE GROVE	J. PENN MORGAN	98	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	94	32	0	4	3	2		
62	MONTPELIER	CHARLES E. SCOTT	84	0	0	0	8	0	8	0	1	3	72	28	0	0	0	0		
63	NORWOOD ASBURY	JOSEPH E. MOORE	109	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	108	105	2	35	0	0		
64	MT. CARMEL	JOSEPH E. MOORE	59	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	59	57	1	21	0	2		
65	WESLEY	JOSEPH E. MOORE	97	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	97	75	0	17	0	0		
66	ST. FRANCISVILLE	HAROLD B. BABIN	243	3	10	7	0	0	0	4	0	4	255	92	7	61	38	0		
67	TUNICA	HAROLD B. BABIN	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	30	10	2	8	3	0		
68	SLAUGHTER	ELLEN B. MONTEGUDO	119	3	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	4	122	39	4	19	30	4		
69	BLUFF CREEK	ELLEN B. MONTEGUDO	40	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	40	17	0	8	6	0		
70	TANGIPAHOA	J. WILLIAM GREGG	107	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	108	30	3	20	6	1		
71	PINE RIDGE	J. WILLIAM GREGG	96	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	96	45	0	25	12	0		
72	WALKER	MARK MARTIN	219	5	6	5	0	0	5	4	1	225	94	9	36	24	6			
73	ZACHARY FIRST	JOHN O. CORLEY	615	3	7	4	0	0	0	6	5	3	615	176	14	76	9	2		
74	BR/HAMMOND DISTRICT	DONALD HALL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
75	CONF DIR FIN AFFAIRS	J J CARAWAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
76	CONF DIR OF COM	HARVEY G WILLIAMSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
			17944	352	407	235	151	61	212	336	135	192	18063	6795	413	4110	1154	228		

Statistical Table No. 1

CHURCH SCHOOL										U.M.M.	U.M.W.	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS											
Number of Leaders	Children (birth-sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups			Youth in All Classes and Groups			Adults in All Classes and Groups			Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance			Members Joining Church on Confession of Faith	Membership in Chartered United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on items 28, 29, 30 at End of Year	Other indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)
											in the Sunday Church School (all ages)	in other ongoing classes and groups for learning	in short-term classes and groups for learning										
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32						
21	55	20	53	149	73	50	119	5	14	1450	43	205	817000	123000	109202	0	1						
3	4	0	0	7	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59300	0	743	2700	0	2					
20	49	26	99	194	127	50	40	7	0	82	1923	846000	152000	6020	145267	0	3						
88	698	370	1068	2224	859	152	1068	75	98	350	196	1241	3764500	497500	131849	806734	0	4					
12	35	10	59	116	46	8	0	4	17	1162	25	168	483000	100000	83462	7500	0	5					
12	22	12	28	74	35	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	125000	0	125	0	36000	6					
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7					
5	21	12	38	76	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85000	0	75	0	0	8					
15	19	8	51	93	69	22	62	2	0	65	100	1725000	125000	180000	143394	54350	0	9					
47	45	15	62	169	95	26	25	2	12	50	58	432	1428900	100000	34021	127283	0	10					
22	31	25	25	103	40	15	0	7	47	450	29	350	265000	0	10000	0	11						
4	6	3	21	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12000	0	0	0	12						
26	18	0	36	80	31	0	20	5	546	31	411	741240	82776	19543	9000	0	13						
7	11	0	36	54	32	12	12	0	4	546	24	700	925000	0	0	0	14						
32	167	72	147	418	199	216	367	10	41	1600	60	3050	1697586	125000	56101	603176	831	15					
86	40	10	90	226	40	30	35	3	15	30	21	1082	401700	74000	34950	155641	0	16					
4	2	3	13	22	10	0	5	0	0	0	0	10	678	310000	90000	1622	13000	0	17				
9	7	6	20	42	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	77	187000	0	40000	0	18					
10	10	6	34	55	20	12	8	0	16	546	16	462	584500	85000	10650	4000	0	19					
100	153	90	85	428	203	21	188	17	20	0	90	144	1068000	90000	8500	690729	0	20					
6	16	14	18	54	40	0	0	0	5	0	9	0	120000	0	650	0	21						
10	34	12	35	91	42	14	9	0	0	0	0	0	404050	170000	2000	0	6000	22					
12	34	15	35	96	45	18	42	1	0	0	16	0	466375	95000	110000	0	23						
34	154	75	149	412	217	16	23	11	0	0	86	1436	1265000	135000	0	570000	0	24					
8	11	24	25	68	40	9	0	10	0	0	0	0	128240	85000	0	12382	0	25					
5	15	10	15	45	20	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	109000	16100	0	37000	0	26					
5	15	10	15	45	20	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	97000	10880	0	15000	0	27					
4	15	16	11	46	23	0	0	0	25	300	25	200	72000	0	5000	4500	0	28					
3	3	2	4	12	7	7	0	0	6	40	8	100	75000	0	3000	7918	0	29					
11	12	13	25	61	20	0	0	0	6	0	10	0	65000	0	3500	5000	500	30					
10	72	35	89	206	85	0	195	1	0	0	24	378	636250	90000	10238	0	31						
4	20	10	16	50	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	112000	0	20093	0	32						
1	0	3	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9000	0	0	0	33						
3	7	2	20	32	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24000	0	0	0	34						
7	13	6	17	43	26	0	0	2	0	0	19	358	147978	6666	34673	0	35						
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42500	5667	29834	0	36						
5	13	0	0	18	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	111900	3500	6000	0	37						
24	90	25	135	274	123	120	0	8	20	1132	78	1686	1721580	94000	90843	407164	45381	38					
10	40	20	30	100	57	10	12	0	30	200	35	500	385000	121000	0	90000	39						
7	12	15	12	46	28	10	15	0	48	100	34	200	293000	33000	0	33000	0	40					
10	26	8	16	60	39	4	4	4	3	250	9	450	193400	44700	5300	0	41						
2	4	0	8	14	6	8	0	0	0	0	6	100	110100	47000	17000	3500	0	42					
4	21	6	10	41	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	460000	115000	0	0	0	43					
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48500	0	0	0	0	44					
18	57	17	72	164	93	15	11	10	0	0	18	980	803350	145200	16617	212235	0	45					
2	0	0	7	9	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	158000	60000	17613	0	46						
5	13	6	20	44	22	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	180000	57000	127286	0	47						
4	14	8	10	36	28	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	62900	0	4110	0	48						
22	42	12	64	140	68	0	55	6	0	0	63	2440	1575800	155100	15945	24000	0	49					
2	0	0	12	14	10	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	98000	0	0	0	50						
16	48	36	54	154	64	20	60	6	25	0	26	342	725000	126000	800	80000	0	51					
6	26	14	22	70	36	17	30	0	0	0	0	0	90500	0	7698	0	52						
8	9	7	10	34	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	272	353400	91800	0	1910	0	53					
1	0	0	10	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	60000	0	7698	0	54						
22	80	27	75	204	124	131	119	5	0	0	25	2245	786000	90000	43738	237362	0	55					
3	3	3	5	14	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	171000	110000	0	0	0	56					
2	2	4	18	26	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	107000	52000	0	0	0	57					
6	14	7	16	43	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	169000	52000	0	0	0	58					
15	43	16	26	100	68	13	94	5	0	0	18	135	225000	54000	2500	0	59						
5	11	3	14	33	10	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	42000	0	7800	0	60						
7	15	2	18	42	30	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	250500	0	60765	0	61						
4	5	2	10	21	12	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	187478	2500	6169	0	62						
4	7	10	8	29	17	0	0	0	0	32	617	40	261800	0	0	0	63						
2	8	0	5	15	15	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	196000	0	0	0	64						
3	9	9	11	32	27	25	24	0	0	0	24	100	240000	0	0	0	1450	65					
12	45	28	55	140	52	25	128	2	0	0	0	0	335000	85000	18461	0	66						
3	6	2	5	16	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57000	0	6750	0	67						
10	12	12	15	49	18	8	3	2	0	0	0	0	296000	42000	4000	6000	0	68					
2	0	0	14	16	8	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	184500	0	2300	4772	0	69					
6	15	4	10	35	18	0	30	1	14	200	10	166	175000	90000	12000	0	70						
4	19	8	18	49	30	15	0	0	0	0	19	220	160000	0	1000	0	71						
15	38	15	51	119	67	27	62	0	16	182	25	343	285000	135000	14872	20265	0	72					
25	83	42	66	216	90	41	175	2	0	0	57	1533	934814	165000	48163	29083	0	73					
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	245000	1									

BATON ROUGE—HAMMOND

		LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					MINISTERIAL SUPPORT													
		Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Paid on building and improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Current expenses for program (including church school)	Other current operating expenses (not including program expenses)	Benevolences paid directly by local church	Local Church													
							Pastor's Salary Amount Set	Pastor's Salary Amount Paid	Associate's(s) Salary Amount Set	Associate's(s) Salary Amount Paid	Total Paid 38b + 39b	Utilities and Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor	Utilities and Other Cash Allowance Paid Associate	Total Paid 40a + 40b	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor	Travel Allowance Paid Associate(s)	Total Paid 41a + 41b			
CHURCH AND CHARGE		33	34	35	36	37	38A	38B	39A	39B	39C	40A	40B	40C	41A	41B	41C			
1	AMITE—FIRST		0	6935	4350	35621	3218	20350	20350	0	0	20350	5483	0	5483	4200	0	4200		
2	INDEPENDENCE	800	4559	0	2173	0	3000	3000	0	0	3000	0	0	0	0	0	0			
3	BAKER FIRST	22227	503	4366	37954	23889	18604	18604	0	0	18604	6841	0	6841	4200	3600	7800			
4	BROADMOOR	125215	74501	48886	387429	226140	58562	58562	63960	63960	122522	8045	21299	28344	4200	12775	16975			
5	FRANCIS ASBURY	1897	8340	4395	25096	4064	21000	21000	0	0	21000	4714	0	4714	4200	0	4200			
6	HUGHES MEMORIAL	4500	0	415	6764	403	12000	11000	0	0	11000	1100	0	1100	0	0	0			
7	MACEONIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
8	ANDREWS CHAPEL	0	0	298	6024	0	5200	5200	0	0	5200	650	0	650	0	0	0			
9	INGLESDIE	33726	15023	12949	60559	37291	29750	29750	0	0	29750	5497	0	5497	4200	0	4200			
10	JEFFERSON	25632	6268	3764	48679	10018	31500	31500	0	0	31500	5606	0	5606	4200	0	4200			
11	JORDAN	0	1500	3450	4420	750	14050	14050	0	0	14050	2292	0	2292	4200	0	4200			
12	LEJUNE	0	0	100	605	0	1000	1000	0	0	1000	100	0	100	100	0	100			
13	NORTH BATON ROUGE	3045	780	756	24348	507	8000	8000	0	0	8000	1792	0	1792	2100	0	2100			
14	ISTROUMA	0	3125	764	22955	404	8000	8000	0	0	8000	2354	0	2354	2100	0	2100			
15	ST. JOHN	159072	23210	9669	54234	276104	30996	30996	0	0	30996	5028	0	5028	5395	0	5395			
16	ST. LUKE'S	5862	5885	2554	14868	667	18000	18000	0	0	18000	3294	0	3294	4200	0	4200			
17	ST. PAUL	1550	207	342	5853	275	10600	10600	0	0	10600	3746	0	3746	2100	0	2100			
18	DEERFORD	0	0	873	3984	445	5000	5000	0	0	5000	3756	0	3756	2100	0	2100			
19	WINBOURNE	1050	1412	806	18129	4637	16000	16000	0	0	16000	3706	0	3706	4200	0	4200			
20	ST. ANDREW	102437	11033	4832	56954	3434	30000	30000	0	0	30000	7119	0	7119	4200	0	4200			
21	BEECH GROVE	461	0	365	2514	798	2674	2674	0	0	2674	802	0	802	1200	0	1200			
22	BETHEL	0	6642	1618	11481	902	11400	11400	0	0	11400	2953	0	2953	2400	0	2400			
23	MAGNOLIA	0	0	1185	18607	978	10500	10500	0	0	10500	2436	0	2436	1800	0	1800			
24	BLACKWATER	95160	21543	10537	92821	5915	34067	34067	7293	7293	41360	6150	3232	9382	4200	2538	6738			
25	CARPENTER'S CHAPEL	2848	212	2662	3944	225	13208	13208	0	0	13208	3806	0	3806	4375	0	4375			
26	MT. ZION	9885	340	528	2978	1783	3340	3340	0	0	3340	1876	0	1876	1440	0	1440			
27	ST. PAUL	4021	668	535	3732	1204	1800	1800	0	0	1800	1250	0	1250	0	0	0			
28	ST. PETER	0	0	380	1265	1575	2000	2000	0	0	2000	525	0	525	200	0	200			
29	MOSES CHAPEL	0	0	65	1794	510	1000	1000	0	0	1000	720	0	720	475	0	475			
30	JACKSON CHAPEL	0	1200	135	1705	300	1000	1000	0	0	1000	425	0	425	170	0	170			
31	CLINTON	13667	4789	3509	20314	3250	17220	17220	0	0	17220	4358	0	4358	3150	0	3150			
32	CLEAR CREEK	0	9204	825	1849	1584	5540	5540	0	0	5540	1410	0	1410	1050	0	1050			
33	CONCORD	0	0	0	361	100	600	600	0	0	600	0	0	0	600	0	600			
34	NEW HOPE	0	391	412	432	575	1400	1400	0	0	1400	0	0	0	1000	0	1000			
35	DAYS	0	112	981	3103	3051	5400	5400	0	0	5400	4940	0	4940	3600	0	3600			
36	CENTER	0	0	0	787	0	2700	2700	0	0	2700	1501	0	1501	2200	0	2200			
37	DARLINGTON	0	0	222	1877	178	2376	2376	0	0	2376	400	0	400	1400	0	1400			
38	DENHAM SPRINGS FIRST	61200	7708	7550	65219	7366	23665	23665	0	0	23665	6996	0	6996	4200	0	4200			
39	ROBERT	0	14101	1646	20427	2751	10058	10058	0	0	10058	1711	0	1711	946	0	946			
40	ST. LUKE	4320	500	1500	4000	350	7283	7283	0	0	7283	1980	0	1980	705	0	705			
41	FAITHFUL	0	796	1675	6972	150	10250	10250	0	0	10250	2884	0	2884	4200	0	4200			
42	NEW RIVER	0	7819	145	4055	159	2100	2100	0	0	2100	2729	0	2729	0	0	0			
43	FRIENDSHIP	0	0	1363	9418	1239	15400	15400	0	0	15400	5015	0	5015	4200	0	4200			
44	CORBIN	0	0	28	1549	259	3000	3000	0	0	3000	100	0	100	0	0	0			
45	GONZALES FIRST	31814	0	2094	25742	819	20105	20105	0	0	20105	4529	0	4529	3000	0	3000			
46	MEADOWS CHAPEL	0	5399	45	2508	70	3525	3525	0	0	3525	587	0	587	1200	0	1200			
47	GREENSBURG	0	0	1813	15270	2172	12504	12504	0	0	12504	4000	0	4000	3125	0	3125			
48	WESLEY CHAPEL	0	35	0	1143	0	2361	2361	0	0	2361	0	0	0	0	0	0			
49	HAMMOND FIRST	28631	0	3901	60530	1552	30956	30956	0	0	30956	6612	0	6612	4200	0	4200			
50	NESON MEMORIAL	0	0	225	3606	237	6000	6000	0	0	6000	300	0	300	600	0	600			
51	JACKSON	15671	4709	1527	12975	0	12225	12225	0	0	12225	5552	0	5552	3150	0	3150			
52	ETHEL	0	600	1147	4325	896	4570	4570	0	0	4570	1296	0	1296	1050	0	1050			
53	KENTWOOD	2690	6600	921	10151	1074	12200	12200	0	0	12200	4566	0	4566	3570	0	3570			
54	MT. HERMON	0	0	19	1133	197	1974	1974	0	0	1974	905	0	905	630	0	630			
55	LIVE OAK	44600	1482	4211	44511	1938	21915	21915	0	0	21915	5620	0	5620	4800	0	4800			
56	MANGUM CHAPEL	0	0	750	3196	250	5540	5540	0	0	5540	1800	0	1800	544	0	544			
57	JAMES CHAPEL	0	0	75	1380	200	2400	2400	0	0	2400	0	0	0	0	0	0			
58	LIVINGSTON	0	1200	215	3771	445	1672	1672	0	0	1672	1500	0	1500	2217	0	2217			
59	LONGRANGER	0	15000	600	3025	642	5800	5338	0	0	5338	0	0	0	3865	0	3865			
60	COOPERS CHAPEL	0	200	135	1220	100	1000	906	0	0	906	931	0	931	0	0	0			
61	PINE GROVE	0	0	589	4214	100	5478	5478	0	0	5478	3316	0	3316	1000	0	1000			
62	MONTELEIR	0	960	146	2144	0	2400	2400	0	0	2400	0	0	0	2400	0	2400			
63	NORWOOD ASBURY	0	0	40	3005	525	2494	2494	0	0	2494	732	0	732	814	0	814			
64	MT. CARMEL	0	1890	0	2422	465	2000	2000	0	0	2000	640	0	640	511	0	511			
65	WESLEY	2100	1504	213	2330	475	2352	2352	0	0	2352	727	0	727	605	0	605			
66	ST. FRANCISVILLE	4419	1999	2997	11262	850	14700	14700	0	0	14700	1739	0	1739	3000	0	3000			
67	TUNICA	0	940	235	1348	210	1800	1800	0	0	1800	100	0	100	1200	0	1200			
68	SLAUGHTER	0	8792	984	5448	913	8069	8069	0	0	8069	2506	0	2506	981	0	981			
69	BLUFF CREEK	400	150	44	1958	211	4344	4344	0	0	4344	1377	0	1377	205	0	205			
70	TANGIPAHOA	0	1071	235	5040	623	7987	7987	0	0	7987	2923	0	2923	2800	0	2800			
71	PINE RIDGE	0	68	312	2691	578	5000	5000	0	0	5000	1504	0	1504	1400	0	1400			
72	WALKER	2258	4709	2620	11033	1605	15600	15600	0	0	15600	5506	0	5506	4200	0	4200			
73	ZACHARY FIRST	6635	17242	4776	70096	15548	24900	24900	0	0	24900	5772	0	5772	4200	0	4200			
74	BR/HAMMOND DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	46700	46700	0	0										

Statistical Table No. 2

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT											CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS												
Other Than Local Church											Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Appointed	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	General Administration Fund Appointed	General Administration Fund Paid	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Appointed	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Paid	Conference Administration Funds Appointed	Conference Administration Funds Paid					
MPP and CPP paid	Pension and Benefit Funds Appointed	Pension and Benefit Funds Paid	District Superintendents Fund Appointed	District Superintendents Fund Paid	Episcopal Fund Appointed	Episcopal Fund Paid	Equitable Salary Fund Appointed	Equitable Salary Fund Paid	Temporary General Aid Fund Appointed	Temporary General Aid Fund Paid													
42	43a	43b	44a	44b	45a	45b	46a	46b	47a	47b	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b					
4049	1963	1963	1682	1682	308	308	154	154	28	28	55	55	143	143	53	53	1318	1318					
0	194	194	166	166	30	30	15	15	3	3	5	5	14	14	5	5	130	130					
3356	2120	2120	1817	1817	333	333	167	167	30	30	59	59	154	154	58	58	1423	1423					
15945	18066	18066	15485	15485	2839	2839	1419	1419	258	258	503	503	1316	1316	490	490	12130	12130					
3611	1674	1674	1435	1435	263	263	132	132	24	24	47	47	122	122	45	45	1124	1124					
0	743	0	637	0	117	0	58	0	11	0	21	0	54	0	20	0	499	0					
0	125	0	107	0	20	0	10	0	2	0	3	0	9	0	3	0	84	0					
0	298	298	255	255	47	47	23	23	4	4	8	8	22	22	8	8	200	200					
4049	3618	3618	3101	3101	569	569	284	284	52	52	101	101	264	264	98	98	2429	2429					
4050	2633	2633	2257	2257	414	414	207	207	38	38	73	73	192	192	71	71	1768	1768					
2844	1151	1151	987	987	181	181	90	90	16	16	32	32	84	84	31	31	773	773					
0	93	93	80	80	15	15	7	7	1	1	3	3	7	7	3	3	62	62					
1574	1217	1217	1043	1043	191	191	96	96	17	17	34	34	89	89	33	33	817	817					
1574	1224	1224	1049	1049	192	192	96	96	17	17	34	34	89	89	33	33	822	822					
3849	3296	3296	2825	2825	518	518	259	259	47	47	92	92	240	240	89	89	2213	2213					
3595	1086	1086	931	931	171	171	85	85	16	16	30	30	79	79	29	29	729	729					
1535	751	751	644	644	118	118	59	59	11	11	21	21	55	55	14	14	361	361					
1632	506	506	434	434	80	80	40	40	7	7	14	14	37	37	14	14	340	340					
3750	1200	1200	1028	1028	189	189	94	94	17	17	33	33	87	87	33	33	805	805					
600	2967	2967	2543	2543	466	466	233	233	42	42	83	83	216	216	81	81	1992	1992					
0	242	242	207	207	38	38	19	19	3	3	7	7	18	18	7	7	162	162					
2017	984	984	843	843	155	155	77	77	14	14	27	27	72	72	27	27	661	661					
2024	1055	1055	904	904	166	166	83	83	15	15	29	29	77	77	29	29	708	708					
5484	5151	5151	4415	4415	810	810	405	405	74	74	144	144	375	375	140	140	3459	3459					
917	707	707	606	606	111	111	56	56	10	10	20	20	51	51	19	19	475	475					
144	501	501	430	430	79	79	39	39	7	7	14	14	37	37	14	14	336	336					
0	403	403	345	345	63	63	32	32	6	6	11	11	29	29	11	11	270	270					
0	311	311	267	267	49	49	24	24	4	4	9	9	23	23	8	8	209	209					
0	205	205	176	176	32	32	16	16	3	3	6	6	15	15	6	6	137	137					
0	187	0	161	0	29	0	15	0	3	0	5	0	14	0	5	0	126	0					
3999	1447	1447	1241	1241	227	227	114	114	21	21	40	40	105	105	39	39	972	972					
1012	395	395	338	338	62	62	31	31	6	6	11	11	29	29	11	11	265	265					
0	71	71	60	60	11	11	6	6	1	1	2	0	5	2	2	4	47	47					
0	134	134	114	114	21	21	10	10	2	2	4	0	10	10	4	4	90	90					
648	544	544	466	466	85	85	43	43	8	8	15	15	40	40	15	15	365	365					
456	257	257	221	221	40	40	20	20	4	4	7	7	19	19	7	7	173	173					
300	145	145	124	124	23	23	11	11	2	2	4	4	11	11	4	4	97	97					
4050	3617	3617	3100	3100	568	568	284	284	52	52	101	101	264	264	98	98	2429	2429					
1237	1037	1037	889	889	163	163	81	81	15	15	29	29	76	76	28	28	696	696					
650	643	643	551	551	101	101	51	51	9	9	18	18	47	47	0	0	432	0					
1216	716	716	613	613	112	112	56	56	10	10	20	20	52	52	19	19	480	480					
1216	240	240	205	205	38	38	19	19	3	3	7	7	17	17	7	7	161	161					
0	933	933	799	799	147	147	73	73	13	13	26	26	68	68	25	25	626	626					
0	159	159	136	136	25	25	13	13	2	2	4	4	12	12	4	4	107	107					
3442	1891	1891	1621	1621	297	297	149	149	27	27	53	53	138	138	51	51	1270	1270					
607	240	240	206	206	38	38	19	19	3	3	7	7	17	17	7	7	161	161					
2150	1051	1051	901	901	165	165	83	83	15	15	29	29	77	77	29	29	706	706					
0	113	113	97	97	18	18	9	9	2	2	3	3	8	8	3	3	76	76					
4049	2899	2899	2485	2485	456	456	228	228	41	41	81	81	211	211	79	79	1946	1946					
510	315	315	270	270	49	49	25	25	5	5	9	9	23	23	9	9	211	211					
2446	1155	1155	990	990	182	182	91	91	17	17	32	32	84	84	31	31	776	776					
763	368	368	315	315	58	58	29	29	5	5	10	10	27	27	10	10	247	247					
2370	951	951	815	815	149	149	75	75	14	14	27	27	69	69	26	26	639	639					
418	152	152	130	130	24	24	12	12	2	2	4	4	11	11	4	4	102	102					
4049	3322	3322	2848	2848	522	522	261	261	47	47	93	93	242	242	90	90	2331	2331					
540	415	415	355	355	65	65	33	33	6	6	12	12	30	30	11	11	278	278					
240	244	244	209	209	38	38	19	19	3	3	7	7	18	18	7	7	164	164					
516	323	323	277	277	51	51	25	25	5	5	9	9	24	24	9	9	217	217					
0	592	592	508	508	93	93	47	47	8	8	17	17	43	43	16	16	398	0					
0	118	118	101	101	19	19	9	9	2	0	3	0	9	0	3	0	79	0					
964	468	468	401	401	74	74	37	37	7	7	13	13	34	34	13	13	314	314					
0	344	344	295	295	54	54	27	27	5	0	10	0	25	0	9	0	231	0					
0	405	405	347	347	64	64	32	32	6	6	11	11	29	29	11	11	272	63					
0	232	232	199	199	37	37	18	18	3	3	6	6	17	17	6	6	156	64					
0	328	328	281	281	52	52	26	26	5	5	9	9	24	24	9	9	220	65					
2890	898	898	770	770	141	141	71	71	13	13	25	25	65	65	24	24	603	66					
357	143	143	123	123	22	22	11	11	2	2	4	4	10	10	4	4	93	67					
1579	557	557	477	477	88	88	44	44	8	8	16	16	41	41	15	15	374	374					
850	253	253	217	217	40	40	20	20	4	4	7	7	18	18	7	7	170	69					
713	586	586	502	502	92	92	46	46	8	8	16	16	43	43	16	16	393	70					
713	436	436	374	374	69	69	34	34	6	6	12	0	32	32	12	12	293	71					
3070	1139	1139	976	976	179	179	90	90	16	16	32	32	83	83	31	31	765	72					
4049	3036	3036	2602	2602	477	477	239	239	43	43	85	7	221	221	82	82	2038	853					
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74					
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75					
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76					
118658	87983	86926	75409	74504	13829	13663	6915	6832	1256	1148	2453	2119	6412	5892	2387	2217	59071	51975					

BATON ROUGE—HAMMOND

		CONNECT ADMIN. FUNDS		BENEVOLENCES									
		District Administration Apportioned	District Administration Paid	World Service and Conference Benevolences Apportioned	World Service and Conference Benevolences Paid	Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned	Ministerial Education Fund Paid	Black College Fund Apportioned	Black College Fund Paid	Missional Priorities Fund Apportioned	Missional Priorities Fund Paid	Educational Priorities Fund	General Advance Specials
CHURCH AND CHARGE		53A	53B	55A	55B	56A	56B	57A	57B	58A	58B	59	60
1	AMITE—FIRST	1205	1205	2476	2476	819	843	393	393	294	294	409	275
2	INDEPENDENCE	119	119	245	245	81	81	39	39	29	29	40	0
3	BAKER FIRST	1301	1301	2674	2674	884	884	424	424	318	318	442	6167
4	BROADMOOR	11088	11088	22789	22789	7536	7536	3613	3613	2710	2710	3768	26200
5	FRANCIS ASBURY	1027	1027	2112	2112	698	698	335	335	251	251	350	1115
6	HUGHES MEMORIAL	456	0	937	0	310	0	149	0	111	0	0	0
7	MACEDONIA	77	0	158	0	52	0	25	0	19	0	0	0
8	ANDREWS CHAPEL	183	183	376	135	124	0	60	0	45	0	0	0
9	INGLESIDE	2221	2221	4564	4564	1509	1509	724	724	543	543	755	650
10	JEFFERSON	1616	1616	3321	3321	1098	1098	527	527	395	395	549	5
11	JORDAN	707	400	1452	1452	480	480	230	230	173	173	241	0
12	LEJEUNE	57	0	117	117	39	39	19	19	14	14	20	0
13	NORTH BATON ROUGE	747	747	1535	1535	508	508	243	243	183	183	254	182
14	ISTROUMA	751	751	1544	1544	511	511	245	245	184	184	255	78
15	ST. JOHN	2023	2023	4158	4158	1375	1375	659	659	494	494	688	1000
16	ST. LUKE'S	667	667	1370	1370	453	453	217	217	163	163	227	0
17	ST. PAUL	461	461	948	237	313	78	150	37	113	28	38	0
18	DEARFORD	311	311	639	0	211	211	101	0	76	76	106	0
19	WINBOURNE	736	736	1513	1513	500	500	240	240	180	180	250	225
20	ST. ANDREW	1821	1821	3742	3742	1237	305	593	59	445	45	62	521
21	BEECH GROVE	149	0	305	0	101	0	48	0	36	0	0	19
22	BETHEL	604	604	1241	1241	410	410	197	0	148	0	0	150
23	MAGNOLIA	847	847	1330	1330	440	440	211	211	158	158	220	100
24	BLACKWATER	3162	3162	6498	6498	2149	2149	1030	1030	773	773	1074	1611
25	CARPENTER'S CHAPEL	434	434	892	892	295	295	141	0	106	0	36	0
26	MT. ZION	308	308	632	583	209	150	100	100	75	50	53	0
27	ST. PAUL	247	0	508	200	168	0	81	0	60	0	0	0
28	ST. PETER	191	0	392	220	130	57	62	60	47	40	0	20
29	MOSES CHAPEL	126	0	258	20	85	20	41	41	31	31	42	13
30	JACKSON CHAPEL	115	0	236	0	78	0	37	0	28	0	0	6
31	CLINTON	888	888	1826	1826	604	604	289	289	217	217	301	133
32	CLEAR CREEK	242	242	498	498	165	165	79	79	59	59	82	314
33	CONCORD	43	0	89	0	29	0	14	0	11	11	11	0
34	NEW HOPE	82	0	168	0	56	0	27	0	20	20	22	0
35	DAYS	334	334	686	686	227	227	109	109	82	82	113	0
36	CENTER	158	158	325	325	107	107	51	51	39	39	53	0
37	DARLINGTON	89	89	182	182	60	60	29	29	22	22	31	32
38	DENHAM SPRINGS FIRST	2220	2220	4563	1456	1509	451	723	300	543	300	486	0
39	ROBERT	636	636	1308	1308	433	433	207	207	156	156	216	0
40	ST. LUKE	395	395	811	0	268	268	129	129	96	0	0	40
41	FAITHFUL	439	439	903	903	298	298	143	143	107	107	149	0
42	NEW RIVER	147	147	302	302	100	100	48	0	36	36	47	0
43	FRIENDSHIP	572	572	1177	0	389	389	187	0	140	140	195	0
44	CORBIN	98	98	201	201	66	66	32	32	24	24	33	0
45	GONZALES FIRST	1161	1161	2385	2385	789	789	378	378	284	284	394	0
46	MEADOWS CHAPEL	0	0	303	303	100	100	48	48	36	36	50	0
47	GREENSBURG	645	645	1326	1326	439	439	210	210	158	158	219	0
48	WESLEY CHAPEL	70	70	143	143	47	47	23	23	17	17	24	0
49	HAMMOND FIRST	1779	1779	3656	3656	1209	1209	580	580	435	435	604	275
50	NESOM MEMORIAL	193	193	397	397	131	131	63	63	47	47	65	0
51	JACKSON	709	709	1457	1457	482	482	231	231	173	173	242	122
52	ETHEL	226	226	464	464	153	153	74	74	55	55	77	0
53	KENTWOOD	558	558	1200	1200	397	397	190	190	143	143	197	0
54	MT. HERMON	93	0	192	192	63	63	30	30	23	23	32	0
55	LIVE OAK	2039	1039	4191	4191	1386	138	664	66	498	50	89	0
56	MANGUM CHAPEL	255	255	523	523	173	173	83	83	62	62	86	0
57	JAMES CHAPEL	150	150	308	308	102	102	49	49	37	37	50	0
58	LIVINGSTON	198	198	407	407	135	135	65	65	48	48	68	0
59	LORANGER	364	364	747	0	247	0	118	0	89	0	0	0
60	COOPERS CHAPEL	72	72	149	0	49	0	24	0	18	0	0	0
61	PINE GROVE	287	287	590	590	195	0	94	0	70	0	24	0
62	MONTPELIER	211	0	434	0	143	0	69	0	52	0	0	0
63	NORWOOD ASBURY	248	248	510	510	169	169	81	81	61	61	84	0
64	MT. CARMEL	143	143	293	293	97	97	46	46	35	35	48	0
65	WESLEY	201	201	414	414	137	137	66	66	49	49	69	0
66	ST. FRANCISVILLE	551	551	1133	1133	375	375	180	180	135	135	187	50
67	TUNICA	88	88	180	180	60	60	29	29	21	21	30	10
68	SLAUGHTER	342	342	703	703	232	232	111	111	84	84	116	0
69	BLUFF CREEK	155	172	319	319	105	105	51	51	38	38	53	0
70	TANGIPAHOA	360	360	739	739	244	244	117	117	88	88	122	0
71	PINE RIDGE	268	0	550	550	182	182	87	0	65	65	91	0
72	WALKER	699	699	1437	1437	475	475	228	228	171	171	238	542
73	ZACHARY FIRST	1863	1863	3829	819	1266	106	607	51	455	38	53	543
74	BR/HAMMOND DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
75	CONF DIR FIN AFFAIRS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
76	CONF DIR OF COM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		53828	50423	110980	97294	36696	30338	17597	13864	13201	10698	14910	40398

Statistical Table No. 3

BENEVOLENCES																						
Youth Service Fund	General Church Special Day Offerings							Minister's Emergency Fund	Conference Advance Specials	Century/ College	Wesley Foundations	Dillary University	Church Extension	Louisiana Interchurch Conference	U.M.W. — Cash sent to Dist. & Conl. Treas.	GRAND TOTAL PAID (lines 33-71)						
	Human Relations	One Great Hour of Sharing	World Order	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day	Total General Church Offerings	Christian Education Sunday															
61	62a	62b	62c	62d	62e	62f	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72						
53	50	85	28	37	76	276	25	0	1630	1514	1444	165	1332	79	851	103174						
0	0	40	13	0	0	53	6	0	82	150	143	16	132	8	0	12237						
25	25	1190	25	0	25	1265	25	0	2557	1635	1560	179	1439	85	2152	154833						
465	500	500	500	500	500	2500	50	95	24165	13936	13291	1523	12259	723	8252	1254426						
0	35	35	46	137	0	253	0	100	1162	1291	1232	141	1136	67	461	93914						
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24182						
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13355						
0	0	391	0	311	0	702	0	125	3636	2791	2662	305	2455	291	3475	240968						
200	5	120	45	210	25	405	0	158	510	2031	1937	222	1787	105	2220	164456						
0	19	0	0	0	0	19	0	0	168	888	847	97	781	46	100	42793						
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	72	68	8	63	4	0	2600						
10	37	312	12	23	38	422	25	75	340	936	895	103	826	49	824	54599						
30	58	209	38	61	64	430	30	0	643	944	901	103	831	49	850	53211						
50	50	50	50	129	47	326	50	50	2686	2543	2425	278	2236	132	0	599229						
5	20	5	5	9	10	49	0	90	268	838	799	92	737	43	2178	69695						
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	88	145	138	16	121	8	152	29280						
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	804	391	372	43	344	20	146	22072						
0	0	5	0	24	0	29	0	80	716	925	883	101	814	48	400	64816						
65	0	291	0	0	30	321	0	120	1088	1329	1233	250	1120	0	2300	233683						
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125	0	0	0	0	0	0	130						
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	351	0	0	0	0	0	45088						
0	16	41	0	31	0	88	0	0	644	814	776	99	716	42	112	45983						
0	0	0	0	0	141	141	0	170	2654	3974	3790	434	3496	206	1771	336846						
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	130	6	520	0	0	0	0	36505						
0	15	15	54	0	0	84	25	0	42	250	306	42	60	20	177	25863						
0	10	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	14486						
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	7073						
0	0	20	0	0	0	20	0	0	20	17	20	17	20	8	0	5349						
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4941						
0	32	99	23	19	58	231	0	114	1183	1117	1065	122	982	58	338	87930						
30	30	150	69	54	30	333	30	0	517	305	291	33	268	16	0	26884						
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54	52	0	0	0	0	2012						
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	103	98	0	0	0	0	4938						
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	290	420	400	46	369	22	44	26458						
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	97	199	189	22	175	10	0	9817						
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	105	111	106	12	98	6	0	8057						
175	20	173	45	104	25	387	0	0	773	300	0	305	0	145	915	205474						
62	60	60	50	49	219	65	0	0	328	800	763	97	704	41	0	61917						
0	0	0	0	0	30	30	0	0	30	100	100	54	0	26	0	23830						
0	0	0	0	17	16	33	20	0	283	552	526	60	486	29	310	34559						
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	147	0	0	0	0	10	100	19809						
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	75	720	686	79	633	37	0	42921						
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	123	123	117	13	108	6	0	6342						
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	833	1459	1391	159	1283	76	1545	109379						
0	0	10	0	0	0	10	0	0	140	185	177	20	163	10	0	15861						
0	46	128	0	10	0	184	0	0	494	811	773	89	713	42	550	50743						
0	5	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	87	83	10	77	5	0	4459						
83	0	173	0	136	0	309	0	200	1090	2236	2133	244	1967	116	1100	166873						
0	0	0	0	25	25	25	0	0	245	243	232	27	214	13	280	14549						
0	0	0	0	199	0	199	0	0	578	891	850	97	784	46	342	68816						
0	3	30	0	0	0	33	0	0	131	284	270	31	249	15	0	17778						
0	0	55	0	0	0	55	0	0	226	734	700	80	645	38	0	52070						
5	6	4	6	6	6	6	6	5	82	117	112	13	103	6	0	6534						
0	41	191	0	90	139	461	24	110	772	256	244	28	225	13	495	148545						
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	1	220	320	305	35	281	17	0	16192						
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	1	10	188	179	21	165	10	0	6280						
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	1	0	249	238	27	219	13	0	14150						
0	0	0	0	15	0	15	0	0	498	0	0	0	0	0	640	31227						
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	3837						
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	124	61	100	39	100	19	0	18366						
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8832						
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	312	298	34	275	16	0	10915						
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	179	171	20	158	9	0	9801						
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	220	253	241	28	222	13	0	13173						
25	25	25	25	50	25	150	25	83	1037	693	661	76	609	36	0	52472						
10	10	10	10	10	10	50	10	0	189	110	105	12	97	6	0	7612						
0	51	194	0	52	75	372	0	0	679	430	410	47	378	22	0	34818						
0	0	0	0	9	0	9	8	0	43	195	186	21	172	10	0	11657						
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	198	452	431	49	398	23	100	26415						
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	154	336	321	0	296	17	566	16100						
25	26	90	0	52	0	168	0	0	514	879	838	96	773	46	1486	62827						
0	0	204	0	256	0	460	0	0	1948	195	178	21	172	10	2281	169516						
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	234	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57434						
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	234	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57434						
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	234	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54434						
1321	1198	4908	997	2629	1422	11154	427	2697	59046	54482	52262	6381	47266	3086	37865	566600						

BATON ROUGE — LAFAYETTE

		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																
		Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received					Removed					Total Full Members at Close of This Year	Avg. Attendance Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Prop. Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year
			This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	from other United Methodist Churches	from Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn	Total 5a + 5b	Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Transfer to Other Denominations	Death							
CHURCH AND CHARGE	PASTOR	1	2	3	4	5A	5B	5C	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	ABBEVILLE JOHN E. OILWORTH	416	11	6	0	0	8	8	2	0	7	416	115	3	87	0	10	
2	PECAN ISLAND JOHN E. OILWORTH	38	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	30	3	11	0	0	
3	CAPHOR MEMORIAL M. T. JACKSON SR	605	10	9	2	0	0	0	0	0	8	618	250	3	186	0	10	
4	BATON ROUGE FIRST JOE W. MCCLAIN	3184	24	38	9	0	39	39	50	11	40	3115	635	40	350	0	17	
5	NEELY DONALD R. AVERY	157	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	159	80	2	58	0	0	
6	HARTZELL DONALD R. AVERY	71	3	0	0	11	0	11	0	1	0	62	26	4	31	0	0	
7	ST. MARK KENNETH M. FISHER	481	2	4	5	0	0	0	0	1	8	483	200	5	59	3	0	
8	WESLEY FREDDIE HENDERSON	614	1	4	4	0	10	10	1	4	5	603	225	5	18	74	18	
9	WM B REILLY MEMORIAL J. PHILIP WOODLAND	1854	116	41	9	89	2	91	59	5	14	1851	447	27	312	40	16	
10	FRANKLIN ASBURY MAJOR M. GOLDMAN	109	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	108	65	0	32	0	0	
11	TRINITY MAJOR M. GOLDMAN	58	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	59	45	0	21	0	0	
12	FRANKLIN FIRST J. VERNON FAIRLEY	413	6	0	6	0	0	0	3	1	6	415	138	2	51	28	4	
13	MCGOWEN J. VERNON FAIRLEY	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	47	43	1	18	8	0	
14	GRAND RIVER SEABORN B. YOUNG	110	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	-1	111	30	2	29	30	0	
15	DONALDSONVILLE FIRST E. EUGENE KIMBLE	70	9	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	82	29	1	17	0	7	
16	INDIAN BAYOU GARY L. VANHORN	257	0	0	4	0	0	0	6	6	249	94	3	70	0	0	0	
17	KAPLAN GARY L. VANHORN	35	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	34	18	2	8	0	0	0	
18	ST. PAUL FULTON A. RAYMOND SR	153	7	0	0	0	1	1	0	4	151	78	9	61	1	5	0	
19	FITZGERALD FULTON A. RAYMOND SR	29	0	0	0	0	4	4	0	0	0	25	17	1	12	0	0	
20	MT. ZION FULTON A. RAYMOND SR	25	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	25	11	0	4	0	0	0	
21	JEANNERETTE ST. PETER DAN C. SIMON	214	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	219	80	10	125	0	20	
22	GOODMAN DAN C. SIMON	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	20	0	7	8	15	
23	ASBURY STONE W. CARAWAY	2231	38	79	33	9	0	89	7	11	2265	911	46	1030	150	26	0	
24	DAVIDSON MEMORIAL ROBERT L. DEICH	197	0	1	0	0	0	6	7	2	183	75	2	44	26	0	0	
25	LYDIA ROBERT L. DEICH	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41	24	0	9	8	0	
26	LAFAYETTE FIRST IRA M. ROBINSON	690	17	29	8	0	4	4	18	2	8	712	271	7	139	18	1	
27	CHURCH OF COVENANT BRADY FORMAN	384	14	6	1	4	0	4	23	1	4	373	142	12	127	50	6	
28	MALLALIEU HOWARD MILD	95	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	96	50	2	57	0	0	
29	ST. JAMES HOWARD MILD	102	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	4	97	45	2	56	0	0	
30	WILSON MEMORIAL DOUGLAS L. DAVIS	29	0	0	0	0	4	4	0	0	0	25	6	2	0	0	0	
31	ROSEDALE DOUGLAS L. DAVIS	80	0	3	2	0	6	6	1	0	1	77	41	2	20	15	0	
32	KROTZ SPRINGS DOUGLAS L. DAVIS	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	12	0	7	0	0	
33	MELVILLE KENNETH B. CHAPMAN	80	3	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	2	86	30	1	14	0	0	
34	PALMETTO KENNETH B. CHAPMAN	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	37	25	4	24	0	0	
35	NEW IBERIA FIRST HUGH L. BAKER	996	10	8	2	0	0	0	10	0	5	1001	246	10	135	299	11	
36	NEW ROADS FIRST FRED M. FRASER	49	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	49	26	2	8	5	0	
37	PORT BARRE FRED M. FRASER	76	2	3	1	0	1	1	2	0	2	79	29	4	5	10	0	
38	ST. PAUL OBIE J. SOUTHAALL	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	12	0	6	0	0	
39	SCOTT CHAPEL OBIE J. SOUTHAALL	51	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52	25	0	18	0	0	
40	LOUISIANA MEMORIAL CLIFF C. WRIGHT	502	19	13	25	0	0	0	17	2	5	535	210	11	98	30	13	
41	OPELOUSAS ST. MARK JAMES F. HAYNES	245	11	0	2	0	0	0	0	6	252	200	12	127	0	13	0	
42	PLAQUEMINE FIRST JOHN R. SCOTT-WELCH	290	3	1	0	0	3	2	0	3	286	61	6	41	10	3	0	
43	HURST CHAPEL THOMAS WESLEY	83	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	84	63	3	15	1	1	
44	BAYOU GOULA-ST. LUKE THOMAS WESLEY	45	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	46	21	5	28	0	0	
45	MALLALIEU MARCELL A. JOHNSON	97	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	0	92	72	2	75	19	8	
46	MT. ZION MARCELL A. JOHNSON	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	25	0	17	0	0	
47	ST. PAUL LEROY BRUMFIELD	56	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	57	37	1	17	0	7	
48	ST. JAMES LEROY BRUMFIELD	28	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	29	14	3	4	0	0	
49	ST. PETER ERNEST E. SCOTT	105	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	105	87	9	75	0	0	
50	GREEN ERNEST E. SCOTT	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	48	1	21	0	0	
51	WILEY ERNEST E. SCOTT	50	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	51	60	3	26	0	0	
52	SCOTT W. C. AUGUST	201	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	5	4	187	76	5	26	4	0	
53	SHILOH W. C. AUGUST	51	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54	26	3	7	0	0	
54	O'DONVILLE ST. PETER DONALD O. BARRIE	110	7	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	113	75	3	64	0	7	
55	BELLE ROSE ST. JAMES DONALD O. BARRIE	109	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	116	75	3	21	0	11	
56	BRIGGS JAMES F. HAYNES	37	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	39	25	2	4	0	3	
57	BR/LAFAYETTE DISTRICT KIRBY A. VINING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
		16208	345	261	131	113	82	195	293	71	177	16209	5721	291	3932	837	232	

Statistical Table No. 1

CHURCH SCHOOL												U.M.M.	U.M.W.	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
Number of Leaders	Children (birth-sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth in All Classes and Groups	Adults in All Classes and Groups	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance			Members Joining Church in Confession of Faith	Membership in Chartered United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on items 28, 29, 30 at End of Year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)		
					in the Sunday Church School (all ages)	in other on-going classes and groups for learning	in short-term classes and groups for learning												
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32		
13	56	13	33	115	69	18	0	10	0	0	28	2407	857000	93000	0	0	1		
8	13	3	13	37	25	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	100000	0	0	0	2		
14	68	38	30	150	80	54	125	10	30	1045	60	240	575500	15000	255000	0	3		
84	152	166	628	1030	400	235	95	28	0	0	180	671	3108210	219829	1459000	10539	0		
10	21	15	14	60	27	4	15	0	21	5100	9	760	600000	0	9000	198000	5		
4	12	10	8	34	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75000	0	1200	2000	6		
18	38	17	150	223	120	170	100	0	19	180	154	3073	150000	85000	571000	0	7		
15	90	60	23	188	35	15	0	0	30	800	35	150	1300000	0	0	220000	8		
62	226	100	301	689	227	297	236	16	32	1362	125	695	3695000	226000	626500	425062	9		
5	7	5	6	23	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56200	14500	0	0	10		
7	12	5	4	28	15	0	0	0	10	50	12	150	121000	17000	5700	0	11		
7	17	10	10	44	31	0	12	4	32	30	40	181	1265700	155800	194000	8400	12		
5	15	10	10	40	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	222000	173432	214900	0	13		
3	12	0	11	26	19	0	0	0	0	0	14	1435	159000	75000	8000	0	14		
5	6	6	7	24	15	0	0	7	8	37	0	0	192500	0	8147	0	15		
13	42	17	44	116	54	11	135	0	0	0	48	400	132000	67000	9000	0	16		
1	4	1	0	6	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	208000	0	100000	0	17		
5	25	15	14	59	25	0	45	7	0	0	25	418	122500	55000	0	0	18		
1	6	3	0	10	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54000	0	0	0	19		
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22500	0	0	0	20		
8	119	0	10	137	80	12	0	0	20	0	25	0	150000	25000	0	0	21		
2	15	5	3	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40000	0	0	0	22		
85	345	95	470	995	603	140	800	26	32	4238	110	662	4883653	294000	143578	577900	23		
5	33	15	25	78	25	13	18	0	0	0	24	203	525000	126000	19000	0	24		
1	5	1	0	7	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150000	0	900	0	25		
75	54	21	116	266	145	15	21	3	16	629	96	700	2575000	292000	86466	307637	26		
22	39	25	48	134	76	0	43	6	0	0	29	376	899000	99600	75617	334920	27		
6	15	4	7	32	10	0	0	0	0	8	26	357	167938	54221	0	0	28		
4	20	8	8	40	10	0	0	0	8	0	14	80	230000	11500	0	0	29		
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75000	62000	144	0	30		
6	18	8	15	47	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	205000	0	11594	0	31		
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65000	0	12579	0	32		
1	5	0	6	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	158000	82500	4040	0	33		
2	10	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80000	10	2300	0	34		
44	142	55	140	391	138	90	156	10	28	1750	110	3170	1610000	150000	75000	257600	35		
6	11	0	9	26	16	0	0	0	6	0	10	200	111500	5000	34591	0	36		
3	3	6	7	19	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	121000	40000	12943	0	37		
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37175	0	0	0	38		
4	8	10	12	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48400	0	0	0	39		
19	53	22	71	165	77	57	68	6	25	150	36	300	500000	145000	18300	0	40		
8	28	15	15	66	42	15	25	2	20	1200	26	1200	328000	54000	125000	0	41		
9	14	5	32	60	25	15	20	2	0	0	31	174	677700	87000	83500	0	42		
5	22	13	2	42	20	12	10	0	0	0	0	0	160000	0	6800	0	43		
3	12	0	0	15	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60000	0	5000	0	44		
8	19	17	12	56	35	17	75	0	21	125	61	400	130000	90000	20000	19000	45		
5	8	7	2	22	15	12	60	0	8	0	12	0	86000	0	8000	0	46		
4	6	14	7	31	15	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	78000	0	2000	0	47		
2	8	0	4	14	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35000	0	600	0	48		
5	23	13	0	41	15	0	0	0	0	0	16	200	150000	0	4250	0	49		
4	12	5	4	26	16	10	0	0	0	0	12	300	23000	0	0	0	50		
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	200	56000	0	1661	0	51		
7	34	18	10	69	40	21	65	0	12	1642	21	0	142000	0	0	2178	52		
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60000	0	0	1034	53		
3	15	17	7	42	35	5	0	0	7	0	25	180	75000	20000	0	0	54		
4	9	18	6	37	35	7	4	11	22	0	41	280	100000	0	115000	0	55		
2	0	0	12	14	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36000	3500	0	0	56		
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1718000	190000	0	44000	57		
542	1927	912	2365	5847	2752	1252	2218	155	408	18338	1475	19562	29552475	3007992	4310310	2188270	231620		

BATON ROUGE—LAFAYETTE

	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT									
	Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Paid on building and improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Current expenses for program (including church school)	Other current operating expenses (not including program expenses)	Benevolences paid directly by local church		Local Church									
							Pastor's Salary Amount Set	Pastor's Salary Amount Paid	Associate's(s) Salary Amount Set	Associate's(s) Salary Amount Paid	Total Paid 38a + 39a	Utilities and Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor	Utilities and Other Cash Allowance Paid Associate	Total Paid 40a + 40b	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor	Travel Allowance Paid Associate(s)
CHURCH AND CHARGE	33	34	35	36	37	38A	38B	39A	39B	39C	40A	40B	40C	41A	41B	41C
1 ABBEVILLE	0	1927	1789	16073	675	15900	15900	0	0	15900	3936	0	3936	4200	0	4200
2 PECAN ISLAND	0	614	423	1720	0	1680	1680	0	0	1680	0	0	0	0	0	0
3 CAMPHOR MEMORIAL	0	0	3323	20150	3574	21250	21250	0	0	21250	7026	0	7026	4000	0	4000
4 BATON ROUGE FIRST	2400	29050	37621	222455	443064	54804	54804	88909	88909	143713	4000	12000	16000	4200	16800	21000
5 NEELY	36000	0	1715	8742	850	9270	9270	0	0	9270	4221	0	4221	2238	0	2238
6 HARTZELL	1200	0	175	1935	385	3120	3120	0	0	3120	1923	0	1923	480	0	480
7 ST. MARK	0	189370	1862	18133	5023	16380	15750	0	0	15750	3562	0	3562	4320	0	4320
8 WESLEY	10000	1800	950	17685	850	27264	27264	0	0	27264	6400	0	6400	3200	0	3200
9 WM B REILLY MEMORIAL	49200	24206	36492	190021	74859	44000	44000	20727	20727	64727	4920	5035	9955	4200	4200	8400
10 FRANKLIN ASBURY	0	1000	100	2600	100	4956	4956	0	0	4956	700	0	700	300	0	300
11 TRINITY	0	1500	100	3000	100	4704	4704	0	0	4704	800	0	800	500	0	500
12 FRANKLIN FIRST	8050	3741	2389	20808	15816	20556	20556	0	0	20556	5872	0	5872	4100	0	4100
13 MCGOWEN	0	379	244	2259	0	7050	7050	0	0	7050	200	0	200	600	0	600
14 GRAND RIVER	0	0	314	4206	350	5455	5455	0	0	5455	1952	0	1952	2459	0	2459
15 DONALDSONVILLE FIRST	0	2919	1261	2355	70	2560	2560	0	0	2560	2500	0	2500	3000	0	3000
16 INDIAN BAYOU	0	16319	1588	5981	1443	11131	11131	0	0	11131	3170	0	3170	2961	0	2961
17 KAPLAN	0	1090	130	2225	260	4428	4428	0	0	4428	1900	0	1900	1701	0	1701
18 ST. PAUL	7490	3406	682	3851	590	7443	7443	0	0	7443	1500	0	1500	900	0	900
19 FITZGERALD	0	0	35	1429	40	1380	1380	0	0	1380	620	0	620	120	0	120
20 MT. ZION	0	3802	0	600	360	1260	1260	0	0	1260	360	0	360	120	0	120
21 JEANETTE ST. PETER	0	0	301	4180	0	11604	11604	0	0	11604	1450	0	1450	0	0	0
22 GOWMAN	0	0	30	5000	0	1896	1896	0	0	1896	0	0	0	0	0	0
23 ASBURY	110306	34059	34703	215554	177048	52250	52250	45375	45375	97625	3300	7975	11275	4200	10150	14350
24 DAVISON MEMORIAL	0	2898	2719	12649	558	12500	12500	0	0	12500	5093	0	5093	3200	0	3200
25 LYDIA	0	0	372	1131	0	3600	3600	0	0	3600	0	0	0	1000	0	1000
26 LAFAYETTE FIRST	74618	24002	4993	81113	47163	26320	26320	16471	16471	44791	6738	3530	10268	4200	3700	7900
27 CHURCH OF COVENANT	38462	5470	5202	37971	103132	24700	24700	0	0	24700	5140	0	5140	4200	0	4200
28 MALLALIEU	0	0	430	8282	1312	8103	8103	0	0	8103	2105	0	2105	550	0	550
29 ST. JAMES	0	0	102	3227	418	8103	8103	0	0	8103	2081	0	2081	550	0	550
30 WILSON MEMORIAL	0	0	0	878	27	3875	2750	0	0	2750	979	0	979	682	0	682
31 ROSEDALE	0	1614	1319	5482	50	6625	6625	0	0	6625	2412	0	2412	1643	0	1643
32 KROTZ SPRINGS	0	0	0	792	93	2000	2000	0	0	2000	730	0	730	496	0	496
33 MELVILLE	0	2880	204	2053	234	3200	3200	0	0	3200	1040	0	1040	2000	0	2000
34 PALMETTO	0	0	85	1333	295	1800	1700	0	0	1700	600	0	600	1800	0	1800
35 NEW IBERIA FIRST	58600	6800	7563	54799	4137	31621	31621	0	0	31621	5306	0	5306	4200	0	4200
36 NEW ROADS FIRST	0	6145	977	4347	832	3500	3500	0	0	3500	1400	0	1400	3000	0	3000
37 PORT BARRE	0	0	145	2319	637	4862	4862	0	0	4862	2550	0	2550	0	0	0
38 ST. PAUL	0	0	0	308	25	960	960	0	0	960	20	0	20	240	0	240
39 SCOTT CHAPEL	0	710	10	728	29	950	950	0	0	950	50	0	50	250	0	250
40 LOUISIANA MEMORIAL	0	27051	2297	45203	11779	27700	27700	0	0	27700	5173	0	5173	4200	0	4200
41 OPELOUSAS ST. MARK	2736	0	1350	6839	0	13884	13884	0	0	13884	4325	0	4325	3120	0	3120
42 PLAQUEMINE FIRST	0	2281	4019	10650	361	15750	15750	0	0	15750	5245	0	5245	4200	0	4200
43 HURST CHAPEL	0	4000	0	3600	0	4800	4800	0	0	4800	100	0	100	600	0	600
44 BAYOU GOULA-ST. LUKE	0	0	150	0	0	1680	1680	0	0	1680	0	0	0	240	0	240
45 MALLALIEU	0	150	275	545	700	10900	10900	0	0	10900	1294	0	1294	735	0	735
46 MT. ZION	0	175	200	125	200	3120	3120	0	0	3120	384	200	584	0	194	194
47 ST. PAUL	0	519	250	1496	340	2700	2700	0	0	2700	500	0	500	300	0	300
48 ST. JAMES	0	420	75	400	40	726	726	0	0	726	0	0	0	120	0	120
49 ST. PETER	0	871	2876	650	2662	2662	2662	0	0	2662	1931	0	1931	1331	0	1331
50 GREEN	0	0	200	1129	50	647	647	0	0	647	162	0	162	248	0	248
51 WILEY	0	0	0	1997	0	1980	1980	0	0	1980	297	0	297	348	0	348
52 SCOTT	0	3195	240	5212	594	8462	8462	0	0	8462	3670	0	3670	450	0	450
53 SHILOH	1000	0	0	455	0	3000	2925	0	0	2925	385	0	385	370	0	370
54 O'SONVILLE ST. PETER	0	8000	125	2000	0	6300	6300	0	0	6300	1680	0	1680	536	0	536
55 BELLE ROSE ST. JAMES	0	6000	200	60	50	6300	6300	0	0	6300	0	1680	1680	536	0	536
56 BRIGGS	0	4581	100	2215	0	3600	3600	0	0	3600	425	0	425	150	0	150
57 BR/LAFAYETTE DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	46700	46700	0	0	46700	3300	0	3300	6300	0	6300
	400262	422073	160700	1073176	898963	6359711	634041	171482	171482	805523	1254271	30420	155847	99594	35044	134638

Statistical Table No. 2

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT											CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS										
Other Than Local Church											Intendental Administration Fund Appointed	Intendental Administration Fund Appointed	General Administration Fund Appointed	General Administration Fund Appointed	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Appointed	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Appointed	Conference Administration Funds Appointed	Conference Administration Funds Paid			
MPP and CPP paid	Pension and Benefit Funds Appointed	Pension and Benefit Funds Paid	District Superintendents Fund Appointed	District Superintendents Fund Paid	Episcopal Fund Appointed	Episcopal Fund Paid	Equitable Salary Fund Appointed	Equitable Salary Fund Paid	Temporary General Aid Fund Appointed	Temporary General Aid Fund Paid											
42	43a	43b	44a	44b	45a	45b	46a	46b	47a	47b	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b			
3252	1788	1788	1533	1533	281	281	140	140	26	26	50	50	130	130	49	49	1200	1200			
208	159	159	136	136	25	25	13	13	2	2	4	4	12	12	4	4	107	107			
4041	2207	2207	1892	1892	347	347	173	173	32	32	61	61	161	161	60	60	1482	1482			
19878	16056	16056	13762	13762	2523	2523	1262	1262	229	229	447	447	1170	1170	436	436	10780	10780			
2998	676	676	580	580	106	106	53	53	10	10	19	19	49	49	18	18	454	454			
993	274	274	235	235	43	43	22	22	4	4	8	8	20	20	7	7	184	184			
3495	1940	1940	1662	1662	305	305	152	152	28	28	54	54	141	141	53	53	1302	1302			
3264	2279	2279	1953	1953	358	358	179	179	33	0	63	0	166	0	62	0	1530	292			
8064	9206	9206	7891	7891	1447	1447	723	723	132	132	256	256	671	671	250	250	6181	6181			
1356	400	400	343	343	63	63	31	31	6	6	11	11	29	29	11	11	269	269			
1356	307	307	263	263	48	48	24	24	4	4	9	9	22	22	8	8	206	206			
4049	2036	2036	1745	1745	320	320	160	160	29	29	57	57	148	148	55	55	1367	1367			
0	285	285	244	244	45	45	22	22	4	4	8	8	21	21	8	8	191	191			
382	478	478	410	410	75	75	38	38	7	7	13	13	35	35	13	13	321	321			
0	336	336	288	288	53	53	26	26	5	5	9	9	25	25	9	9	226	226			
2757	986	986	845	845	155	155	77	77	14	14	27	27	72	72	27	27	662	662			
0	251	251	215	215	39	39	20	20	4	4	7	7	18	18	7	7	168	168			
591	582	582	499	499	91	91	46	46	8	8	16	16	42	42	16	16	391	391			
295	105	105	90	90	17	17	8	8	2	2	3	3	8	8	3	3	71	71			
295	133	133	114	31	21	20	10	0	2	2	4	0	10	10	4	0	89	89			
2428	840	840	717	171	132	132	66	96	12	12	23	23	61	61	23	23	566	390			
0	112	112	96	96	18	18	9	18	9	2	3	3	8	8	3	3	75	75			
15622	11508	11508	9854	9854	1808	1808	904	904	164	164	321	321	838	838	312	312	7727	7727			
2460	1079	1079	925	925	170	170	85	85	15	15	30	30	79	79	29	29	725	725			
590	203	203	174	174	32	32	16	16	3	3	6	6	15	15	6	6	136	136			
6276	5548	5548	4756	4756	872	872	436	436	79	79	155	155	404	404	151	151	3725	3725			
3712	2083	2083	1785	1785	327	327	164	164	30	0	58	0	152	0	57	0	1398	0			
1230	505	505	433	315	79	0	40	0	7	0	14	0	37	0	14	0	339	100			
1584	476	476	408	408	75	75	37	37	7	7	13	13	35	35	13	13	320	220			
558	260	260	223	223	41	41	20	20	0	0	7	0	19	0	7	0	175	0			
1316	375	375	322	322	59	59	29	29	5	5	10	10	27	27	10	10	252	80			
390	98	98	84	84	15	15	8	8	1	1	3	3	7	7	3	3	66	29			
317	272	272	50	50	25	25	5	0	0	0	23	23	9	9	213	213	201	201			
0	186	186	160	160	29	29	15	15	3	3	5	5	14	14	5	5	125	125			
4524	4524	4696	3877	4021	711	736	355	365	65	68	126	131	330	343	123	128	3037	3154			
380	213	213	182	182	33	33	17	17	3	3	6	6	15	15	6	6	143	143			
340	306	306	262	262	48	48	24	24	4	4	9	9	22	22	8	8	205	205			
0	62	62	53	53	10	0	5	5	1	1	2	2	5	5	2	2	42	42			
0	164	164	141	141	26	26	13	13	2	2	5	5	12	12	4	4	110	110			
4790	2664	2664	2283	2283	419	419	209	209	36	36	74	74	194	194	72	72	1789	1789			
0	1055	1055	905	905	166	166	83	83	15	15	29	29	77	77	29	29	709	709			
3100	1352	1352	1159	1159	212	212	106	106	19	19	38	38	98	98	37	37	908	908			
0	336	336	288	288	53	53	26	26	5	5	9	9	25	25	9	9	226	226			
0	149	149	128	128	23	23	12	12	2	2	4	4	11	11	4	4	100	100			
0	460	460	394	394	72	72	36	36	7	7	13	13	34	34	12	12	309	309			
167	31	31	15	15	3	3	0	0	5	5	5	5	131	131	123	123	0	0			
0	205	205	176	176	32	32	16	16	3	3	6	6	15	15	6	6	138	138			
0	96	96	82	82	15	15	8	8	1	1	3	3	7	7	3	3	64	64			
0	364	364	312	312	57	57	29	29	5	5	10	10	26	26	10	10	244	244			
0	78	78	67	67	12	12	6	6	1	1	2	2	6	6	2	2	52	52			
0	164	164	140	140	26	26	13	13	2	2	5	5	12	12	4	4	110	110			
1391	691	691	592	592	109	109	54	54	10	10	19	19	50	50	19	19	464	464			
638	175	175	150	150	27	27	14	14	3	3	5	5	13	13	5	5	117	117			
0	410	0	352	352	64	0	32	0	6	0	11	0	30	0	11	0	275	0			
0	344	344	295	295	54	54	27	27	5	5	10	10	25	25	9	9	231	231			
0	133	133	114	114	21	21	10	10	2	2	4	4	10	10	4	4	89	89			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
109065	78005	77759	66118	66051	12237	12108	6108	6036	1113	1040	2192	2040	5803	5412	2448	2293	52373	48656			

BATON ROUGE—LAFAYETTE

		CONNECT ADMIN. FUNDS		BENEVOLENCES									
		District Administration Appropriated	District Administration Paid	World Service and Conference Benevolences Appropriated	World Service and Conference Benevolences Paid	Ministerial Education Fund Appropriated	Ministerial Education Fund Paid	Black College Fund Appropriated	Black College Fund Paid	Missional Priorities Fund Appropriated	Missional Priorities Fund Paid	Educational Priorities Fund	General Advance Specials
1	CHURCH AND CHARGE	53A	53B	55A	55B	56A	56B	57A	57B	58A	58B	59	60
2	ABBEVILLE	1132	1132	2255	2255	746	746	358	129	268	0	373	80
3	PECAN ISLAND	101	101	201	201	66	66	32	32	24	24	33	0
4	CAMPBOR MEMORIAL	1397	1397	2784	2784	921	921	441	441	331	331	461	0
5	BATON ROUGE FIRST	10161	10161	20253	20253	6698	6698	3211	3211	2408	2408	3257	2469
6	NEELY	428	428	853	853	282	282	135	135	101	101	141	0
7	HARTZELL	174	174	346	346	114	114	55	55	41	41	58	0
8	ST. MARK	1227	1227	2447	2447	809	809	388	388	291	291	405	0
9	WESLEY	1442	1442	2875	0	951	0	456	120	342	120	0	0
10	W. B. REILLY MEMORIAL	5826	5826	11613	11613	3840	3840	1841	1841	1381	1381	1921	60
11	FRANKLIN ASBURY	253	253	505	505	167	167	80	80	60	60	81	0
12	TRINITY	194	194	387	387	128	128	61	61	46	46	62	0
13	FRANKLIN FIRST	1289	1289	2569	2569	848	848	407	407	305	305	425	2360
14	MCQUEEN	180	180	359	359	119	119	57	57	43	43	60	0
15	GRAND RIVER	303	303	603	603	200	200	96	0	72	72	100	0
16	DONALDSONVILLE FIRST	213	213	424	424	140	140	67	67	50	50	70	0
17	INDIAN BAYOU	624	624	1244	1244	411	411	197	197	148	148	205	0
18	KARLAN	159	159	316	316	105	105	50	50	38	38	51	0
19	ST. PAUL	368	368	734	734	243	243	116	116	87	87	118	0
20	FITZGERALD	67	67	133	133	44	44	21	21	16	16	22	0
21	MT. ZION	84	84	168	168	55	55	27	27	20	20	27	0
22	JEANERETTE ST. PETER	533	533	1063	622	351	342	168	168	126	126	5	0
23	GOFFMAN	71	0	141	141	47	47	22	22	17	17	24	0
24	ASBURY	7283	7283	14516	14516	4800	4800	2302	2302	1726	1726	2344	3185
25	DAVIDSON MEMORIAL	683	683	1362	1362	450	450	216	216	162	162	225	0
26	LYDIA	129	129	256	256	85	85	41	41	30	30	42	0
27	LAFAYETTE FIRST	3511	3511	6999	6999	2314	2183	1110	178	832	134	182	0
28	CHURCH OF COVENANT	1318	0	2627	1465	868	0	417	0	312	0	0	541
29	MALLALIEU	320	320	637	637	211	0	101	100	76	76	0	0
30	ST. JAMES	301	301	600	600	199	199	95	95	71	71	97	0
31	WILSON MEMORIAL	165	0	328	0	108	0	52	0	39	0	0	0
32	ROSEDALE	238	238	473	7	157	0	75	0	56	0	78	0
33	KROTZ SPRINGS	62	0	123	0	41	0	20	0	15	0	0	0
34	MELVILLE	0	0	132	132	63	63	48	48	64	64	0	0
35	PALMETTO	118	118	235	235	78	78	37	37	28	28	0	0
36	NEW IBERIA FIRST	2863	2863	5706	5916	1887	1958	905	940	679	705	944	336
37	NEW ROADS FIRST	135	135	268	268	89	89	43	43	32	32	44	0
38	PORT BARRE	194	194	386	386	128	128	61	61	46	46	62	0
39	ST. PAUL	39	39	78	78	26	0	12	0	9	0	13	0
40	SCOTT CHAPEL	104	104	207	207	68	68	33	33	25	25	35	0
41	LOUISIANA MEMORIAL	1686	1686	3360	3360	1111	1111	533	533	400	400	556	70
42	OPELOUSAS ST. MARK	668	668	1331	1331	440	440	211	211	0	0	158	0
43	PLAQUEMINE FIRST	855	855	1705	1705	564	564	270	270	203	203	274	1906
44	HURST CHAPEL	213	213	424	424	140	140	67	67	50	50	70	0
45	BAYOU LOUISIANA ST. LUKE	72	72	144	60	62	62	30	30	22	22	31	0
46	MALLALIEU	291	291	580	580	192	192	92	92	69	69	96	0
47	MT. ZION	245	245	39	39	29	29	41	41	0	0	0	0
48	ST. PAUL	130	130	259	259	86	86	41	41	31	31	42	65
49	ST. JAMES	61	0	121	86	40	40	19	19	14	14	20	0
50	ST. PETER	230	230	459	459	152	152	73	73	55	55	76	0
51	GREEN	49	49	98	78	32	32	16	16	12	12	16	0
52	WILEY	104	104	207	207	68	68	33	33	25	25	34	0
53	SCOTT	437	437	872	872	288	288	138	138	104	104	141	0
54	SHILOH	111	111	201	200	73	25	35	0	26	0	0	0
55	O'SONVILLE ST. PETER	260	260	517	0	171	0	82	0	62	0	0	0
56	BELLE ROSE ST. JAMES	213	213	434	434	144	144	69	69	52	52	72	0
57	BRIGGS	84	84	168	168	55	55	27	27	20	20	28	0
58	BR/LAFAYETTE DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		49397	47720	98169	92283	32506	29855	15631	13360	11562	9861	13579	11072

LAKE CHARLES

		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																	
		Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year																	
			Received			Removed													
			This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	from other United Methodist Churches	from Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn	Total 5a + 5b	Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Transfer to Other Denominations	Death	Total Full Members at Close of This Year	Avg. Attendance Principal Weekly Worship Service(s) This Year (all ages)	Number Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Persons Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year		
CHURCH AND CHARGE	PASTOR	1	2	3	4	5A	5B	5C	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14		
1 CAMERON WAKEFIELD	ROD KENNEDY	143	3	3	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	147	57	8	15	20	1		
2 GRAND CHENIER	ROD KENNEDY	70	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	71	37	1	10	15	2		
3 CHURCH POINT	ESTER L. HAMMOND	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	45	34	1	11	0	0		
4 MAXIE	ESTER L. HAMMOND	16	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	18	13	0	0	0	0		
5 VILLE PLATTE	ESTER L. HAMMOND	24	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	25	22	1	4	7	0		
6 CROWLEY FIRST	W. SPILLER MILTON	432	1	7	1	23	1	24	10	20	16	371	110	2	33	0	2		
7 DEQUINCY FIRST	ROBERT E. TOWNSEND	303	3	3	2	0	0	0	6	9	6	290	110	2	49	15	0		
8 RAGLEY SOUYRES	DEYO R. JOON	102	9	2	0	0	2	2	7	0	1	103	58	4	40	21	9		
9 DERIDDER FIRST	CLYDE W. AVERETT	637	7	9	5	0	0	0	13	3	12	630	212	10	113	30	5		
10 DERIDDER WESLEY	DOUGLAS R. FOREMAN	178	8	3	2	0	3	3	9	8	5	166	65	8	28	0	5		
11 MERRYVILLE	DOUGLAS R. FOREMAN	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	63	30	0	7	0	0		
12 ELIZABETH	RUPERT PICKETT	43	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	44	28	0	3	7	0		
13 HOPEWELL	RUPERT PICKETT	67	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	66	38	1	5	8	0		
14 PINE GROVE	RUPERT PICKETT	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	10	0	0	11	0		
15 EUNICE FIRST	LILLARD R. BEVILL	276	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	272	85	0	6	0	0		
16 IOTA	LILLARD R. BEVILL	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	26	10	0	3	0	0		
17 FAIRVIEW	A. SWINDELL HODGES	80	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	80	36	1	28	16	1		
18 SWEETLAKE	A. SWINDELL HODGES	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	42	1	22	15	0		
19 GUEYDAN	FRED B. MOORE JR.	211	2	0	0	0	1	1	7	3	3	199	55	4	38	8	0		
20 IOWA FIRST	MARK B. BENGE SR.	180	3	5	5	0	11	11	7	4	2	169	74	5	30	8	2		
21 HAYES	MARK B. BENGE SR.	33	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	33	14	1	2	2	0		
22 JENNINGS FIRST	RICHARD C. HEBERT	395	4	8	9	0	0	6	2	11	397	149	4	53	20	3	0		
23 JENNINGS TRINITY	EDDIE E. MORGAN JR.	66	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	68	39	2	11	16	0		
24 KINDER	DARRYL A. TATE	122	0	5	0	0	3	3	6	4	4	110	48	1	14	5	0		
25 OBERLIN	DARRYL A. TATE	22	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	21	20	0	2	4	0		
26 BASILE	DARRYL A. TATE	13	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	11	0	0	3	0		
27 LAKE ARTHUR	DAVID DEWITT	219	0	1	6	0	0	0	1	0	3	222	65	1	28	12	0		
28 LAKE CHARLES FIRST	GRAYSON B. WATSON	1120	4	23	12	0	22	22	23	3	23	1088	373	9	159	86	3		
29 OAK PARK	TROY EDWARD BOYO	257	4	2	4	21	6	27	7	0	4	229	90	5	32	3	0		
30 ST. LUKE-SIMPSON	THOMAS A. DUNBAR	637	13	51	25	0	24	24	28	10	5	659	276	9	167	79	11		
31 UNIVERSITY LC	LAEL S. JONES	1309	35	13	6	48	7	55	34	18	15	1241	329	27	164	59	22		
32 WARREN	WILLIAM L. JONES	358	1	3	0	0	0	0	8	9	11	334	205	5	125	18	12		
33 LEESVILLE FIRST	LEWIS L. OLIMSTED	369	0	4	8	0	0	0	7	0	7	367	131	4	53	0	1		
34 HOLLY GROVE	LEWIS L. OLIMSTED	71	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	75	43	0	10	0	1		
35 LEESVILLE MT. ZION	RICHARD H. HARRY	56	3	3	2	0	6	6	3	2	2	51	25	3	11	7	7		
36 MACEOONIA	RICHARD H. HARRY	56	2	3	1	0	6	6	1	5	2	48	32	2	8	10	4		
37 MOSS BLUFF	GLYNN FOREMAN	254	10	6	3	4	1	5	7	0	1	260	142	8	68	36	6		
38 OAKDALE	RAYMOND M. CROFOOT	253	1	0	3	0	0	0	4	1	4	248	85	2	5	15	3		
39 PINE PRARIE	RAYMOND M. CROFOOT	16	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	18	0	4	7	0		
40 FLORIAN PROSPECT	JAMES C. SKINNER	91	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	1	86	60	0	16	12	0		
41 HORNBECK	JAMES C. SKINNER	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	43	26	0	6	5	0		
42 RAYMOND	MICHAEL L. HAMMETT	104	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	0	2	95	68	0	14	0	0		
43 ELTON	MICHAEL L. HAMMETT	74	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	74	28	1	5	0	0		
44 WAYNE CENTENARY	A. RICHARD POSS	162	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	162	40	0	2	0	0		
45 BRANCH	A. RICHARD POSS	18	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	12	0	0	0	0		
46 EBENEZER	A. RICHARD POSS	117	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	113	40	0	0	0	0		
47 ROANOKE	HOMER V. BAILES	173	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	171	82	1	22	12	0		
48 CROWLEY WESLEY	HOMER V. BAILES	110	2	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	2	109	35	0	23	19	0		
49 SULPHUR HENNING MEM	ROBERT L. POTTER	1270	18	13	12	0	0	0	29	13	11	1260	307	15	284	0	17		
50 SULPHUR MAPLEWOOD	HOWARD B. CHILDS	182	5	11	6	0	1	1	14	5	183	78	3	39	7	0	0		
51 SULPHUR WESLEY	M. RAY HOLT	300	4	5	5	0	0	0	2	7	3	302	125	6	111	10	15		
52 HACKBERRY	M. RAY HOLT	23	0	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	24	15	0	0	1	0		
53 VINTON WELSH MEM.	LIONEL J. MARCEL	262	7	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	4	265	100	11	50	0	5		
54 WELSH FIRST	EDDIE E. MORGAN JR.	267	6	8	3	0	0	0	1	0	1	282	103	4	45	11	6		
55 WELSH JONES	RONALD PAUILLET	83	0	0	0	0	10	10	9	0	5	59	44	3	0	0	0		
56 MALLALIEU	RONALD PAUILLET	58	0	2	0	0	8	8	10	0	4	38	16	0	7	0	0		
57 WESTLAKE	LARRY D. O'DELL	258	8	7	2	0	3	3	3	3	3	263	127	10	61	30	6		
58 CROWLEY TRINITY	RONALD PAUILLET	60	0	2	0	0	30	30	16	0	6	10	10	0	0	0	0		
59 KOREAN	CHUNG BAEK KIM	37	7	7	2	0	11	11	5	10	0	47	30	4	1	50	0		
60 LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT	WOODROW W. SMITH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
		12311	209	227	134	96	156	252	293	157	213	11966	4567	190	2047	720	149		

Statistical Table No. 1

CHURCH SCHOOL										U. M. M.	U. M. W.	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS									
Number of Leaders	Children (birth-sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth in All Classes and Groups	Adults in All Classes and Groups	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance			in the Sunday Church School (all ages)	in other on-going classes and groups for learning	in short-term classes and groups for learning	Members Joining Church on Confession of Faith	Membership in Chartered United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on Items 28, 29, 30 at End of Year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	
					20	21	22														
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32				
8	26	8	21	63	32	10	0	2	0	0	9	0	125000	75000	8000	0	0	1	0	1	
5	12	9	15	41	32	15	0	1	0	0	12	0	80000	0	20000	0	5000	2	0	2	
5	10	0	0	15	7	10	12	0	0	0	16	548	115000	85000	500	0	0	0	3	3	
2	0	0	10	12	10	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	42000	0	1500	0	0	0	4	4	
2	2	0	0	4	2	0	10	0	0	0	8	0	46600	0	6000	0	0	0	5	5	
11	28	8	37	84	52	101	20	1	0	0	82	105	1275000	155000	23092	0	0	0	6	6	
12	26	16	50	104	57	0	0	0	12	259	26	844	585000	125000	25000	0	0	0	7	7	
5	9	29	42	85	32	5	46	8	0	0	21	242	352296	0	3486	0	0	0	8	8	
50	100	41	120	311	180	69	130	7	60	10500	85	670	1750000	150000	18670	0	0	0	9	9	
9	20	10	19	58	33	0	5	6	0	0	25	826	273700	80000	12064	30843	0	0	10	10	
2	5	0	11	18	10	0	0	0	0	0	10	104	153800	0	5944	0	0	0	11	11	
1	0	0	10	11	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65000	35000	0	0	0	0	12	12	
6	11	7	24	48	26	0	32	0	0	0	0	0	154700	0	0	0	0	0	13	13	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6500	0	0	0	0	0	14	14	
15	45	12	40	112	40	12	10	0	15	0	0	0	690000	119000	0	0	0	0	15	15	
3	5	4	12	24	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2000	125000	0	0	0	0	16	16	
7	19	0	24	50	31	12	0	1	0	0	10	110	135000	85000	900	0	0	0	17	17	
5	15	12	18	50	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	151000	0	0	0	0	0	18	18	
7	6	0	22	35	25	35	0	0	0	0	35	1873	376640	62810	104927	0	0	0	19	19	
8	18	6	25	57	40	12	22	3	0	0	28	589	375000	105000	8300	4537	0	0	20	20	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32300	0	38180	0	0	0	21	21	
25	40	32	74	171	89	90	110	4	30	0	57	349	1056650	150000	100167	0	0	0	22	22	
4	12	5	22	43	22	0	16	0	0	0	11	293	243000	76000	97000	0	0	0	23	23	
6	5	4	27	42	25	10	30	1	0	0	12	440	324325	80000	20600	0	0	0	24	24	
2	2	0	3	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57500	17500	5060	0	0	0	25	25	
2	3	0	13	18	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	33700	0	814	0	0	0	26	26	
7	23	14	12	56	35	8	0	0	18	350	28	1247	177000	70000	32000	0	0	0	27	27	
128	159	117	419	823	264	281	667	3	28	592	185	4697	5390000	218150	58590	191029	0	0	28	28	
13	35	9	43	100	60	15	22	1	25	200	38	1500	491500	86000	124365	0	0	0	29	29	
40	121	96	145	402	148	94	87	24	22	170	45	683	1612013	66000	489840	605771	0	0	30	30	
60	130	60	210	460	235	90	110	21	79	600	147	346	2412505	162442	71897	224474	0	0	31	31	
20	31	34	35	120	51	13	35	1	10	645	50	1594	432451	80000	24913	4000	3901	32	32		
22	41	7	86	156	84	11	0	0	14	144	24	1572	751120	142040	100000	30973	0	0	33	33	
5	7	11	23	46	23	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	130000	0	0	0	0	0	34	34	
7	10	6	15	38	30	20	42	3	10	75	15	100	89000	7000	0	0	1100	35	35		
5	9	3	20	37	25	17	32	2	12	100	18	150	35000	0	0	0	0	0	36	36	
15	51	22	108	196	86	10	86	10	0	30	2050	436884	76900	17300	0	0	0	0	37	37	
12	5	5	40	62	60	15	25	1	0	20	114	375000	49000	0	0	86631	1656	38	38		
3	5	1	0	9	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66700	0	0	0	0	0	39	39	
8	26	8	24	66	31	10	0	0	0	0	12	50	130000	35000	17000	0	0	0	40	40	
4	5	5	7	21	16	0	0	0	0	0	10	42	90000	0	15000	2500	0	0	41	41	
6	17	10	38	71	30	25	0	0	0	0	13	280	223000	108500	0	0	0	0	42	42	
4	6	3	10	23	15	0	0	0	0	0	13	50	218000	0	0	0	0	0	43	43	
8	3	6	10	27	15	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	607188	68200	0	0	0	0	44	44	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55000	0	0	0	0	0	45	45	
6	4	10	14	34	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	118000	55000	0	0	0	0	46	46	
9	22	5	31	67	27	28	73	0	8	70	10	959	173000	48000	31655	0	0	0	47	47	
3	4	2	3	12	7	8	53	0	20	1070	12	150	210000	0	986	0	0	0	48	48	
69	170	48	171	458	171	127	175	17	22	100	100	2600	2342374	174000	165208	349647	0	0	49	49	
10	35	4	37	86	36	25	25	0	9	409	30	0	952000	75000	18841	80128	0	0	50	50	
13	44	27	45	129	85	16	50	4	15	1316	55	4448	500435	102900	10000	34314	6674	51	51		
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50000	0	0	0	0	0	52	52	
11	30	16	30	87	48	10	30	7	0	23	491	414000	90000	10000	24000	0	0	0	53	53	
11	40	15	30	96	42	12	12	6	15	40	60	112	772000	93000	13000	0	0	0	54	54	
1	2	8	3	14	18	0	0	0	0	9	18	0	192200	23100	0	39000	0	0	55	55	
2	1	6	0	9	9	16	16	0	2	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56	56	
20	54	18	61	153	65	17	70	6	0	14	818	625200	81200	36198	262764	0	0	0	57	57	
1	1	3	4	9	18	18	0	4	0	7	0	0	50000	0	0	0	22710	0	0	58	58
3	40	2	0	45	15	0	0	0	0	22	1564	107800	1400	1476	0	0	0	0	59	59	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250000	175000	86379	0	0	0	60	60	
728	1550	784	2313	5375	2604	1293	2076	140	439	16640	1476	35600	29104081	3488142	1826852	1993321	18331				

LAKE CHARLES

		LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					MINISTERIAL SUPPORT											
		Principal and interest paid on loans, mortgages, etc.	Paid on building and improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Current expenses for program (including church school)	Other current operating expenses (not including program expenses)	Benevolences paid directly by local church	Local Church											
							Pastor's Salary Amount Set	Pastor's Salary Amount Paid	Associate(s)' Salary Amount Set	Associate(s)' Salary Amount Paid	Total Paid 38b + 39b	Utilities and Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor	Utilities and Other Cash Allowance Paid Associate	Total Paid 40a + 40b	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor	Travel Allowance Paid Associate(s)	Total Paid 41a + 41b	
CHURCH AND CHARGE		33	34	35	36	37	38A	38B	39A	39B	39C	40A	40B	40C	41A	41B	41C	
1 CAMERON WAKEFIELD	0	0	2332	10122	1493	12200	12200	0	0	12200	2878	0	2878	2100	0	2100		
2 GRAND CHENIER	120	0	1477	4759	2138	12200	12200	0	0	12200	2878	0	2878	2100	0	2100		
3 CHURCH POINT	0	900	315	2217	341	8068	8068	0	0	8068	2266	0	2266	2732	0	2732		
4 MAXIE	0	0	163	1565	304	2100	2100	0	0	2100	766	0	766	896	0	896		
5 VILLE PLATTE	0	0	85	1108	462	3900	3900	0	0	3900	1166	0	1166	1280	0	1280		
6 CROMLEY FIRST	2784	2000	1659	32187	2216	24480	24480	0	0	24480	5756	0	5756	4200	0	4200		
7 DEQUINCY FIRST	13429	2187	5768	32117	4594	20500	20500	0	0	20500	5619	0	5619	4200	0	4200		
8 RAGLEY SQUIRES	0	346	2108	8331	2044	4200	4200	0	0	4200	500	0	500	4200	0	4200		
9 OERIDDER FIRST	10790	13418	13067	85172	4584	30820	30820	0	0	30820	4956	0	4956	4200	0	4200		
10 OERIDDER WESLEY	3827	3398	1284	10736	225	12705	12705	0	0	12705	4486	0	4486	4272	0	4272		
11 MERRYVILLE	0	1000	1095	3654	254	4725	4725	0	0	4725	2173	0	2173	1709	0	1709		
12 ELIZABETH	0	2778	107	1736	381	2940	2940	0	0	2940	1860	0	1860	2100	0	2100		
13 HOPEWELL	0	3238	991	2090	699	3594	3594	0	0	3594	2360	0	2360	2100	0	2100		
14 PINE GROVE	0	0	0	113	0	720	720	0	0	720	173	0	173	120	0	120		
15 EUNICE FIRST	0	400	950	18689	500	16800	16800	0	0	16800	3616	0	3616	3600	0	3600		
16 IOTA	0	0	120	1533	0	3600	3600	0	0	3600	975	0	975	600	0	600		
17 FAIRVIEW	220	1379	1338	5176	1304	7600	7600	0	0	7600	2674	0	2674	2000	0	2000		
18 SWEETLAKE	0	3910	1231	5409	2084	10100	10100	0	0	10100	3940	0	3940	2200	0	2200		
19 GUEYDAN	0	8633	1855	12313	2461	17078	17078	0	0	17078	5513	0	5513	4200	0	4200		
20 IOWA FIRST	17100	1694	1280	7330	302	14400	14400	0	0	14400	4320	0	4320	4200	0	4200		
21 HAYES	0	147	0	1652	251	1820	1820	0	0	1820	2520	0	2520	1650	0	1650		
22 JENNINGS FIRST	0	0	6250	43900	2215	25600	25600	0	0	25600	6156	0	6156	4200	0	4200		
23 JENNINGS TRINITY	0	6747	627	7889	1475	11400	11400	0	0	11400	3742	0	3742	2100	0	2100		
24 KINDER	0	5100	972	6706	1302	9000	9000	0	0	9000	4156	0	4156	2600	0	2600		
25 OBERLIN	0	11028	196	690	688	2400	2400	0	0	2400	600	0	600	900	0	900		
26 BASILE	0	0	0	494	185	2000	2000	0	0	2000	500	0	500	200	0	200		
27 LAKE ARTHUR	0	6421	880	7880	755	15350	15350	0	0	15350	5681	0	5681	4200	0	4200		
28 LAKE CHARLES FIRST	27844	236312	10856	220778	303534	36252	36252	19042	19042	55294	4956	4956	9912	4200	4200	8400		
29 OAK PARK	0	3419	4646	27486	8554	22870	22870	0	0	22870	5720	0	5720	4200	0	4200		
30 ST. LUKE-SIMPSON	10598	4176	25298	82174	12719	35720	35720	0	0	35720	8212	0	8212	4200	0	4200		
31 UNIVERSITY LC	57598	9301	13307	112640	190539	34000	34000	15000	15000	49000	6634	4346	10980	4200	4200	8400		
32 WARREN	11822	2451	6850	32523	3992	15000	15000	0	0	15000	5928	0	5928	4200	0	4200		
33 LEESVILLE FIRST	8118	10536	3386	35906	5231	21913	21913	0	0	21913	4444	0	4444	4200	0	4200		
34 HOLLY GROVE	0	59	838	3099	289	5500	5500	0	0	5500	700	0	700	300	0	300		
35 LEESVILLE MT. ZION	0	400	235	2150	275	4824	4118	0	0	4118	359	0	359	0	0	0		
36 MACEDONIA	0	2000	350	1065	200	2375	2375	0	0	2375	900	0	900	300	0	300		
37 MOSS BLUFF	0	0	3432	18685	1063	0	15583	0	0	15583	4898	0	4898	4200	0	4200		
38 OAKDALE	15852	1765	1920	10182	1025	14400	14400	0	0	14400	6006	0	6006	4200	0	4200		
39 PINE PRARIE	0	1115	260	1165	350	1500	1500	0	0	1500	850	0	850	700	0	700		
40 FLORIAN PROSPECT	0	20000	997	5430	1157	2560	2560	0	0	2560	3190	0	3190	2400	0	2400		
41 HORNBECK	3000	585	635	2260	125	2000	2000	0	0	2000	2430	0	2430	1800	0	1800		
42 RAYMOND	0	0	676	11149	0	8877	8877	0	0	8877	2530	0	2530	2800	0	2800		
43 ELTON	0	0	541	3051	0	3904	3904	0	0	3904	2170	0	2170	1400	0	1400		
44 RAYNE CENTENARY	4334	4122	435	7330	152	8137	8137	2704	2704	10841	3005	0	3005	2192	0	2192		
45 BRANCH	0	0	0	250	0	1560	1560	0	0	1560	0	0	0	0	0	0		
46 EBENEZER	0	387	1259	4197	0	7807	7807	0	0	7807	2442	0	2442	2400	0	2400		
47 ROANKE	0	12008	1790	6759	1061	14200	14200	0	0	14200	4712	0	4712	4200	0	4200		
48 CROMLEY WESLEY	293	274	665	4481	389	4000	4000	0	0	4000	1417	0	1417	2800	0	2800		
49 SULPHUR HENNING MEM	71985	39383	12656	131484	44041	35170	35170	10076	10076	45246	5556	2300	7856	4200	3150	7350		
50 SULPHUR MAPLEWOOD	14371	0	1235	11979	0	21838	21838	0	0	21838	5766	0	5766	1400	0	1400		
51 SULPHUR WESLEY	11320	4311	3197	29360	1836	16200	16200	0	0	16200	6665	0	6665	4200	0	4200		
52 HACKBERRY	0	0	73	1287	640	4800	4800	0	0	4800	940	0	940	0	0	0		
53 VINTON WELSH MEM.	4794	1500	2898	9367	248	12900	12900	0	0	12900	3933	0	3933	4200	0	4200		
54 WELSH FIRST	0	14910	2776	23712	4619	16400	16400	0	0	16400	4182	0	4182	2100	0	2100		
55 WELSH JONES	3445	0	0	5800	0	3840	3840	0	0	3840	0	0	0	200	0	200		
56 MALLALIEU	0	0	0	1129	0	1632	1632	0	0	1632	150	0	150	200	0	200		
57 WESTLAKE	31036	7898	4202	31458	14681	21200	21200	0	0	21200	4822	0	4822	4200	0	4200		
58 CROMLEY TRINITY	0	0	15	1418	0	400	400	0	0	400	200	0	200	0	0	0		
59 KOREAN	0	0	290	3089	352	7200	7200	0	0	7200	639	0	639	1800	0	1800		
60 LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT	3565	0	0	0	0	46700	46700	0	0	46700	3300	0	3300	6300	0	6300		
		328245	451635	151878	1158411	630329	715979	730856	46822	46822	772678	189886	11602	201488	152551	11550	16401	

Statistical Table No. 2

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS										
Other Than Local Church										Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	General Administration Fund Apportioned	General Administration Fund Paid	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Apportioned	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Paid	Conference Administration Funds Apportioned	Conference Administration Funds Paid			
MPP and CPP paid	Pension and Benefit Funds Apportioned	Pension and Benefit Funds Paid	District Superintendents Fund Apportioned	District Superintendents Fund Paid	Episcopal Fund Apportioned	Episcopal Fund Paid	Equitable Salary Fund Apportioned	Equitable Salary Fund Paid	Temporary General Aid Fund Apportioned									Temporary General Aid Fund Paid		
42	43a	43b	44a	44b	45a	45b	46a	46b	47a	47b	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b		
0	673	673	577	577	106	106	53	53	10	10	19	19	49	49	18	18	452	452	1	
2400	356	356	305	305	56	56	28	28	5	5	10	10	26	26	10	10	239	239	2	
1524	361	361	310	310	57	57	28	28	5	5	10	10	26	26	10	10	243	243	3	
440	129	129	111	111	20	20	10	10	2	2	4	4	9	9	4	4	87	87	4	
821	154	154	132	132	24	24	12	12	2	2	4	4	11	11	4	4	104	104	5	
4049	2353	2353	2017	2017	370	370	185	185	34	34	66	0	171	0	64	0	1580	0	6	
4019	1749	1749	1499	1499	275	275	137	137	25	25	49	49	127	127	47	47	1174	1174	7	
504	549	549	471	471	86	86	43	43	8	8	15	15	40	40	15	15	369	369	8	
4049	3763	3763	3225	3225	591	591	296	296	54	54	105	105	274	274	102	102	2526	2526	9	
2287	950	0	814	0	149	0	75	0	14	0	26	0	69	0	26	0	638	0	10	
1143	385	385	330	330	60	60	30	30	5	5	11	11	28	28	10	10	258	258	11	
0	283	283	243	243	44	44	22	22	4	4	8	8	21	21	8	8	190	190	12	
0	329	329	282	282	52	52	26	26	5	5	9	9	24	24	9	9	221	221	13	
0	45	45	39	39	7	7	4	4	1	1	1	1	3	3	1	1	30	30	14	
3402	1356	1356	1162	1162	213	213	107	107	19	0	38	0	99	0	37	0	911	167	15	
636	185	185	158	158	29	29	15	15	3	3	5	5	13	13	5	5	124	124	16	
1733	485	485	416	416	76	76	38	38	7	7	14	14	35	35	13	13	326	326	17	
1733	518	518	444	444	81	81	41	41	7	7	14	14	38	38	14	14	348	348	18	
3361	1180	1180	1011	1011	185	185	93	93	17	17	33	33	86	86	32	32	792	792	19	
2834	1079	1079	925	925	170	170	85	85	15	15	30	30	79	79	29	29	725	725	20	
358	165	165	141	141	26	26	13	13	2	2	5	5	12	12	4	4	111	111	21	
4550	2661	2661	2281	2281	418	418	209	209	38	38	74	74	194	194	72	72	1787	1787	22	
1977	666	666	571	571	105	105	52	52	10	0	19	0	49	49	18	0	447	0	23	
3012	670	670	574	574	105	105	53	53	10	10	19	19	49	49	18	18	450	450	24	
0	142	142	122	122	22	22	11	11	2	2	4	4	10	10	4	4	95	95	25	
0	89	89	77	77	14	14	7	7	1	0	2	0	7	0	17	0	60	0	26	
3021	864	864	741	741	136	136	68	68	12	12	24	24	63	63	23	23	580	580	27	
7803	8885	8885	7616	7616	1396	1396	698	698	127	127	248	248	647	647	241	241	5966	5966	28	
4049	1737	1737	1489	1489	273	273	136	136	25	25	48	48	127	127	47	47	1166	1166	29	
3989	3552	3552	3045	3045	558	558	279	279	51	51	99	99	259	259	96	96	2385	2385	30	
7165	7774	7774	6663	6663	1222	1222	611	611	111	111	217	217	54	54	211	211	5219	5219	31	
0	1431	1431	1227	1227	225	225	112	112	20	20	40	40	104	104	39	39	961	961	32	
3509	2027	2027	1738	1738	319	319	159	159	29	29	56	56	148	148	55	55	1361	1361	33	
540	297	297	255	255	47	47	23	23	4	4	8	8	22	22	8	8	200	200	34	
0	313	313	268	268	49	49	25	25	4	4	9	9	23	23	9	9	210	210	35	
0	208	208	179	179	33	33	16	16	3	3	6	6	15	15	6	6	140	140	36	
3067	0	1184	0	1015	0	186	0	93	0	17	0	33	0	86	0	32	0	795	37	
3129	1245	1245	1067	1067	196	196	98	98	18	18	35	35	91	91	34	34	836	836	38	
0	106	106	91	91	17	17	8	8	2	2	3	3	8	8	3	3	71	71	39	
343	0	0	294	294	54	54	27	27	5	5	10	10	25	25	9	9	230	230	40	
187	0	0	160	160	29	29	15	15	3	3	5	5	14	14	5	5	125	125	41	
1509	613	613	526	526	96	96	48	48	9	9	17	17	45	45	17	17	412	412	42	
922	357	357	306	306	56	56	28	28	5	5	10	10	26	26	10	10	240	240	43	
1602	812	812	696	696	128	128	64	64	12	0	23	0	59	0	22	0	545	0	44	
307	82	82	70	70	13	13	6	6	1	1	2	2	6	6	2	2	55	55	45	
1230	644	644	552	552	101	101	51	51	9	9	18	18	47	47	17	17	432	432	46	
2646	994	994	852	852	156	156	78	78	14	14	28	28	72	72	27	27	667	667	47	
739	587	587	503	503	92	92	46	46	8	0	16	0	43	0	16	0	394	0	48	
6032	6336	6336	5431	5431	996	996	498	498	91	91	177	177	462	462	172	172	4254	4254	49	
0	1415	1415	1213	1213	222	222	101	101	95	18	13	36	25	94	66	35	25	864	764	50
3190	1638	1638	1404	1404	257	257	129	129	23	23	46	46	119	119	44	44	1100	1100	51	
0	160	160	137	137	25	25	13	13	2	2	4	4	12	12	4	4	107	107	52	
2450	1139	1139	976	976	179	179	89	89	16	4	32	8	83	21	31	8	765	0	53	
2049	1616	1616	1385	1385	254	254	127	127	23	23	45	45	118	118	44	44	1085	1003	54	
0	333	0	286	0	52	0	26	0	5	0	9	0	24	0	9	0	224	0	55	
0	208	0	179	0	33	0	16	0	3	0	6	0	15	0	6	0	140	0	56	
4049	1901	1901	1629	1629	299	299	149	149	27	27	53	53	138	138	52	52	1276	1276	57	
0	182	0	156	0	29	0	14	0	3	0	5	0	13	0	5	0	122	0	58	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	
108359	68732	68243	59371	58951	10883	10806	5431	5387	988	913	1929	1554	5037	4409	1890	1611	46419	39959		

LAKE CHARLES

		CONNECT ADMIN. FUNDS		BENEVOLENCES										
				District Administration Apportioned	District Administration Paid	World Service and Conference Benevolences Apportioned	World Service and Conference Benevolences Paid	Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned	Ministerial Education Fund Paid	Black College Fund Apportioned	Black College Fund Paid	Missional Priorities Fund Apportioned	Missional Priorities Fund Paid	Educational Priorities Fund
		53A	53B	55A	55B	56A	56B	57A	57B	58A	58B	59	60	
1	CHURCH AND CHARGE													
2	CAMERON WAKEFIELD	672	672	849	849	281	281	135	135	101	101	141	0	
3	GRAND CHENIER	357	357	449	449	149	149	71	71	53	53	74	0	
4	CHURCH POINT	360	360	456	456	151	151	72	72	54	54	76	2	
5	MAXIE	130	130	163	163	54	54	26	26	19	19	27	0	
6	VILLE PLATTE	154	154	195	195	64	64	31	31	23	23	32	0	
7	CROWLEY FIRST	2351	1900	2969	1000	982	0	471	0	353	0	0	50	
8	DEQUINY FIRST	1745	1745	2206	2206	729	729	350	350	262	262	367	2400	
9	RAGLEY SQUIRES	548	548	693	693	229	229	110	110	82	82	114	0	
10	DERIDDER FIRST	3756	3756	4747	4747	1570	1570	753	753	564	564	801	509	
11	DERIDDER WESLEY	948	948	1199	0	396	0	190	0	143	0	0	0	
12	MERRYVILLE	384	384	485	485	160	0	77	0	58	58	0	25	
13	ELIZABETH	282	282	357	357	118	118	57	57	42	42	59	0	
14	HOPEWELL	328	328	415	415	137	137	66	66	49	49	69	0	
15	PINE GROVE	45	45	57	57	19	19	9	9	7	7	10	0	
16	EUNICE FIRST	1353	1353	1711	0	566	0	271	0	203	0	0	0	
17	IOTA	184	184	233	233	77	0	37	0	28	0	0	0	
18	FAIRVIEW	484	484	612	612	202	202	97	97	73	73	101	150	
19	SWEETLAKE	517	517	653	653	216	216	104	104	78	78	108	25	
20	GUYDON	4287	4287	1488	1488	492	492	236	236	177	177	246	0	
21	IOWA FIRST	1079	1079	1362	1362	450	450	216	216	162	162	225	117	
22	HAYES	165	165	208	208	69	69	33	33	25	25	35	270	
23	JENNINGS FIRST	2655	2655	3357	3357	1110	1110	532	532	399	399	555	0	
24	JENNINGS TRINITY	664	664	840	100	278	278	133	0	100	0	0	135	
25	KINDER	669	669	845	845	279	279	134	134	100	100	140	0	
26	OBERLIN	141	141	179	179	59	59	28	28	21	21	29	0	
27	BASILE	90	90	113	0	37	0	18	0	13	0	0	0	
28	LAKE ARTHUR	862	862	1090	1090	360	360	173	173	130	130	181	20	
29	LAKE CHARLES FIRST	8873	8873	11208	11208	3706	3706	1777	1777	1333	1333	1802	8113	
30	OK PARK	1734	1734	2191	2191	724	724	347	347	260	260	362	0	
31	ST. LUKE-SIMPSON	3547	3547	4481	4481	1482	1482	710	710	533	533	740	500	
32	UNIVERSITY LC	4428	4428	9806	7503	3243	2311	1555	589	1166	492	805	7867	
33	WARREN	1429	1422	1805	1805	597	597	286	286	215	215	290	0	
34	LEESVILLE FIRST	2022	2022	2558	2558	846	846	405	405	304	304	424	0	
35	HOLLY GROVE	296	296	375	375	124	124	59	59	45	45	63	0	
36	LEESVILLE MT. ZION	312	312	395	395	131	131	63	63	47	47	65	0	
37	MACDONIA	209	209	264	264	87	87	42	42	31	31	44	0	
38	MOSS BLUFF	0	1181	0	1493	0	494	0	237	0	178	247	0	
39	OKDALE	1242	1242	1570	1570	519	519	249	249	187	187	260	0	
40	PINE PRARIE	60	60	133	133	44	44	21	21	16	16	23	0	
41	FLORIAN PROSPECT	344	344	433	433	143	143	69	69	51	51	72	0	
42	HORNBECK	612	612	235	235	78	78	37	37	28	28	39	0	
43	RAYMOND	612	612	774	774	256	256	123	123	92	92	128	0	
44	ELTON	356	356	450	450	149	149	71	71	54	54	74	0	
45	RAYNE CENTENARY	812	812	1024	0	339	0	162	0	122	0	0	0	
46	BRANCH	82	82	104	104	34	34	16	16	12	12	17	0	
47	EBENEZER	644	644	813	813	269	269	129	129	97	97	134	0	
48	RONOKE	992	992	1253	1253	414	414	199	199	149	149	207	420	
49	CROWLEY WESLEY	587	450	741	0	245	0	117	0	88	0	0	0	
50	SULPHUR HENNING MEM	6328	6328	7992	7992	4568	4568	1267	1267	950	950	2546	3462	
51	SULPHUR MAPLEWOOD	1284	1284	1623	1323	537	476	257	180	193	135	188	109	
52	SULPHUR WESLEY	1633	1633	2066	2066	683	683	328	328	246	246	341	0	
53	HACKBERRY	160	160	202	202	67	67	32	32	24	24	33	0	
54	VINTON WELSH MEM.	648	648	1437	359	475	0	228	0	171	0	7	0	
55	WELSH FIRST	1615	1615	2039	0	674	0	323	0	242	0	0	0	
56	WELSH JONES	421	333	67	0	50	0	52	0	15	0	0	0	
57	MALLALIEU	207	169	263	0	87	0	42	0	31	0	0	0	
58	WESTLAKE	1897	1897	2398	2398	793	793	380	380	285	285	397	460	
59	CROWLEY TRINITY	182	164	230	0	76	0	36	0	27	11	0	0	
60	KOREAN	25	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	
61	LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
		68803	69245	86861	74577	30674	26011	13812	10849	10333	8254	12698	24684	

Statistical Table No. 3

BENEVOLENCES															
Youth Service Fund	General Church Special Day Offerings						Minister's Emergency Fund	Conference Advance Specials	Centenary College	Wesley Foundations	Dillary University	Church Extension	Louisiana Interchurch Conference	U.M.W. — Cash sent to Dist. & Conf. Treas.	GRAND TOTAL PAID (lines 33-71)
	Human Relations	One Great Hour of Sharing	World Order	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day	Total General Church Offerings									

91	62a	62b	62c	62d	62e	62f	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72
10	15	25	10	100	10	180	10	200	667	519	495	57	457	27	210	38073
0	0	66	0	0	0	66	0	0	2106	275	262	30	242	14	260	33515
2	2	17	2	22	18	61	2	2	408	279	266	30	245	14	967	22860
0	0	110	0	5	50	185	0	0	186	100	95	11	88	5	0	7679
0	0	0	0	19	10	29	0	0	109	119	114	13	105	6	439	10702
103	133	217	0	106	35	491	0	0	1448	500	0	0	0	1088	90870	6
0	30	56	68	20	0	174	0	108	1283	1349	1286	147	1187	70	1156	112334
0	16	0	0	25	0	41	0	0	339	424	404	46	373	22	480	27734
0	1018	121	0	99	0	1238	0	150	1554	2903	2768	317	2553	151	4918	212444
0	16	22	0	20	10	68	0	0	359	0	0	0	0	0	439	45034
0	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	335	297	283	0	0	0	189	18929
0	25	38	0	0	44	107	0	0	155	218	208	24	192	11	0	14555
0	75	61	0	67	28	231	0	0	602	254	242	28	223	13	0	18686
0	20	30	0	30	25	105	0	0	176	35	33	4	31	2	0	1790
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	475	0	0	0	0	0	0	52790
0	0	0	200	0	0	200	0	0	418	0	136	0	0	0	0	9172
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	60	374	317	41	329	19	420	28128
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	480	400	381	44	352	21	0	35491
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2274	910	868	99	801	47	94	70862
0	26	0	0	0	0	26	0	0	93	833	794	91	732	43	468	63298
0	33	30	0	0	0	63	0	0	447	127	121	14	112	7	0	10573
0	51	62	0	0	27	140	0	125	820	2053	1958	224	1806	106	1872	118317
25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	111	0	0	0	0	27	685	39425
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	447	517	493	56	455	27	300	39258
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	110	105	12	96	6	0	17775
0	0	0	0	9	0	9	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	3680
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	526	667	636	73	586	35	992	53030
0	133	1357	41	615	0	2146	0	0	7972	7431	6537	749	6029	406	9275	983914
0	0	251	0	0	0	251	0	108	872	1340	1278	146	1178	68	500	97351
150	0	380	0	86	171	637	0	0	2172	2740	2613	299	2410	142	2221	222787
0	195	498	175	188	96	1152	142	245	2649	4500	5818	510	4396	752	3079	526803
0	0	91	0	0	0	91	0	0	179	1104	1053	121	971	57	850	95966
29	48	81	0	73	33	235	40	180	602	1564	1492	171	1376	81	1572	117036
5	3	10	16	89	7	125	5	0	221	229	219	25	202	12	0	14193
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	242	230	26	213	13	0	10184
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	161	154	18	142	8	0	8957
0	11	0	16	29	51	107	0	150	346	913	871	100	803	47	316	61852
0	0	34	0	0	0	34	0	144	130	960	916	105	845	50	940	70250
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	82	78	0	72	4	0	6882
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37	265	253	29	233	14	50	38724
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	186	144	137	16	127	7	45	15069
0	25	25	24	41	0	115	0	0	375	473	451	52	416	25	692	33908
0	17	12	0	0	24	53	0	0	0	275	262	30	242	14	235	15291
0	0	26	0	29	0	55	0	0	368	0	300	0	0	0	950	38198
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	63	60	7	56	3	0	2858
0	0	58	0	23	0	81	0	0	631	497	474	54	437	26	0	25879
0	11	19	0	0	0	30	0	91	855	767	731	84	674	40	0	57170
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16736
100	84	1301	160	227	125	1897	138	176	3846	4888	4861	534	1075	253	3523	432654
0	0	94	0	5	0	99	0	0	150	892	846	76	774	36	234	67229
0	16	34	24	54	0	128	0	75	307	1264	1205	138	1111	66	1115	95745
0	20	20	0	20	0	60	0	0	70	123	118	13	109	6	0	9221
0	10	9	0	0	0	19	0	0	210	0	0	0	0	0	145	46102
15	0	0	0	75	0	75	0	0	126	0	0	0	0	0	823	78017
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13618
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3280
25	70	151	50	115	130	516	117	110	1272	1466	1399	160	1290	76	412	142523
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2208
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13445
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	234	0	0	0	0	0	0	60999
464	2106	5306	786	2191	894	11283	454	1879	39928	45646	44221	4824	36146	2879	41954	4620853

MONROE

		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																			
		Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	This Year on Congregation of Faith or Resigned		Received		Removed						Total Full Members at Close of This Year	Avg. Attendance Principal Weekly Worship Service(s) This Year (all ages)	Number Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Paps. Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year			
					From Other United Methodist Churches	From Other Denominations	Change Conference Action	Withdrawn	Total 5a + 5b	Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Transfer to Other Denominations	Death									
CHURCH AND CHARGE	PASTOR	1	2	3	4	5A	5B	5C	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14				
1 BASKIN	J. P. MCKEITHEN	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	20	10	0	0	0	0				
2 UNION	J. P. MCKEITHEN	39	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	11	3	4	0	0				
3 BASTROP-FIRST	RAY R. SPILLER	602	3	6	10	2	0	2	13	8	16	582	181	9	24	92	3				
4 COLLINSTON	RAY R. SPILLER	59	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	57	23	0	5	0	0				
5 MEMORIAL	BURTON F. BLAIR	145	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	148	85	1	12	0	0				
6 MER ROUGE	BURTON F. BLAIR	117	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	114	47	0	10	5	0				
7 MT. OLIVE	WOODROW HARMON JR.	58	12	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	74	35	0	16	0	16				
8 BEEKMAN	ISAAC A. PATTON	55	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	52	22	0	0	0	0				
9 COLUMBIA	JOHN L. VINING	270	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	1	5	264	90	1	40	18	0				
10 HEBERT	JOHN L. VINING	64	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	62	25	2	4	10	0				
11 CREW LAKE	HOWARD L. HUDSON	188	1	2	5	0	0	0	3	1	6	186	95	2	0	0	0				
12 REVEILLE	HOWARD L. HUDSON	54	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	1	3	50	30	1	16	0	0				
13 DELHI	ALFRED C. BAKEWELL	227	5	13	4	0	0	0	0	1	6	242	68	1	14	50	4				
14 EPPS	THOMAS C. BEELER	60	2	0	0	0	6	6	0	2	5	49	25	0	9	3	1				
15 FLOYD	THOMAS C. BEELER	40	5	1	0	0	1	1	0	6	1	38	25	0	0	0	0				
16 PIONEER	THOMAS C. BEELER	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	47	20	0	4	0	0				
17 FERRIDAY	WALLACE P. BLACKWOOD	273	3	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	5	271	95	0	14	0	3				
18 CLAYTON	WALLACE P. BLACKWOOD	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	21	7	0	0	0	0				
19 GRAYSON	DOUGLAS E. MILLIRON	88	5	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	96	55	7	7	14	4				
20 KELLY	DOUGLAS E. MILLIRON	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	35	10	0	0	17	0				
21 KILBOURNE	JON E. TELLIFERO	159	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	6	2	150	55	3	15	43	0				
22 LOCUST GROVE	JON E. TELLIFERO	79	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	7	76	40	0	12	0	0				
23 LAKE PROVIDENCE	PAUL W. CARTER	250	11	3	4	0	0	0	3	2	4	259	100	8	39	11	7				
24 MANGHAM	MICHAEL RICKE	148	1	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	148	77	5	25	14	3				
25 CROWVILLE	MICHAEL RICKE	79	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	79	30	0	2	4	0				
26 FIRST-MONROE	WILLIAM C. BLAKELY	2020	26	65	35	0	3	3	46	8	22	2067	525	27	227	109	20				
27 LEA JOYNER MEMORIAL	JOE O. SOLOMON	1922	15	18	9	0	0	0	18	19	24	1903	400	27	160	31	7				
28 MEMORIAL	BYRD L. TERRY	383	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	9	371	120	1	20	9	0				
29 ST. JAMES	DAVIS W. CLARK	84	0	1	0	0	15	15	0	0	2	68	30	0	0	0	9				
30 ST. MARK'S	GEORGE B. CUNNINGHAM	388	0	10	0	0	0	0	13	1	4	380	130	1	92	66	0				
31 LITTLE CREEK	GEORGE B. CUNNINGHAM	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	49	12	2	1	1	0				
32 ST. PAUL	EDWARD L. THOMAS	81	1	1	5	0	11	11	0	0	4	73	46	5	4	0	5				
33 ST. PAUL'S	W. DWIGHT RAMSEY	1467	14	35	18	0	2	2	7	5	12	1508	452	19	275	93	15				
34 OAK GROVE	STEPHEN P. CARTER	165	1	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	5	160	73	3	35	26	0				
35 FOREST	STEPHEN P. CARTER	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	15	0	0	0	0				
36 OAK RIDGE	JAMES E. WILSON	104	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	104	41	1	14	1	0				
37 RAYVILLE	FRANK M. JONES	394	2	4	0	0	0	0	8	0	3	389	162	3	43	16	2				
38 HOLLY RIDGE	FRANK M. JONES	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	10	0	1	0	0				
39 ST. ANDREW'S	JAMES E. CONSTABLE	136	1	1	0	0	0	0	3	1	2	132	54	1	22	0	1				
40 BARTHOLOMEW	JAMES E. CONSTABLE	39	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	26	1	5	0				
41 ST. JOSEPH	DONALD R. MORGAN	101	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	109	47	1	8	16	0				
42 WATERPROOF	DONALD R. MORGAN	129	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	11	0	122	43	0	5	0	0				
43 WESLEY	DONALD R. MORGAN	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	8	0	0	5	0				
44 SICILY ISLAND	JAMES J. UMBRA JR.	174	14	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	185	50	0	11	47	0				
45 HARRISONBURG	JAMES J. UMBRA JR.	34	0	0	0	6	6	0	0	0	2	26	18	0	1	22	0				
46 TALLULAH	B. RAMON WARREN	389	1	6	6	0	0	0	1	6	4	391	138	5	65	0	5				
47 VIOALTA	DAVID F. FORTUNA	274	2	2	3	12	0	12	1	3	0	265	92	3	22	5	6				
48 WASHINGTON CHAPEL	JOE BROWN JR.	95	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	94	75	0	0	0	0				
49 LAWSON CHAPEL	JOE BROWN JR.	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	21	18	0	2	0	0				
50 MOUNT NEBO	JOE BROWN JR.	40	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	25	0	10	0	0				
51 MOUNT SINAI	JOE BROWN JR.	49	12	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	65	55	11	0	0	0				
52 ST. PETER	JOE BROWN JR.	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	32	24	0	10	0	3				
53 ASBURY	JAMES W. JONES	190	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	193	75	1	56	25	4				
54 CLAIRBORNE	ELSWOOD J. MARTIN	140	1	3	5	23	4	27	3	1	2	116	91	7	33	8	4				
55 WILHITE	ELSWOOD J. MARTIN	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	50	39	0	4	2	0				
56 FAITH	M. JACK O'DELL	179	12	13	13	0	0	0	4	0	0	213	128	7	56	86	6				
57 FIRST	WILLIAM O. PEEPLES	1037	10	11	7	166	3	169	14	7	13	862	275	10	194	47	4				
58 MCGUIRE	MICHAEL O. McLAURIN	616	7	15	3	0	2	2	21	6	11	601	197	4	67	28	9				
59 WOODLAWN	J. CRAIG SPILLER	65	4	3	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	67	40	0	3	0	0				
60 WINNSBORO FIRST	TOM O. CROSBY JR.	362	5	5	4	0	0	0	5	5	9	357	106	0	50	16	6				
61 GILBERT	TOM O. CROSBY JR.	76	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	75	35	0	4	12	0				
62 WISNER	JOHN W. GUYRE	90	1	0	2	0	0	0	1	2	0	90	45	1	9	8	0				
63 BOEUF PRAIRIE	JOHN W. GUYRE	105	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	105	58	1	11	26	0				
64 MONROE DISTRICT	BYRL J. MORELAND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
		14721	188	244	157	209	47	256	184	107	221	14542	5013	210	1788	991	147				

Statistical Table No. 1

CHURCH SCHOOL										U.M.M.	U.M.W.	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS											
Number of Leaders	Children (birth-sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups			Youth in All Classes and Groups			Adults in All Classes and Groups			Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance		Members Joining Church on Confession of Faith	Membership in Chartered United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on Items 28, 29, 30 at End of Year	Other indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	
											in the Sunday Church School (all ages)	in other on-going classes and groups for learning											in short-term classes and groups for learning
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32						
5	4	0	8	17	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56000	0	0	0	0	1					
2	0	0	7	9	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42000	0	0	0	0	2					
30	40	14	71	155	130	37	61	3	0	0	92	853	1028680	81000	18275	137064	0	3					
2	9	1	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	194600	0	11293	0	0	4					
10	23	12	32	77	39	32	22	0	16	200	23	743	266000	75000	7000	0	0	5					
3	7	0	18	28	15	6	12	0	0	0	13	230	122000	55000	595000	0	0	6					
8	10	18	8	44	20	10	10	0	6	0	12	100	75000	25000	0	0	0	7					
1	0	0	20	21	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120000	4500	11267	0	0	8					
12	56	17	43	128	52	0	0	0	13	1300	64	475	591000	139000	9760	11222	0	9					
3	5	3	8	19	10	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	124000	0	243	0	0	10					
15	14	7	20	56	31	23	0	1	0	0	0	0	235000	60000	2000	297000	0	11					
5	7	0	20	32	25	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	300000	0	13405	6000	186	12					
10	14	11	47	82	36	15	0	4	23	350	0	0	550000	115000	36000	0	0	13					
6	12	2	14	34	24	7	23	1	10	75	13	50	130000	63000	0	0	0	14					
2	0	0	11	13	11	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	60000	4000	6000	0	0	15					
5	6	4	15	30	10	4	0	0	11	0	0	0	37000	16000	2400	0	0	16					
17	48	19	19	103	35	0	9	3	0	0	40	100	945000	80000	0	32319	0	17					
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37000	0	0	0	0	18					
5	11	4	13	33	33	0	6	3	12	0	19	0	49000	29000	7000	0	0	19					
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	7000	0	1351	0	0	20					
17	16	10	50	93	50	40	20	0	18	0	12	70	245750	74000	0	0	0	21					
5	0	0	15	20	10	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	51400	0	0	0	0	22					
15	39	12	50	116	60	25	100	7	0	0	38	0	911306	161200	77420	0	0	23					
10	24	10	46	90	49	33	40	0	0	0	6	330	220000	55000	0	0	0	24					
4	3	5	11	23	10	10	0	0	0	0	8	0	142000	0	12723	0	0	25					
155	174	85	382	796	357	461	3471	22	85	3800	181	3350	3574520	264800	497531	727894	0	26					
54	111	45	369	579	305	175	308	0	20	2993	59	2006	2347689	323600	100206	0	0	27					
16	18	2	98	134	96	25	20	0	0	0	54	3670	606000	87000	5677	24889	0	28					
2	0	6	12	20	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	222750	25200	0	0	0	29					
21	45	20	53	139	83	76	92	0	21	350	31	3350	420000	51000	0	152000	0	30					
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85000	0	0	0	0	31					
6	11	8	12	37	24	8	66	1	12	289	20	130	88000	0	0	0	0	32					
54	175	96	201	526	293	304	368	13	54	714	146	257	1025760	187860	25000	178392	0	33					
12	34	18	77	141	69	20	20	0	0	0	19	886	476000	77730	0	0	0	34					
2	0	0	11	13	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5000	0	342	0	0	35					
8	10	4	25	47	40	4	15	0	0	0	0	0	159400	0	0	0	0	36					
9	27	20	47	103	75	6	40	2	28	1400	55	1300	1670000	180000	192000	0	0	37					
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100000	0	0	0	0	38					
12	14	5	30	61	49	0	0	1	0	0	13	196	108000	78000	0	0	0	39					
5	6	4	25	40	30	0	0	1	0	0	5	0	172800	0	25000	0	0	40					
7	39	6	0	52	50	0	21	0	0	0	22	350	185000	60000	0	0	0	41					
7	13	2	49	71	38	0	0	1	0	0	31	150	133000	0	0	0	0	42					
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	50	30000	0	0	0	0	43					
6	12	0	24	42	36	0	0	0	0	0	10	187	286000	80000	36000	0	0	44					
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	286000	0	19973	0	0	45					
14	41	30	52	137	78	24	4	3	0	0	45	3692	750000	93000	73064	0	0	46					
16	28	18	54	116	55	22	29	2	0	0	37	1008	470000	95000	2506	30531	0	47					
4	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14000	0	0	0	0	48					
3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1400	0	0	0	0	49					
3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4200	0	800	0	0	50					
6	14	8	28	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5000	9000	0	0	0	51					
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4500	0	0	0	0	52					
12	22	17	44	95	55	25	40	3	15	0	10	0	655712	67600	2696	20287	0	53					
11	31	7	24	73	58	16	0	0	0	0	24	0	400000	9000	8600	0	0	54					
2	8	11	13	34	21	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	53000	0	6500	0	0	55					
13	54	16	44	127	65	12	34	6	6	200	23	60	400000	68000	4935	158563	0	56					
50	50	15	153	268	218	6	15	4	0	0	80	170	2105000	124000	110430	904745	0	57					
30	47	31	134	242	133	10	105	6	20	540	104	747	983191	79500	25609	160282	0	58					
4	1	5	23	33	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	236000	0	0	1200	0	59					
0	22	11	103	136	101	0	16	5	15	419	14	62	795000	110000	50000	0	0	60					
3	1	2	32	38	14	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	156000	0	10000	0	0	61					
11	9	4	23	47	31	12	35	0	0	0	19	143	165000	35000	37863	0	0	62					
6	13	2	20	41	20	12	65	0	0	0	17	650	115500	0	94707	0	0	63					
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	410000	125000	110000	0	0	64					
756	1378	647	2708	5489	3113	1500	5068	93	389	12630	1366	25365	26244158	3266990	2250576	2842388	3186						

MONROE

		LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										
		Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Paid on building and improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Current expenses for program (including church school)	Other current operating expenses (not including program expenses)	Benevolences paid directly by local church	Local Church										
							Pastor's Salary Amount Set	Pastor's Salary Amount Paid	Associate's(s) Salary Amount Set	Associate's(s) Salary Amount Paid	Total Paid 38b + 39b	Utilities and Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor	Utilities and Other Cash Allowance Paid Associate	Total Paid 40a + 40b	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor	Travel Allowance Paid Associate(s)	Total Paid 41a + 41b
CHURCH AND CHARGE		33	34	35	36	37	38A	38B	39A	39B	39C	40A	40B	40C	41A	41B	41C
1	BASKIN		0	380	240	1206	40	1920	1920	0	0	1920	0	0	0	0	0
2	UNION		0	0	101	1055	355	3414	3414	0	0	3414	842	0	842	330	330
3	BASTROP-FIRST	25200	39764	4949	69444	9856	30000	30000			30000	3165		3165	3150		3150
4	COLLINGTON		0	19519	156	3093	425	6534	6534	0	0	6534	2598	0	2598	1050	1050
5	MEMORIAL		0	4123	1170	16321	1420	11400	11400	0	0	11400	3400	0	3400	2400	2400
6	MER ROUGE		0	5500	266	6808	20	20500	20500	0	0	20500	2780	0	2780	1800	1800
7	MT. OLIVE		0	0	250	2540	0	5382	5382	0	0	5382	185	0	185	0	0
8	BEEKMAN		0	363	30	2031	400	2400	2400	0	0	2400	25	0	25	700	700
9	COLUMBIA	5880	3863	4637	20170	1543	14400	14400			14400	5790		5790	3780		3780
10	HEBERT		0	25	113	2035	22	4400	4400	0	0	4400	0	0	0	420	420
11	CREW LAKE		0	145	758	5090	280	12140	12140	0	0	12140	1600	0	1600	2200	2200
12	REVELLILLE		0	3370	910	6205	200	3700	3700	0	0	3700	1464	0	1464	1000	1000
13	DELHI	6568	8112	4232	12946	210	13428	13428			13428	4739		4739	4200		4200
14	EPPS		0	1155	639	3074	110	6804	6804	0	0	6804	2708	0	2708	1248	1248
15	FLOYD		0	0	139	1228	234	1550	1550	0	0	1550	1764	0	1764	1405	1405
16	PIONEER		0	0	410	2665	251	4050	4050	0	0	4050	2238	0	2238	1547	1547
17	FERRIDAY	4230	2399	1053	13469	625	15600	15600			15600	5138		5138	4200		4200
18	CLAYTON		0	275	100	829	92	1500	1500	0	0	1500	0	0	0	0	0
19	GRAYSON		0	7808	913	7912	315	10651	10651	0	0	10651	3512	0	3512	4498	4498
20	KELLY		0	0	0	763	433	1200	1200	0	0	1200	950	0	950	750	750
21	KILBOURNE		0	1856	1819	6091	1183	9629	9629	0	0	9629	3131	0	3131	2400	2400
22	LOCUST GROVE		0	284	362	1474	757	2835	2835	0	0	2835	2051	0	2051	1100	1100
23	LAKE PROVIDENCE		0	4370	6094	28163	4221	18617	18617	0	0	18617	5256	0	5256	4800	4800
24	MANGHAM	300	2791	240	11580	0	8201	8201			8201	1381		1381	1000		1000
25	CROWVILLE		0	0	200	3069	740	6180	6180	0	0	6180	900	0	900	1500	1500
26	FIRST-MONROE	156603	20292	17592	173864	63095	49375	49375	21100	21100	70475	8028	4417	12445	4200	4200	8400
27	LEA JOYNER MEMORIAL		0	111167	6347	94314	43547	31050	31050	8000	8000	39050	4434	3165	7599	4200	4200
28	MEMORIAL	3507	1089	1641	35344	829	22200	22200			22200	4956		4956	4200		4200
29	ST. JAMES		0	538	362	715	0	7416	7416	0	0	7416	600	0	600	1320	1320
30	ST. MARK'S	28585	1019	1777	16129	167	15000	15000			15000	3300		3300	4200		4200
31	LITTLE CREEK		0	36	1713	0	0	2880	2880	0	0	2880	960	0	960	0	0
32	ST. PAUL		0	8000	363	0	160	3000	3000	0	0	3000	1100	0	1100	700	700
33	ST. PAUL'S	69225	25500	17108	124498	70329	48000	48000	13985	13985	61985	8691	0	8691	5600	2450	8050
34	OAK GROVE		0	2143	3701	12868	1355	14366	14366	0	0	14366	5887	0	5887	4200	4200
35	FOREST		0	0	54	937	25	2578	2578	0	0	2578	120	0	120	0	0
36	OAK RIDGE		0	485	437	4916	0	1860	1860	0	0	1860	2000	0	2000	2000	2000
37	RAYVILLE	3693	20858	6259	45314	879	25041	25041			25041	5825		5825	4200		4200
38	HOLLY RIDGE		0	3675	0	1928	630	1890	1890	0	0	1890	0	0	0	0	0
39	ST. ANDREW'S		0	1753	931	7976	385	12178	12178	0	0	12178	4706	0	4706	3400	3400
40	BARTHOLOMEW		0	1695	158	1416	375	4326	4326	0	0	4326	175	0	175	0	0
41	ST. JOSEPH		0	0	431	5627	170	7000	7000	0	0	7000	4137	0	4137	1900	1900
42	WATERPROOF		0	0	403	4893	50	7175	7175	0	0	7175	1550	0	1550	1899	1899
43	WESLEY		0	0	0	424	25	2000	2000	0	0	2000	285	0	285	300	300
44	SICILY ISLAND		0	7689	2599	9190	4448	16920	16920	0	0	16920	5002	0	5002	2700	2700
45	HARRISONBURG		0	8767	0	1841	25	4200	4200	0	0	4200	270	0	270	1800	1800
46	TALLULAH	4068	33277	2599	23935	1580	14700	14700			14700	4950		4950	4200		4200
47	VIDALIA	7000	4821	5778	8335	1818	14208	14208			14208	4950		4950	4200		4200
48	WASHINGTON CHAPEL	1674	0	728	360	0	3400	3400			3400	250		250	0		0
49	LAWSON CHAPEL		0	1000	325	0	0	990	990	0	0	990	175	0	175	0	0
50	MOUNT NERO		0	4597	189	269	0	2490	2490	0	0	2490	0	0	0	50	50
51	MOUNT SINAI		0	561	497	0	0	2911	2911	0	0	2911	250	0	250	0	0
52	ST. PETER		0	897	293	364	0	1400	1400	0	0	1400	75	0	75	0	0
53	ASBURY	14139	764	1597	19522	469	12879	12879			12879	6566		6566	4200		4200
54	CLAIBORNE		0	5375	2820	15442	1500	15000	15000	0	0	15000	3300	0	3300	4200	4200
55	WILHITE		0	835	115	0	0	3600	3600	0	0	3600	0	0	0	0	0
56	FAITH	23308	1286	2620	19995	15221	15919	15919	0	0	15919	4129	0	4129	4200	0	4200
57	FIRST	148470	6872	4248	86998	11898	32400	32400	16000	6666	39066	3600	1500	5100	4500	1750	6250
58	MCQUIRE	47715	12154	10130	47135	107508	26000	26000	0	0	26000	5010	0	5010	4200	0	4200
59	WOODLAWN	1200	851	730	3586	751	3100	3100	0	0	3100	2200	0	2200	2700	0	2700
60	WINNSBORO FIRST	2400	5018	10562	32107	3039	16900	16900	0	0	16900	4670	0	4670	3400	0	3400
61	GILBERT		0	900	543	4882	1710	3323	3323	0	0	3323	1470	0	1470	882	882
62	WISNER		0	692	946	3700	543	7922	7922	0	0	7922	3473	0	3473	1789	1789
63	BOEUF PRAIRIE		0	3837	622	3212	1180	7922	7922	0	0	7922	2043	0	2043	2411	2411
64	MONROE DISTRICT		0	0	0	0	0	46700	46700	0	0	46700	3300	0	3300	6300	6300
		553765	404545	137699	1043297	357443	726654	726654	59085	49751	776405	168054	9082	177136	139529	8400	147929

Statistical Table No. 2

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT											CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS										
Other Than Local Church											Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	General Administration Fund Apportioned	General Administration Fund Paid	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Apportioned	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Paid	Conference Administration Funds Apportioned	Conference Administration Funds Paid			
MPP and CPP paid	Pension and Benefit Funds Apportioned	Pension and Benefit Funds Paid	District Superintendents Fund Apportioned	District Superintendents Fund Paid	Episcopal Fund Apportioned	Episcopal Fund Paid	Equitable Salary Fund Apportioned	Equitable Salary Fund Paid	Temporary General Aid Fund Apportioned	Temporary General Aid Fund Paid											
42	43a	43b	44a	44b	45a	45b	46a	46b	47a	47b	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b			
0	97	97	83	83	15	15	8	8	1	1	3	3	3	7	7	3	3	65	65		
0	202	202	173	173	32	32	16	16	3	3	6	6	15	15	5	5	136	136			
3036	3451	3451	2958	2958	542	542	271	271	49	49	96	96	251	251	94	94	2317	2317			
1005	355	355	304	304	56	56	28	28	5	5	10	10	26	26	10	10	238	238			
1620	930	930	797	797	146	146	73	73	13	13	26	0	68	68	25	25	624	624			
2429	779	779	668	668	122	122	61	61	11	11	22	22	57	57	21	21	523	523			
0	277	277	238	238	44	44	22	22	4	4	8	8	20	20	8	8	186	0			
0	216	216	185	185	34	34	17	17	3	3	6	0	16	0	6	0	145	0			
2834	1530	1530	1311	1311	240	240	120	0	22	0	43	0	111	111	42	0	1027	1027			
674	258	0	221	0	41	0	20	0	4	0	7	0	19	0	7	0	174	0			
2388	866	505	742	434	136	72	68	36	12	0	24	0	63	30	24	0	582	291			
729	432	432	370	370	68	68	34	34	6	6	12	12	31	31	12	12	290	290			
3387	1313	1313	1126	1126	206	206	103	103	19	19	37	37	96	96	36	36	882	882			
892	359	359	307	307	56	56	28	28	5	5	10	10	26	26	10	10	241	241			
708	160	160	137	137	25	25	13	13	2	2	4	4	12	12	4	4	108	108			
831	291	291	249	249	46	46	23	23	4	4	8	8	21	21	8	8	195	195			
3129	1424	0	1221	0	224	0	112	0	20	0	40	0	104	0	39	0	958	0			
236	83	83	71	71	13	13	7	7	1	1	2	2	6	6	2	2	56	56			
2978	620	620	531	531	97	97	49	49	9	9	17	17	45	45	17	17	416	416			
462	160	160	137	137	25	25	13	13	2	2	4	4	12	12	4	4	108	108			
1537	775	775	664	664	122	122	61	61	11	0	22	0	56	0	21	0	520	0			
507	327	327	280	280	51	51	26	26	5	0	9	0	24	0	9	0	220	100			
3684	1840	1840	1578	1578	289	289	145	145	26	26	51	51	134	134	50	50	1236	1236			
1566	684	684	586	586	108	108	54	54	10	10	19	19	50	50	19	19	459	459			
1566	425	425	364	364	67	67	33	33	6	3	12	6	31	16	12	6	285	143			
9178	9029	9029	7739	7739	1419	1419	709	709	129	129	252	252	658	658	245	245	6062	6062			
5101	8392	8392	7193	7193	1319	1319	659	659	120	120	234	170	611	404	228	119	5635	1520			
4790	2071	2071	1775	1775	325	325	163	163	30	30	58	58	151	151	56	56	1390	1390			
0	400	400	343	343	63	63	31	31	6	6	11	11	29	29	11	11	268	268			
3708	1707	1707	1463	1463	268	268	134	134	24	24	48	48	124	124	46	46	1146	1146			
0	217	217	186	186	34	34	17	17	3	3	6	6	16	16	6	6	146	2			
0	302	302	258	258	47	47	24	24	4	4	8	8	22	22	8	8	202	202			
7158	7068	7068	6059	6059	1111	1111	555	555	101	101	197	197	515	515	192	192	4746	4746			
2984	1041	1041	893	893	164	164	82	82	15	15	29	29	76	76	28	28	699	699			
0	127	127	109	109	20	20	10	10	2	0	4	0	9	0	3	0	85	0			
0	462	462	396	396	73	73	36	36	7	7	13	0	34	34	13	13	310	310			
4049	2442	2442	2093	2093	384	384	192	192	35	35	68	68	178	178	66	66	1640	1640			
0	100	100	86	86	16	16	8	8	1	1	3	3	7	7	3	3	67	67			
2436	911	911	781	781	143	143	72	72	13	13	25	5	66	13	27	5	612	612			
878	225	225	193	193	35	35	18	18	3	3	6	6	16	16	6	6	151	151			
1422	559	559	479	479	88	88	44	44	8	8	16	16	41	41	15	15	375	375			
1533	631	631	540	540	99	99	50	50	9	9	18	18	46	46	17	17	423	423			
0	95	95	82	82	15	15	7	7	1	1	3	3	7	7	3	3	64	64			
1529	1073	1073	919	919	169	169	84	84	15	15	30	30	78	78	29	29	720	720			
472	190	190	163	163	30	30	15	15	3	3	5	5	14	14	5	5	128	128			
4389	1963	1963	1683	1683	309	309	154	154	28	28	55	55	143	143	53	53	1318	1318			
0	1328	1328	1138	1138	209	209	104	104	19	19	37	37	97	97	36	36	891	891			
0	332	0	284	0	52	0	26	0	5	0	9	0	24	0	9	0	223	0			
0	78	0	67	0	12	0	6	0	1	0	2	0	6	0	2	0	52	0			
0	149	10	128	28	23	23	12	12	2	2	4	4	11	11	4	4	100	25			
0	186	84	160	50	29	29	15	15	3	3	5	5	14	14	5	5	125	25			
0	121	49	103	50	19	19	9	9	2	2	3	3	9	9	3	3	81	25			
2859	1354	1083	1160	928	213	170	106	85	19	0	38	0	99	0	37	0	2949	0			
2900	986	986	845	845	155	155	77	77	14	14	27	27	72	72	27	27	662	662			
0	204	204	175	175	32	32	16	16	3	3	6	6	15	15	6	6	137	137			
4626	740	740	634	634	116	116	58	58	11	11	21	21	54	54	20	20	497	348			
4837	5500	5500	4714	4714	864	864	432	432	79	0	153	0	401	0	149	0	3693	0			
4049	3292	3292	2822	2822	517	517	259	259	47	47	92	92	240	240	89	89	2211	2211			
0	414	259	355	222	65	41	33	21	6	4	12	8	30	19	11	7	278	174			
3480	1977	1977	1695	1695	311	311	155	155	28	28	55	55	144	144	54	54	1327	1327			
500	400	400	343	343	63	63	31	31	6	6	11	11	29	29	11	11	269	269			
1581	531	531	455	455	84	84	42	42	8	8	15	0	39	39	14	14	357	357			
1580	528	528	453	453	83	83	42	42	8	8	15	15	39	39	14	14	355	355			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
112218	74979	71787	64265	61536	11783	11323	5892	5533	1071	886	2092	1582	5465	4374	2039	1545	52383	38104			

MONROE

		CONNECT ADMIN. FUNDS		BENEVOLENCES									
		District Administration Appropriated	District Administration Paid	World Service and Conference Benevolences Appropriated	World Service and Conference Benevolences Paid	Ministerial Education Fund Appropriated	Ministerial Education Fund Paid	Black College Fund Appropriated	Black College Fund Paid	Missional Priorities Fund Appropriated	Missional Priorities Fund Paid	Educational Priorities Fund	General Advance Specials
	CHURCH AND CHARGE	53A	53B	55A	55B	56A	56B	57A	57B	58A	58B	59	60
1	BASKIN	57	57	122	122	40	40	19	19	15	15	20	0
2	UNION	118	118	255	255	84	84	40	0	30	30	42	0
3	BASTROP-FIRST	202B	202B	4353	4353	1440	1440	690	690	518	522	720	0
4	COLLINSTON	199	199	448	448	148	148	71	71	53	53	74	0
5	MEMORIAL	1173	1173	0	0	388	388	186	186	139	139	194	0
6	MER ROUGE	772	772	983	983	325	325	156	156	117	117	162	4
7	MT. OLIVE	163	0	350	350	116	116	55	0	42	42	15	0
8	BECKMAN	127	127	272	272	90	0	43	0	32	0	0	0
9	COLUMBIA	899	899	1929	1929	638	638	306	0	229	0	0	0
10	HEBERT	152	152	326	0	108	0	52	0	39	0	0	0
11	CREW LAKE	485	0	1093	91	361	180	173	87	130	0	101	0
12	REVEILLE	254	254	545	545	180	180	86	86	65	65	90	0
13	DELHI	772	772	1656	1656	548	548	263	263	197	197	274	116
14	EPPS	211	211	453	453	150	150	72	72	54	54	74	0
15	FLOYD	94	0	202	202	67	67	32	32	24	24	33	0
16	PIONEER	171	170	367	367	121	121	58	58	44	44	61	0
17	FERRIADY	220	220	1796	0	594	0	285	0	214	0	0	15
18	CLAYTON	618	49	105	0	35	0	17	0	12	0	0	0
19	GRAYSON	364	364	782	782	258	258	62	62	93	93	4	0
20	KELLY	94	94	202	202	67	67	32	32	24	24	33	0
21	KILBOURNE	455	455	978	0	323	0	155	0	116	0	0	0
22	LOCUST GROVE	192	192	413	100	136	136	65	0	49	0	0	0
23	LAKE PROVIDENCE	1086	1086	2322	2322	768	768	368	368	276	276	384	1131
24	MANGHAM	402	389	863	863	285	285	137	137	103	103	142	0
25	CROWVILLE	250	250	536	268	177	89	85	43	64	32	45	60
26	FIRST-MONROE	5416	5416	11390	11390	3766	3766	1806	1806	1354	1354	1884	2380
27	LEA JOYNER MEMORIAL	4063	4063	10586	10586	3501	1080	1679	492	1259	480	664	0
28	MEMORIAL	1217	1217	2612	2612	864	864	414	414	311	311	432	0
29	ST. JAMES	235	235	504	504	167	167	80	80	60	60	83	0
30	ST. MARK'S	1003	1003	2153	2153	712	712	341	341	256	256	356	0
31	LITTLE CREEK	128	0	274	3	91	2	43	1	33	2	6	0
32	ST. PAUL	177	0	380	380	126	126	60	60	45	45	69	20
33	ST. PAUL'S	3804	3804	8916	8916	2948	2948	1414	1414	1060	1060	1474	2455
34	OAK GROVE	688	688	1314	1314	434	434	208	208	156	156	218	0
35	FOREST	75	75	161	0	53	0	25	0	19	0	0	0
36	OAK RIDGE	271	271	582	582	193	193	92	92	69	69	97	0
37	RAYVILLE	1435	1435	3080	3080	1019	1019	488	488	366	366	510	0
38	HOLLY RIDGE	59	62	126	126	42	42	20	20	15	15	22	0
39	ST. ANDREW'S	536	613	1150	1150	380	76	182	36	137	27	37	0
40	BARTHOLOMEW	132	132	284	284	94	94	45	45	34	34	46	0
41	ST. JOSEPH	328	328	705	705	233	233	112	112	84	84	114	44
42	WATERPROOF	371	371	795	795	263	263	126	126	95	95	132	0
43	WESLEY	56	56	120	120	40	40	19	19	14	14	20	0
44	SICILY ISLAND	620	620	1353	1353	447	447	215	215	161	161	224	1703
45	HARRISONBURG	112	112	240	240	79	79	38	38	29	29	40	0
46	TALLULAH	1154	1154	2477	2477	819	819	393	393	295	295	410	0
47	VIDALIA	780	780	1675	1675	554	554	265	265	199	199	278	0
48	WASHINGTON CHAPEL	195	195	419	0	138	0	66	0	50	0	0	0
49	LAWSON CHAPEL	46	46	99	0	33	0	16	0	12	0	0	0
50	MOUNT NERO	88	88	188	50	62	62	30	5	22	10	13	0
51	MOUNT SINAI	109	109	235	35	78	78	37	10	28	25	16	0
52	ST. PETER	71	73	152	25	50	25	24	10	18	5	16	0
53	ASBURY	787	0	1708	0	565	0	271	0	203	0	0	0
54	CLAIRBORNE	579	579	1243	1243	411	411	197	0	148	148	206	0
55	WILHITE	120	120	258	258	85	85	41	41	31	31	42	0
56	FAITH	371	371	934	934	309	216	148	104	111	111	118	50
57	FIRST	3233	1000	6938	0	2294	2294	1100	0	825	0	864	56
58	MCGUIRE	1935	1935	4153	4153	1373	1373	658	658	494	494	687	1408
59	WOODLAWN	244	244	522	326	173	108	83	52	62	40	51	0
60	WINNSBORO FIRST	1163	1163	2494	2494	825	825	395	395	297	297	412	3001
61	GILBERT	343	343	505	505	167	167	80	0	60	60	83	604
62	WISNER	312	312	670	670	222	222	106	106	80	80	111	91
63	BOEUF PRAIRIE	311	311	667	667	220	220	106	106	79	79	110	86
64	MONROE DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		43923	39395	93413	78368	31277	26072	14930	10514	11250	8322	12313	13224

Statistical Table No. 3

BENEVOLENCES																
Youth Service Fund	General Church Special Day Offerings							Minister's Emergency Fund	Conference Advance Specials	Centenary College	Wesley Foundations	Dillary University	Church Extension	Louisiana Interchurch Conference	U.M.W. — Cash sent to Dist. & Conf. Treas.	GRAND TOTAL PAID (lines 33-71)
	Human Relations	One Great Hour of Sharing	World Order	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day	Total General Church Offerings	Christian Education Sunday									
61	62a	62b	62c	62d	62e	62f	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	75	71	8	66	4	0	4575
0	0	50	0	0	0	50	0	0	156	149	17	137	8	0	0	7731
0	130	220	0	50	10	410	0	250	7486	4023	2539	291	2342	138	2276	228101
0	0	36	0	5	0	41	0	0	111	274	261	30	241	14	0	37377
0	0	160	0	0	0	160	0	0	474	717	684	78	631	37	900	50291
0	0	171	0	0	0	171	0	0	586	601	573	66	529	31	300	49743
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	214	0	0	0	11	100	9826
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	180	0	0	0	0	0	0	6983
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	350	2067	800	0	739	0	782	75320
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7841
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	98	90	0	0	55	0	0	0	26671
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	333	318	36	293	17	0	21082
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	642	1013	966	111	0	0	0	68198
0	0	134	0	0	0	134	0	66	92	277	264	30	243	14	0	19806
0	0	0	0	10	0	10	0	0	0	124	118	14	109	6	0	8233
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	92	224	214	25	197	12	0	14422
0	0	110	0	0	0	110	0	0	1102	36	0	0	0	0	0	51326
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3322
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90	955	299	285	52	105	25	0	43762
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41	124	118	14	109	6	0	0	5887
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	92	0	0	0	0	0	65	29880
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47	100	100	0	0	0	0	10829
0	0	0	0	33	0	33	0	100	955	1420	1354	155	1249	74	1157	93366
0	0	67	0	0	32	99	0	90	528	503	17	83	67	146	0	32500
0	50	0	0	15	0	65	0	0	207	164	157	18	144	9	0	16769
50	157	663	100	481	50	1451	50	350	9305	6965	0	761	6127	361	5753	617355
2	1	2	1	2	2	8	4	155	466	1240	1215	379	1425	272	1000	354752
0	0	88	0	136	0	224	0	111	1593	1598	1524	175	1405	83	4543	101681
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	308	294	34	271	16	0	0	14165
0	29	0	0	15	0	44	0	0	186	1317	1256	144	1158	68	0	87839
3	1	1	1	1	1	5	1	1	30	8	6	2	2	2	0	6126
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	233	222	40	205	672	125	16395
25	0	25	0	50	25	100	50	200	8000	5622	500	596	4796	283	1500	461531
0	0	366	0	0	0	366	0	0	1107	803	766	88	707	42	530	57958
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4045
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	795	356	340	39	313	18	0	16194
0	0	93	0	36	0	129	0	50	1936	1884	1797	206	1657	98	825	138696
0	6	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	38	77	74	8	68	4	0	8976
0	0	0	0	2	0	2	18	75	769	141	134	15	124	7	267	39811
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	161	173	165	19	153	9	0	10991
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	362	431	411	47	379	22	150	25734
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	156	486	464	53	428	25	35	22765
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	106	73	70	8	65	4	0	3906
18	49	39	25	0	5	118	10	32	154	827	789	90	728	43	187	60913
14	6	0	0	15	0	21	0	0	71	147	140	16	129	8	0	19012
0	0	0	0	22	10	32	0	0	75	1515	1445	165	1332	79	448	110043
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	303	296	244	28	225	13	0	59789
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6607
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2536
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	9	6	5	6	0	7983
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	37	16	26	7	0	4828
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3352
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64	245	0	0	0	0	0	0	65570
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	158	760	0	0	0	39	672	57618
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	158	150	17	139	8	0	6193
25	25	25	25	25	25	125	25	0	710	1400	327	43	502	21	400	98788
0	59	403	0	82	0	544	0	165	3338	0	1649	0	0	0	0	2053
50	0	40	0	0	0	40	0	131	1550	2540	2422	278	2234	134	1952	295509
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	199	191	22	176	11	0	17493
26	30	78	0	35	32	175	1	101	1601	1525	1455	167	1342	79	521	102902
15	26	29	0	27	10	92	20	0	580	309	294	0	271	16	0	18732
31	9	48	11	17	25	110	10	40	182	410	391	45	361	21	386	25755
40	27	18	3	17	33	98	10	40	381	408	389	45	359	21	0	27714
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	234	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57434
299	605	2866	186	1076	260	4973	199	2353	48192	44973	33344	4569	34329	2965	27073	429344

NEW ORLEANS—HOUMA

		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																
		Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received				Removed						Total Full Members at Close of This Year	Avg. Attendance Principal Weekly Worship Services	Number Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Prep. Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year
			This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored from other United Methodist Churches	From Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn	Total 5a + 5b	Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Transfer to Other Denominations	Death								
CHURCH AND CHARGE	PASTOR	1	2	3	4	5A	5B	5C	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1 BERWICK FIRST	DAVID B. DIETZEL	318	8	10	11	0	9	9	7	10	6	315	125	6	123	38	2	
2 BURAS TRINITY	MARK E. CROSBY	112	10	3	5	0	0	0	9	4	0	117	70	3	31	98	11	
3 HOPE CHAPEL	MARK E. CROSBY	6	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	7	0	1	7	1	
4 ST. CHARLES	RICHARD H. HUMPHRIES	125	26	21	22	0	0	0	0	2	1	191	92	9	77	82	8	
5 GOLDEN MEADOW	GORDON L. SMITH SR.	338	8	0	0	0	1	1	4	0	2	339	90	8	40	0	7	
6 GRAND ISLE	GORDON L. SMITH SR.	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	22	12	0	1	0	0	
7 HOUMA FIRST	J. HENRY BOUDON JR.	1282	26	36	15	51	34	85	42	30	15	1187	302	24	256	617	16	
8 HOUMA HEIGHTS	CAROLYN P. BRANNON	135	2	7	1	0	23	23	3	1	1	117	46	0	14	0	0	
9 CLAYTON CHAPEL	CAROLYN P. BRANNON	153	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	179	48	7	5	0	0	
10 HOUMA WESLEY	JAMES S. DAVIDSON	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	28	0	5	0	0	
11 MT. VERNON	JAMES S. DAVIDSON	73	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	73	31	0	14	0	0	
12 LULING	JOHN N. WILLIAMS	393	9	5	4	0	7	12	6	0	0	386	114	21	113	40	3	
13 MATHEWS MEMORIAL	L. ANDY FOREMAN	121	1	3	5	7	0	7	0	0	2	121	45	6	51	37	3	
14 BAYOU BLUE	L. ANDY FOREMAN	260	2	0	2	9	0	9	1	3	2	249	90	0	80	30	2	
15 PHARR CHAPEL	CALVIN O. LAPUYADE	832	0	3	0	67	8	75	19	8	4	729	120	3	22	25	0	
16 WALMSLEY	TOMMY A. DORSEY	76	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	78	40	0	24	0	0	
17 MASON	TOMMY A. DORSEY	85	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	88	30	0	10	0	0	
18 NAPOLEONVILLE WESLEY	ALBERT HOLLAND	79	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	82	58	4	6	0	0	
19 WOODLAWN	ALBERT HOLLAND	75	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	75	58	5	10	0	4	
20 ALGERS FIRST	W. ED PARKS SR.	353	8	8	6	1	0	1	4	2	4	364	123	7	56	22	0	
21 ASBURY	ANDREW J. DOUGLAS	150	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	153	83	3	9	0	3	
22 ST. MATTHEW	ANDREW J. DOUGLAS	115	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	115	70	2	28	0	4	
23 AURORA	CONRAD P. EDWARDS	1603	14	23	19	0	0	0	42	4	3	1610	347	31	505	47	12	
24 BELLE CHASSE	TOMMY R. BERGERON	157	3	5	0	23	0	23	2	0	0	140	40	3	26	22	0	
25 ST. JAMES MARRERO	TOMMY R. BERGERON	98	5	5	0	10	3	13	3	0	1	91	40	0	13	25	0	
26 BOYNTON	MCKINLEY FRANKLIN	222	1	1	0	0	0	2	3	3	0	216	65	5	70	15	8	
27 CARROLLTON	LELAND O. WADE	289	2	1	1	0	0	0	7	1	6	279	85	2	18	21	4	
28 FIRST STREET	ABRAHAM E. DAVIS	1013	5	4	6	0	0	0	0	1	14	1013	340	9	143	86	13	
29 GRACE	NAT WILLIAMS	275	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	3	3	273	105	6	88	0	0	
30 GREINA	BOB L. LAWTON	828	7	11	3	94	22	116	34	3	6	690	231	8	257	182	5	
31 HAVEN	RUSSELL L. JONES	207	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	7	209	125	4	83	0	6	
32 JEFFERSON	MARIE P. WILLIAMS	258	0	0	0	35	0	35	4	0	4	215	58	3	20	24	0	
33 KENNER FIRST	ODUG DEGRAFFENRIED	369	11	0	1	9	0	9	10	2	1	359	104	8	97	176	6	
34 THOMAS	ROBERT F. HARRINGTON	96	0	2	2	30	0	30	2	6	0	62	43	0	20	0	11	
35 ST. JAMES HAHNVILLE	ROBERT F. HARRINGTON	17	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	35	2	20	0	9	
36 KOREAN	CHANG KYU LEE	50	2	3	0	0	4	4	3	1	0	47	43	8	2	58	2	
37 MT. ZION	LESLIE P. NORRIS	1155	10	1	8	0	0	0	0	6	14	1154	300	6	216	4	18	
38 NAPOLEON AVENUE	MELVIN J. TURNAGE	194	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	6	182	28	0	0	0	0	
39 PARKER MEMORIAL	MELVIN J. TURNAGE	92	56	6	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	160	70	6	8	0	12	
40 PECK	JOHN G.V. HAMILTON	330	0	0	1	21	0	21	1	5	5	299	110	0	60	43	3	
41 PEOPLES	ALFRED POLLAR	234	8	4	3	0	0	0	1	0	4	244	75	6	6	10	5	
42 WESLEY	ALFRED POLLAR	73	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	70	20	1	0	0	0	
43 PHILIPS MEMORIAL	PERCELL CHURCH SR.	249	5	0	0	12	0	12	0	0	10	232	90	8	15	12	0	
44 SHAW TEMPLE	PERCELL CHURCH SR.	95	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	96	65	4	12	10	3	
45 RAYNE MEMORIAL	CLOYDE C. FRAZIER	802	3	26	7	3	0	3	12	5	8	810	222	15	230	100	4	
46 ROSS	BURNELL BELL	88	1	0	2	0	0	0	2	5	3	81	55	1	25	0	0	
47 ST. MATTHEW'S	J. ROODY TAYLOR	958	12	31	16	41	5	46	31	4	3	933	300	18	137	52	7	
48 ST. PAUL	WESLEY C. REAGAN	323	7	3	2	12	4	16	10	1	4	304	88	5	52	23	0	
49 NEW ORLEANS TRINITY	LESLIE M. TAYLOR	163	4	0	6	0	0	0	2	0	6	165	50	5	21	0	2	
50 WILLIAMS	THOMAS A. HOOVER JR.	91	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	91	53	6	39	0	2	
51 PATTERSON	KAREN F. DAVIS	89	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	1	86	30	2	32	0	0	
52 BAYOU VISTA	KAREN F. DAVIS	69	0	0	0	2	0	2	4	0	0	63	20	0	2	0	0	
53 THIBODAUX FIRST	THOMAS L. HOUE JR.	275	9	8	3	7	1	8	0	1	4	282	128	6	61	40	8	
54 VACHERIE	THOMAS L. HOUE JR.	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	7	0	1	0	0	
55 GIBSON	THOMAS L. HOUE JR.	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	1	0	
56 CALVARY	LOUIS AUGUSTINE JR.	107	7	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	4	114	85	6	14	14	20	
57 MAGNOLIA	LOUIS AUGUSTINE JR.	112	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	110	68	10	63	0	3	
58 NO/HOUMA DISTRICT	GEORGE W. C. CALVIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
		16153	322	231	182	436	121	557	282	121	175	15753	5210	302	3532	1947	227	

Statistical Table No. 1

CHURCH SCHOOL												U.M.M.	U.M.W.	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS							
Number of Leaders	Children (birth-sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth in All Classes and Groups	Adults in All Classes and Groups	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance		in the Sunday Church School (all ages)	in other on-going classes and groups for learning	in short-term classes and groups for learning	Members Joining Church on Confession of Faith	Membership in Chartered United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on Items 26, 28, 30 at End of Year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)		
					Average Attendance																
					Average Attendance																
					Average Attendance																
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32				
22	60	12	38	132	72	33	56	4	0	0	12	430	180000	68000	15000	0	540	1			
10	50	15	15	90	41	35	10	3	0	0	24	1460	545684	139000	0	0	2400	2			
2	1	2	7	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	5000	0	0	0	0	3			
11	67	3	27	108	45	0	7	4	0	0	20	250	499000	86000	73736	0	0	4			
18	44	13	50	125	70	0	30	7	12	0	20	250	346500	82800	29200	10	0	5			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	140500	0	0	6			
18	180	94	121	413	160	829	1150	21	25	634	66	1770	2005721	98858	58226	268222	0	7			
3	11	6	10	30	15	0	11	0	10	0	0	0	400700	97000	0	27711	0	8			
1	0	20	0	21	6	10	6	0	0	0	0	0	205000	0	16000	0	9				
2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	121000	0	825	0	350	10			
2	8	6	0	16	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62000	0	1000	0	450	11			
10	33	12	47	102	55	0	150	3	13	110	8	115	457000	83500	25165	19067	0	12			
5	22	1	15	43	20	0	0	0	0	0	32	341	256900	27500	31386	0	0	13			
10	16	6	31	63	25	0	0	0	22	1205	0	0	370000	27500	0	0	0	14			
14	37	12	8	71	47	0	0	0	35	395	25	2146	972000	108000	37800	23023	0	15			
2	12	6	6	26	10	0	0	0	1	0	7	250	188800	0	82300	0	0	16			
9	0	0	0	9	9	12	0	0	0	0	9	0	101000	0	650	0	1920	17			
4	13	11	5	33	22	5	8	0	0	0	42	130	58000	41000	0	0	0	18			
2	19	10	4	35	20	7	6	0	0	0	40	135	290000	0	0	0	0	19			
9	21	10	39	79	57	26	0	0	12	150	48	570	602500	120000	4894	0	0	20			
4	3	12	2	21	7	22	26	0	15	0	51	350	273698	0	0	40000	0	21			
4	8	6	7	25	12	5	4	0	12	0	30	0	165000	0	33000	0	0	22			
124	238	76	300	738	295	12	247	12	26	148	128	485	1398816	384631	157822	745000	0	23			
5	14	0	15	34	22	10	20	0	0	0	0	0	289500	128500	0	1240	0	24			
7	20	5	14	46	25	0	47	0	6	54	8	555	348700	0	24000	0	0	25			
5	15	4	6	30	15	10	6	0	15	400	29	500	386000	0	0	23000	0	26			
11	12	0	57	80	40	0	14	1	12	300	51	1822	1313846	200000	3000	0	0	27			
15	85	30	40	170	85	60	40	2	44	1500	133	1800	1100000	0	200000	231000	5000	28			
7	15	0	28	50	30	0	0	0	20	798	20	0	302000	46000	0	0	0	29			
102	117	31	125	375	156	65	160	5	30	700	75	8034	1051300	87600	90289	292084	1089	30			
7	50	16	20	93	32	7	24	0	25	75	35	325	480000	0	0	0	0	31			
12	20	5	22	59	22	12	24	0	7	200	11	117	290000	142000	32800	6000	0	32			
13	33	13	42	101	56	12	60	6	7	179	51	1783	750000	110000	10000	0	0	33			
4	12	8	10	34	15	9	10	0	7	879	30	225	100000	10000	16000	0	0	34			
4	20	0	20	44	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60000	15000	0	0	0	35			
11	13	6	18	48	42	0	12	6	7	450	24	501	0	0	0	0	0	36			
45	75	25	50	195	100	67	115	8	123	1200	151	1125	692000	0	496000	0	0	37			
3	8	0	18	29	18	0	0	0	8	200	20	850	750000	115000	50000	0	0	38			
6	15	4	38	63	42	30	18	6	8	350	6	0	510800	0	68000	0	0	39			
14	14	11	13	52	23	9	28	0	25	2263	44	508	315000	0	2331	9000	1500	40			
5	14	4	3	26	12	0	0	7	9	900	24	1000	312000	0	0	80000	0	41			
2	0	0	7	9	6	0	4	0	9	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	42			
8	10	12	10	40	20	12	15	6	12	0	18	200	105000	0	0	0	0	43			
5	10	8	7	30	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	82500	20000	0	0	0	44			
32	125	15	95	267	118	15	55	2	0	0	82	475	2850000	147428	5376974	0	0	45			
4	16	0	6	26	16	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	118000	0	0	0	0	46			
32	128	43	150	353	182	50	175	9	25	798	133	2064	2106761	138000	68794	473634	0	47			
8	5	0	68	81	40	0	18	0	15	1200	34	1141	575000	132000	10266	11326	0	48			
10	20	12	12	54	20	10	17	0	10	60	25	20	265000	65000	7000	0	0	49			
4	12	11	12	38	18	0	0	0	3	0	20	200	230000	80000	2000	4800	0	50			
6	25	0	10	41	25	12	0	0	0	0	15	62	180604	56500	0	0	0	51			
4	4	2	13	23	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	234000	0	0	0	0	52			
31	42	25	41	138	66	15	10	8	15	0	22	0	880650	105750	101801	28611	176	53			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6500	0	281	0	0	54			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2500	0	2629	0	0	55			
5	30	8	12	55	14	0	15	1	21	1450	20	645	170000	45000	12000	0	9500	56			
4	20	19	10	53	36	0	12	0	14	300	36	264	127500	0	0	0	3000	57			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500000	156000	323000	0	0	58			
717	1842	650	1719	4928	2352	1401	2610	121	660	16898	1716	32898	26989580	3304057	7460079	2283728	25925				

NEW ORLEANS—HOUMA

		LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					MINISTERIAL SUPPORT												
		Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Paid on building and improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Current expenses for program (including church school)	Other current operating expenses (not including program expenses)	Benevolences paid directly by local church	Local Church												
							Pastor's Salary Amount Set	Pastor's Salary Amount Paid	Associate's(s) Salary Amount Set	Associate's(s) Salary Amount Paid	Total Paid 38b + 39b	Utilities and Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor	Utilities and Other Cash Allowance Paid Associate	Total Paid 40a + 40b	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor	Travel Allowance Paid Associate(s)	Total Paid 41a + 41b		
	CHURCH AND CHARGE	33	34	35	36	37	38A	38B	39A	39B	39C	40A	40B	40C	41A	41B	41C		
1	BERWICK FIRST	0	2061	4828	12170	1923	16200	16200	0	0	16200	6322	0	6322	4200	0	4200		
2	BURAS TRINITY	400	3981	1205	11171	760	9300	9300	0	0	9300	4362	0	4362	1200	0	1200		
3	HOPE CHAPEL	0	0	6	260	35	2700	2700	0	0	2700	135	0	135	0	0	0		
4	ST. CHARLES	1760	8315	1632	8453	1834	18125	0	0	0	0	6156	0	6156	4200	0	4200		
5	GOLDEN MEADOW	0	1595	2623	13955	300	15025	15025	0	0	15025	4176	0	4176	3480	0	3480		
6	GRAND ISLE	0	0	0	1831	0	2400	2400	0	0	2400	480	0	480	720	0	720		
7	HOUMA FIRST	47302	23846	6407	94410	52635	30337	30337	7295	7295	37632	4856	2440	7296	4175	1250	5425		
8	HOUMA HEIGHTS	5395	0	1226	4784	113	6460	6460	0	0	6460	4216	0	4216	2590	0	2590		
9	CLANTON CHAPEL	0	0	0	1301	0	2819	2819	0	0	2819	763	0	763	875	0	875		
10	HOUMA WESLEY	0	0	0	1200	0	3900	3900	0	0	3900	0	0	0	720	0	720		
11	MT. VERNON	0	0	0	470	0	5200	5200	0	0	5200	0	0	0	720	0	720		
12	LULING	11894	3474	3833	20299	6636	20388	20388	0	0	20388	5125	0	5125	4101	0	4101		
13	MATHEWS MEMORIAL	0	2000	2000	5200	2700	6000	6000	0	0	6000	4206	0	4206	2100	0	2100		
14	BAYOU BLUE	0	105	2118	7069	1129	6000	6000	0	0	6000	4206	0	4206	2100	0	2100		
15	PHARR CHAPEL	6169	6462	2704	22218	581	27737	27737	0	0	27737	5581	0	5581	4200	0	4200		
16	WALMSLEY	0	429	129	3709	0	4255	4255	0	0	4255	929	0	929	648	0	648		
17	MASON	1680	0	100	4943	0	4255	4255	0	0	4255	929	0	929	648	0	648		
18	NAPOLEONVILLE WESLEY	0	1800	600	1300	800	5198	5198	0	0	5198	0	0	0	727	0	727		
19	WOODLAWN	2844	4000	300	200	0	4597	4597	0	0	4597	0	0	0	716	0	716		
20	ALGIER FIRST	211	0	2936	33866	1720	27275	27275	0	0	27275	5381	0	5381	4200	0	4200		
21	ASBURY	8220	480	600	5692	200	11721	11721	0	0	11721	2600	0	2600	480	0	480		
22	ST. MATTHEW	0	200	600	4633	780	11721	11721	0	0	11721	2224	0	2224	480	0	480		
23	AURORA	81991	10410	8702	116619	15245	38808	38808	13980	13980	52788	3000	2832	5832	4200	4200	8400		
24	BELLE CHASSE	3761	2423	1244	6467	703	14713	14713	0	0	14713	3008	0	3008	2100	0	2100		
25	ST. JAMES MARRERO	0	993	700	4735	1274	10440	10440	0	0	10440	3078	0	3078	1224	0	1224		
26	BOYNTON	3780	170	803	5422	0	8385	8385	0	0	8385	1376	0	1376	600	0	600		
27	CARROLLTON	0	0	1452	61596	3413	29108	29108	0	0	29108	7116	0	7116	4200	0	4200		
28	FIRST STREET	22436	2800	3776	42081	3297	15000	15000	0	0	15000	3000	0	3000	4000	1200	5200		
29	GRACE	0	5820	9409	11059	300	12000	12000	0	0	12000	2000	0	2000	2541	0	2541		
30	GRETNA	46872	1781	10740	84547	27852	30300	30300	0	0	30300	6546	0	6546	4200	0	4200		
31	HAVEN	0	495	1064	19687	1166	9975	9975	0	0	9975	3948	0	3948	2080	0	2080		
32	JEFFERSON	750	2842	923	9473	788	12800	12800	0	0	12800	3791	0	3791	2500	0	2500		
33	KENNER FIRST	4510	4080	3152	27025	1008	21000	21000	0	0	21000	5255	0	5255	4200	0	4200		
34	THOMAS	0	1920	350	6560	0	7100	7100	0	0	7100	0	0	0	295	0	295		
35	ST. JAMES HANNVILLE	0	1041	350	2157	0	3300	3300	0	0	3300	190	0	190	0	0	0		
36	KOREAN	0	2400	1615	850	1201	13200	13200	0	0	13200	500	0	500	1200	0	1200		
37	MT. ZION	0	11204	4848	54585	9263	29369	29369	0	0	29369	6671	0	6671	2693	0	2693		
38	NAPOLEON AVENUE	0	8000	1800	2200	1250	24062	24062	0	0	24062	8084	0	8084	4200	0	4200		
39	PARKER MEMORIAL	0	3950	600	400	850	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
40	PECK	1600	12170	1190	20941	2444	12500	12500	0	0	12500	5716	0	5716	3000	0	3000		
41	PEOPLES	0	0	2301	26701	0	11029	11029	0	0	11029	4144	0	4144	1300	0	1300		
42	WESLEY	0	0	450	5800	37	7436	7436	0	0	7436	1320	0	1320	960	0	960		
43	PHILIPS MEMORIAL	0	3184	6000	3000	0	10573	10573	0	0	10573	7200	0	7200	2181	0	2181		
44	SHAW TEMPLE	0	0	300	1800	0	5465	5465	0	0	5465	500	0	500	300	0	300		
45	RAYNE MEMORIAL	0	51610	32102	189173	133780	48325	48325	22500	22500	70825	7496	7287	14783	4200	4200	8400		
46	ROSS	0	0	375	4187	0	6609	6609	0	0	6609	2327	0	2327	776	0	776		
47	ST. MATTHEW'S	85202	1844	8975	91749	5744	32500	32500	0	0	32500	5950	0	5950	4200	0	4200		
48	ST. PAUL	3540	847	6458	23330	782	18909	18909	0	0	18909	3300	0	3300	4500	0	4500		
49	NEW ORLEANS TRINITY	0	14454	2079	10621	1300	8900	7280	0	0	7280	1200	0	1200	420	0	420		
50	WILLIAMS	1200	4149	309	8197	251	6916	6916	0	0	6916	1000	0	1000	520	0	520		
51	PATTERSON	0	1400	889	3947	225	8724	8724	0	0	8724	2428	0	2428	3288	0	3288		
52	BAYOU VISTA	1092	0	402	3166	330	4087	4087	0	0	4087	2294	0	2294	840	0	840		
53	THIBODAUX FIRST	3284	4107	3452	20225	1249	19774	19774	0	0	19774	7013	0	7013	4200	0	4200		
54	VACHERIE	0	2475	0	135	0	325	325	0	0	325	0	0	0	300	0	300		
55	GIBSON	0	0	0	118	0	300	300	0	0	300	0	0	0	120	0	120		
56	CALVARY	4800	9254	142	2289	10	6864	6864	0	0	6864	0	0	0	635	0	635		
57	MAGNOLIA	3210	2000	330	4188	0	5460	5460	0	0	5460	908	0	908	200	0	200		
58	NO/HOUMA DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	46700	46700	0	0	46700	3300	0	3300	6300	0	6300		
		353903	226571	151129	1134165	285908	782569	762824	43775	43775	806599	176326	12599	188885	121753	10850	132603		

Statistical Table No. 2

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT													CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS									
Other Than Local Church													Interdenominational Coop- eration Fund Apportioned	Interdenominational Coop- eration Fund Paid	General Administration Fund Apportioned	General Administration Fund Paid	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Apportioned	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Paid	Conference Administration Funds Apportioned	Conference Administration Funds Paid		
MPP and CPP paid	Pension and Benefit Funds Apportioned	Pension and Benefit Funds Paid	District Superintendents Fund Apportioned	District Superintendents Fund Paid	Episcopal Fund Apportioned	Episcopal Fund Paid	Equipable Salary Fund Apportioned	Equipable Salary Fund Paid	Temporary General Aid Fund Apportioned	Temporary General Aid Fund Paid	Interdenominational Coop- eration Fund Apportioned	Interdenominational Coop- eration Fund Paid										
42	43a	43b	44a	44b	45a	45b	46a	46b	47a	47b	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b				
3771	1527	1527	1309	1309	240	240	120	120	22	22	43	43	111	111	41	41	1025	1025				
3240	805	805	690	690	127	127	63	63	12	12	22	22	59	59	22	22	541	541				
0	65	65	56	56	10	10	5	5	1	1	2	2	5	5	2	2	44	44				
3270	217	217	186	186	34	34	17	17	3	3	6	6	16	16	6	6	146	146				
3439	1605	1605	1376	1376	252	252	126	126	23	23	45	45	0	117	117	44	44	1078	1078			
0	164	164	140	140	26	26	13	13	2	2	5	5	12	12	4	4	110	110				
5333	5650	5650	4843	4843	898	898	444	444	61	61	157	157	66	66	412	0	153	0	3794	200		
3033	832	832	713	713	131	131	65	65	12	12	0	0	23	0	61	0	23	0	559	0		
0	570	300	489	300	90	20	45	20	8	8	0	16	0	42	0	15	0	363	0			
0	234	234	200	200	37	18	18	3	7	7	0	0	17	17	6	6	157	157	10			
0	287	287	246	246	45	23	23	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	193	0			
4012	1820	1820	1560	1560	286	286	143	143	26	26	51	51	133	133	49	49	1222	1222	12			
1461	556	556	476	476	87	87	44	44	8	8	15	15	40	40	15	15	373	373	13			
1307	940	940	806	806	148	148	74	74	13	13	26	26	69	69	26	26	631	631	14			
4052	3372	3372	2890	2890	530	530	265	265	48	48	0	94	0	246	0	92	0	2264	926	15		
0	324	0	278	278	51	51	25	25	5	5	9	9	24	24	9	9	218	218	16			
0	354	354	304	304	56	56	28	28	5	5	10	10	26	26	10	10	238	238	17			
0	319	319	274	274	50	50	25	25	5	5	9	9	23	23	9	9	214	214	18			
0	287	0	246	0	45	0	23	0	4	0	8	0	21	0	8	0	193	0	19			
4049	2090	2090	1792	1792	328	328	164	164	30	30	58	58	152	152	57	57	1403	1403	20			
1481	758	758	650	650	119	119	60	60	11	11	21	21	55	55	21	21	509	509	21			
1481	626	626	537	537	98	98	49	49	9	9	17	17	46	46	17	17	420	420	22			
6779	7654	7654	6560	6560	1203	1203	601	601	109	109	0	213	0	558	0	208	0	5139	5139	23		
2025	784	784	672	672	123	123	62	62	11	11	22	22	57	57	21	21	527	527	24			
2025	569	569	488	488	89	89	45	45	8	8	16	16	41	41	15	15	392	392	25			
0	873	392	749	0	137	137	69	0	12	0	24	0	64	0	24	0	586	0	26			
4387	2351	2351	2015	2015	369	369	185	185	34	34	65	0	171	171	64	64	1579	1579	27			
1400	3569	3569	3059	3059	561	561	280	280	51	0	99	0	260	0	97	0	2396	2396	28			
0	1279	1279	1096	1096	201	201	101	101	18	18	36	36	93	93	35	35	859	859	29			
4200	4363	4363	3740	3740	686	686	343	343	62	62	122	122	318	318	200	118	2930	1500	30			
1308	1067	1067	914	914	168	168	84	84	15	15	30	30	78	78	29	29	716	716	31			
2501	1150	1150	985	985	181	181	90	90	16	16	32	32	84	84	31	31	772	694	32			
4049	1991	1991	1706	1706	313	313	156	156	28	28	55	55	145	145	54	54	1337	1337	33			
0	357	357	306	306	56	56	28	28	5	5	10	10	26	26	10	10	240	240	34			
0	95	95	82	82	15	15	7	7	1	1	3	3	7	7	3	3	64	64	35			
3542	322	150	276	276	51	51	25	25	5	5	9	9	23	23	9	9	216	116	36			
4049	4606	4606	3948	3948	724	724	362	362	66	66	128	128	336	336	125	125	3093	3093	37			
4049	1044	1044	895	895	164	164	82	82	15	15	29	29	76	76	28	28	701	701	38			
0	492	492	422	422	77	77	39	39	7	7	14	14	36	36	13	13	330	330	39			
2460	1432	430	1227	350	225	225	112	112	20	20	40	40	104	15	39	39	961	170	40			
1548	1057	0	906	0	166	0	83	0	15	0	29	0	77	0	29	0	709	0	41			
0	411	23	352	23	65	10	32	10	6	6	11	11	30	10	11	11	276	20	42			
2500	1000	1000	879	879	159	159	79	79	14	14	28	28	74	74	627	627	679	679	43			
325	311	311	267	267	49	49	24	24	4	4	9	9	23	23	8	8	209	209	44			
8260	7281	7281	6241	6241	1144	1144	572	572	104	104	203	203	530	530	198	198	4889	4889	45			
0	418	418	358	358	66	66	33	33	6	6	12	12	30	30	11	11	281	281	46			
4431	4898	4898	4198	4198	770	770	385	385	70	70	136	136	357	357	133	133	3289	3289	47			
3780	1935	1935	1659	1659	304	304	152	152	28	28	54	54	141	141	53	53	1300	1300	48			
0	546	248	468	228	86	86	43	43	8	8	15	15	40	40	15	15	367	280	49			
0	460	460	394	394	72	72	36	36	7	7	13	13	34	34	12	12	309	309	50			
1346	560	560	480	480	88	88	44	44	8	8	16	0	41	0	15	0	376	0	51			
1230	353	353	303	303	56	56	28	28	5	5	10	10	26	26	10	10	237	0	52			
4712	1357	1357	1163	1163	213	213	107	107	19	19	38	38	99	99	37	37	911	911	53			
0	30	30	26	26	5	5	2	2	0	0	1	1	2	2	1	1	20	20	54			
0	21	21	18	18	3	3	2	2	0	0	1	1	2	2	1	1	14	14	55			
2707	392	392	336	336	62	62	31	31	6	6	11	11	29	29	11	11	263	263	56			
1231	384	384	329	329	60	60	30	30	5	5	11	11	28	28	10	10	258	258	57			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58			
114773	78814	74535	67578	64042	12389	12053	6193	5971	1123	784	2197	1466	5748	3718	2742	2060	52930	40852				

NEW ORLEANS—HOUMA

	CONNECT ADMIN. FUNDS		BENEVOLENCES									
	District Administration Appportioned	District Administration Paid	World Service and Conference Benevolences Appportioned	World Service and Conference Benevolences Paid	Ministerial Education Fund Appportioned	Ministerial Education Fund Paid	Black College Fund Appportioned	Black College Fund Paid	Missional Priorities Fund Appportioned	Missional Priorities Fund Paid	Educational Priorities Fund	General Advance Specials
CHURCH AND CHARGE	53A	53B	55A	55B	56A	56B	57A	57B	59A	59B	59	60
1 BERNICK FIRST	1052	1052	1926	1926	637	637	305	305	229	229	319	3250
2 BURAS TRINITY	555	555	1016	1016	336	200	161	0	121	0	43	0
3 HOPE CHAPEL	45	45	82	82	27	27	13	13	10	10	13	0
4 ST. CHARLES	150	150	274	274	91	91	43	43	33	33	45	0
5 GOLDEN MEADOW	1106	1106	2025	2025	670	0	321	0	241	0	73	0
6 GRAND ISLE	113	134	207	207	68	0	33	0	25	0	0	0
7 HOUMA FIRST	3891	500	71 27	1403	2357	66	1130	66	848	66	164	332
8 HOUMA HEIGHTS	573	573	1050	0	347	0	166	0	125	0	0	20
9 CLANTON CHAPEL	393	0	719	0	238	0	114	0	86	0	0	0
10 HOUMA WESLEY	161	161	295	295	97	97	47	47	35	35	49	0
11 RT. VERNON	198	195	352	304	120	120	57	57	43	43	0	0
12 LULING	1254	1001	2296	2296	759	759	364	364	273	273	379	0
13 MATHEWS MEMORIAL	383	383	701	701	232	232	111	111	83	83	115	25
14 BAYOU BLUE	648	648	1186	1186	392	392	188	0	141	141	196	0
15 PHARR CHAPEL	2322	861	4253	1739	1407	0	674	0	506	0	0	0
16 WALMSLEY	223	223	409	409	135	135	65	65	49	49	68	0
17 PRASON	244	260	447	50	148	148	71	71	53	3	30	0
18 NAPOLEONVILLE WESLEY	220	220	403	403	133	133	64	64	48	48	67	0
19 WOODLAWN	197	0	362	0	120	0	57	0	43	0	0	0
20 ALCIERS FIRST	1440	1440	2637	2637	872	872	418	418	314	314	424	0
21 ASBURY	522	250	956	562	316	316	152	152	114	114	154	0
22 ST. MATTHEW	431	431	790	790	261	261	125	125	94	94	33	0
23 AURORA	5271	5271	9655	2329	3193	0	1531	0	1148	0	0	354
24 BELLE CHASSE	540	540	989	188	327	65	157	31	118	118	163	0
25 ST. JAMES MARRERO	392	392	718	718	237	237	114	114	85	85	118	100
26 BOYNTON	601	400	1102	0	364	364	175	0	131	131	0	0
27 CARROLLTON	1619	299	2966	2966	981	981	470	0	353	353	489	0
28 FIRST STREET	2458	2458	4502	4502	1340	1340	714	714	535	535	0	0
29 GRACE	950	950	1613	1613	534	534	256	256	192	192	266	0
30 GRENA	3005	3005	5504	2600	1820	1000	873	500	655	350	574	1829
31 HAVEN	735	735	1346	1346	445	445	213	107	160	0	0	0
32 JEFFERSON	726	726	1450	1160	480	336	230	161	172	120	180	345
33 KENNER FIRST	1371	1371	2511	2511	830	830	398	398	299	299	415	0
34 THOMAS	246	246	450	450	149	149	71	71	54	54	74	82
35 ST. JAMES HANNVILLE	66	66	120	120	40	40	19	19	14	14	20	38
36 KOREAN	222	220	407	207	134	60	64	30	48	40	30	0
37 RT. ZION	3172	3172	5810	5810	1921	1921	921	921	691	691	961	50
38 NAPOLEON AVENUE	719	719	1317	1317	436	436	209	209	157	157	219	0
39 PARKER MEMORIAL	339	339	621	621	205	205	98	98	74	74	92	0
40 PECK	986	400	1806	515	597	193	286	130	215	110	196	0
41 PEDDLES	728	728	1333	427	441	0	211	0	158	0	0	0
42 WESLEY	283	141	518	23	171	20	82	10	62	10	31	0
43 PHILIPS MEMORIAL	697	697	1276	1276	422	422	202	202	152	152	211	0
44 SHAW TEMPLE	214	214	393	393	130	130	62	62	47	47	65	0
45 RAYNE MEMORIAL	5014	5014	9185	9185	3037	3037	1456	1456	1092	1092	1519	1545
46 ROSS	288	288	527	527	174	174	84	84	63	63	87	0
47 ST. MATTHEW'S	3373	3373	6178	6178	2043	2043	980	980	735	735	994	1703
48 ST. PAUL	1333	671	2441	2219	807	807	327	327	290	290	392	0
49 NEW ORLEANS TRINITY	376	376	689	365	228	157	109	108	82	68	99	0
50 WILLIAMS	317	317	580	580	192	192	92	92	69	69	96	0
51 PATTERSON	386	300	707	707	234	0	112	0	84	0	0	0
52 BAYOU VISTA	243	243	446	446	147	0	71	0	53	0	0	0
53 THEODOUX FIRST	934	934	1711	1711	566	566	271	271	203	203	283	485
54 VACHERIE	21	21	38	38	12	12	6	6	4	4	6	0
55 GIBSON	14	14	26	26	9	9	4	4	3	3	4	0
56 CALVARY	270	270	494	494	163	163	78	78	59	59	82	1
57 MAGNOLIA	264	264	484	484	160	160	77	77	58	58	80	1
58 NO/HOUMA DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	54294	45362	99436	72357	32732	21514	15702	9417	11829	7711	9917	10160

Statistical Table No. 3

BENEVOLENCES																	
Youth Service Fund	General Church Special Day Offerings							Minister's Emergency Fund	Conference Advance Specials	Centenary College	Wesley Foundations	Dillary University	Church Extension	Louisiana Interchurch Conference	U.M.W. — Cash sent to Dist. & Conf. Treas.	GRAND TOTAL PAID (lines 33-71)	
	Human Relations	One Great Hour of Sharing	World Order	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day	Total General Church Offerings	Christian Education Sunday										
61	62a	62b	62c	62d	62e	62f	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	
0	0	0	0	49	0	49	0	0	251	1178	1123	129	1036	61	301	67759	1
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68	0	32	274	39627	2
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	48	5	44	3	0	3666	3
0	0	126	0	0	0	126	0	0	0	168	160	18	148	9	300	37816	4
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125	0	0	135	0	0	20	52698	5
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	6279	6
0	54	244	0	0	71	369	0	120	1925	971	66	66	66	66	1325	299949	7
0	3	21	13	0	0	37	0	0	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	30256	8
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6398	9
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	180	0	20	113	9	0	7505	10
0	0	5	0	5	0	10	0	5	0	0	0	24	0	0	0	7753	11
0	0	61	0	23	17	101	0	50	300	1404	1339	153	1235	73	150	94929	12
0	26	39	0	63	7	135	0	0	0	429	409	47	377	22	537	30887	13
0	0	0	0	0	50	27	77	0	0	248	725	692	0	638	38	31748	14
0	56	36	0	105	0	197	0	116	643	0	0	0	0	0	1052	92296	15
14	33	0	0	42	19	94	0	0	33	0	239	27	220	13	0	12307	16
10	21	0	0	13	10	44	0	0	0	35	0	30	75	14	0	14156	17
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	246	235	27	217	13	0	13026	18
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12657	19
0	0	155	0	132	0	287	0	0	611	1612	1538	176	1418	84	1082	98625	20
0	0	0	0	0	71	71	0	0	0	300	300	64	300	30	235	36526	21
0	0	0	0	0	44	44	0	25	0	483	461	53	425	25	200	27388	22
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	1797	0	5631	0	0	0	3300	346805	23
0	0	47	0	19	0	66	0	126	61	121	577	66	106	31	0	40555	24
0	0	28	0	22	19	69	0	0	188	439	419	48	386	23	369	29807	25
65	0	0	0	0	0	0	114	0	90	0	0	0	0	250	275	22754	26
0	0	214	0	0	0	214	0	108	709	1814	1730	198	1595	94	0	129590	27
0	100	50	0	50	100	300	75	75	0	2477	626	301	422	0	2500	125180	28
0	82	0	0	0	82	25	0	43	987	941	108	888	51	0	0	53763	29
100	120	209	51	101	189	670	50	180	1270	1700	1700	200	1500	175	4511	253086	30
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90	0	0	0	46029	31
0	36	52	0	0	0	88	0	70	82	621	592	68	546	32	300	45058	32
86	30	88	20	0	69	207	0	0	178	1536	1465	168	1351	80	500	91461	33
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	275	263	30	242	14	90	19303	34
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	73	70	8	65	4	0	7852	35
0	35	0	0	0	0	35	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25929	36
50	100	60	30	60	100	350	50	50	244	3553	3369	388	3126	184	2700	163680	37
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	805	768	88	709	42	0	62177	38
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	380	362	41	334	20	0	8796	39
0	47	45	0	40	0	132	10	0	66	290	310	121	205	57	575	68732	40
0	25	25	50	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48278	41
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	23	10	20	16	0	16454	42
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	780	744	85	686	40	350	43622	43
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	240	229	26	211	12	300	11523	44
128	54	426	127	179	36	822	763	100	3678	5617	5357	614	4941	291	2272	577526	45
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	322	308	35	284	17	0	17678	46
0	130	449	0	116	0	695	166	10	1247	3778	3603	413	3324	196	5100	289369	47
0	81	161	14	191	106	553	0	100	280	1259	1201	138	1136	77	838	81360	48
0	0	25	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	172	170	46	114	22	0	40039	49
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	355	338	39	312	18	200	26487	50
0	0	135	0	0	0	135	0	0	0	432	0	0	0	0	93	25094	51
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	14942	52
0	25	21	0	62	24	132	28	0	750	1046	998	114	921	54	0	80456	53
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	23	22	3	20	1	3498	54
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	15	2	14	1	0	708	55
1	1	1	1	1	1	5	1	1	1	302	288	33	266	16	288	30191	56
1	1	1	1	1	1	5	1	1	1	296	283	32	261	15	889	21551	57
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	234	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57434	58
457	1060	2724	307	1324	911	6326	1318	1601	14951	37513	39032	4555	30377	2325	31408	3947218	

NEW ORLEANS—SLIDELL

			CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																
			Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	Received		Removed							Total Full Members at Close of This Year	Avg. Attendance Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Pres. Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year
					from other United Methodist Churches	from Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn	Total 5a + 5b	Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Transfer to Other Denominations	Death							
CHURCH AND CHARGE	PASTOR		1	2	3	4	5A	5B	5C	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1 WESLEY RAY	EDDIE FRANCIS	208	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	210	200	11	161	0		
2 LIVE OAK	EDDIE FRANCIS	50	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	49	100	6	28	0	3	
3 MARYS CHAPEL	EDDIE FRANCIS	102	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	100	160	2	38	0	0	
4 BOGALUSA ESM	JOHN R. JOHNS	602	1	3	4	81	6	87	12	6	16	489	129	3	16	0	1		
5 THIRKFIELD	WESLEY R. CYPRIAN	59	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	58	50	2	32	4	12	
6 HARRYS CHAPEL	WESLEY R. CYPRIAN	61	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	61	50	0	32	2	8	
7 ST. BERNARD	ROBERT W. BENGSTON	367	6	2	0	12	2	14	6	8	7	340	62	4	46	11	6		
8 ARABI	ROBERT W. BENGSTON	86	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	87	21	0	13	3	0		
9 CONVENT ST. JAMES	DAN WASHINGTON	52	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	55	48	8	48	0	0	
10 COVINGTON FIRST	THEO S. STANLEY	655	22	36	10	0	5	5	9	0	10	699	160	16	107	53	13		
11 FITZGERALD	KENNETH R. BOWMAN	177	0	0	0	3	2	5	4	1	0	167	58	0	44	12	0		
12 WALDHEIM	KENNETH R. BOWMAN	75	2	0	2	7	0	7	0	0	2	70	27	7	32	8	0		
13 CENTENARY	WILLIS W. DEAR	412	0	3	1	8	0	8	0	5	13	390	120	2	52	0	0		
14 FISHER	WILLIS W. DEAR	87	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	87	20	1	1	0	0	
15 WINAN	TERRENCE S. AUGUST	147	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	147	112	0	88	3	0	
16 HAYES CHAPEL	TERRENCE S. AUGUST	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57	29	0	13	0	0	
17 LACOMBE	JOHN M. DOWNS	163	0	2	2	13	1	14	4	0	7	142	62	4	48	23	0		
18 LAPLACE FIRST	JOHN E. SCARF	375	3	10	1	0	0	0	13	0	1	375	125	11	118	53	2		
19 LUTCHER FIRST	JOHN E. SCARF	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	33	10	1	2	9	0	
20 LUTCHER CHAPEL	CURTIS JOHNSON	59	5	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	2	60	30	0	4	0	4		
21 ST. LANDRY	CURTIS JOHNSON	71	2	0	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	2	66	50	5	5	0	5	
22 ST. TIMOTHY	J. LAWRENCE MADONIN	778	20	81	47	19	0	19	25	8	4	870	273	25	415	161	13		
23 METAIRIE	S. KEMPER SMITH	213	1	3	2	0	10	10	4	3	0	202	47	0	59	24	1		
24 MESSIAH	S. KEMPER SMITH	80	0	10	2	19	0	19	0	0	0	71	27	1	10	10	0		
25 MUNHOLLAND	RICHARD HOFFPAUIR	2193	22	61	52	0	10	10	70	21	18	2208	664	53	691	247	13		
26 BETHANY	ALONZO J. CAMPBELL	674	22	23	20	0	1	1	2	5	5	726	300	31	263	57	7		
27 BROOKS	SAMUEL W. WALKER	286	12	2	0	15	0	15	9	8	4	264	115	7	80	4	12		
28 CORNERSTONE	TIMOTHY E. LAUSON	411	4	5	7	84	0	84	6	4	3	330	91	3	69	38	5		
29 NEW ORLEANS FIRST	KENNETH R. JONES	386	10	13	12	143	0	143	10	2	17	249	153	4	52	3	8		
30 GENTILITY	CLEVELAND B. HERR JR.	162	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	7	153	45	1	13	0	0	
31 FELICITY	DAVID BILLINGS	51	0	0	0	0	5	5	0	0	0	0	46	27	3	6	20	0	
32 ST. MARKS	DAVID BILLINGS	83	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	1	76	30	2	1	8	0	
33 ST. PHILIP	DAVID BILLINGS	86	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	89	42	3	8	8	0	
34 HARTZELL	GUY E. WEST JR.	275	14	0	0	0	12	12	0	0	0	2	275	125	6	0	0	0	
35 RAY AVENUE	GUY E. WEST JR.	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	27	15	1	6	0	0	
36 LAHARPE	DALE BRANCH	177	4	0	2	0	0	0	0	3	2	178	75	3	58	0	4		
37 THOMPSON	DALE BRANCH	160	4	0	3	0	0	0	1	3	2	161	86	3	60	0	3		
38 LAKE VISTA	ALAN D. EINSEL	431	1	7	3	0	2	2	6	0	2	432	109	6	60	0	0		
39 ST. LUKES	RICHARD R. MEEK	532	1	1	4	51	10	61	17	23	2	435	140	5	49	92	0		
40 SPANISH MINISTRY	MARTA L. SANFEL	79	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	86	88	4	19	208	7	
41 TRINITY	SAMUEL D. REEVES	151	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	0	3	144	47	5	18	5	0		
42 JOHN WESLEY	SAMUEL D. REEVES	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	15	1	10	0	0	
43 PEARL RIVER	ROY C. YOUNG	148	8	1	9	0	5	5	0	0	1	160	64	6	44	18	0		
44 TALISHEEK	ROY C. YOUNG	55	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	56	15	1	5	8	0		
45 PONCHATOULA FIRST	WILLIAM I. EUBANKS	487	9	6	5	7	0	7	10	4	8	478	159	9	42	0	9		
46 LEES LANDING	WILLIAM I. EUBANKS	77	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	74	34	3	18	0	0	
47 WESLEY CHAPEL	EDWIN J. BARKSDALE	123	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	123	55	0	24	11	0	
48 ALDERSGATE	JOHN & CAROLE C. WINN	1497	43	62	29	134	0	134	49	30	1	1417	586	35	430	314	24		
49 SLIDELL FIRST	DEWITT M. GINN	1864	4	19	9	132	0	132	147	44	15	1558	347	10	298	135	0		
50 HARTZELL MT. ZION	RANDALL E. CAMPBELL	350	10	0	4	10	0	10	0	4	6	344	145	5	33	4	8		
51 NEUELL	RANDALL E. CAMPBELL	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	39	18	1	14	0	0		
52 SPRINGFIELD FIRST	GENE M. FAURIE	141	1	1	0	0	5	5	0	2	4	132	61	0	19	1	0		
53 HUFFS CHAPEL	GENE M. FAURIE	76	0	0	0	0	3	3	1	0	3	69	30	1	21	13	0		
54 MAUREPAS	GENE M. FAURIE	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	25	0	2	6	0		
55 SPRINGFIELD ST. JAS	LOUIS A. SMITH	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	50	40	0	8	0	0	
56 NINDE CHAPEL	LOUIS A. SMITH	16	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	16	0	1	0	0	
57 VARNADO	KARL D. WOOD	93	3	0	1	0	1	1	5	12	1	78	30	4	24	7	3		
58 SUN	KARL D. WOOD	19	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	19	7	0	6	5	0	
59 BUSH	KARL D. WOOD	57	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	58	55	0	15	9	1		
60 NO/SLIDELL DISTRICT	WARREN BLAKEMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
			16280	250	364	245	745	81	826	430	201	195	15487	5824	325	3859	1597	172	

Statistical Table No. 1

CHURCH SCHOOL														U. M. M.		U. M. W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS							
Number of Leaders	Children (birth-sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups			Youth in All Classes and Groups			Adults in All Classes and Groups			Total Church School Membership	In the Sunday Church School (all ages)	Average Attendance		Members Joining Church on Confession of Faith	Membership in Chartered United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on Items 28, 29, 30 at End of Year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)		
												in other on-going classes and groups for learning	in short-term classes and groups for learning												
15	16	17	76	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32								
23	30	35	25	113	80	10	80	0	55	1600	25	2400	401000	45000	3000	128000	0	1							
8	32	10	10	60	40	23	18	0	5	200	12	340	235100	0	0	2120	1306	2							
8	30	31	27	96	50	12	30	0	14	0	23	100	128000	0	0	0	0	3							
20	32	9	100	161	74	15	70	1	25	112	60	285	1671838	124300	0	15184	0	4							
7	26	12	10	55	30	10	0	0	0	0	13	9	115000	25000	0	5000	0	5							
5	10	8	10	33	25	10	9	0	15	1000	20	1000	81800	0	0	23618	0	6							
11	31	12	15	69	23	0	6	6	0	18	1233	280000	90000	0	0	3989	0	7							
3	10	1	0	14	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250000	65500	0	0	0	8							
3	13	11	4	31	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	103000	0	0	0	9								
23	70	30	114	237	95	110	125	10	25	463	55	387	1097200	87000	0	0	0	10							
9	17	6	19	51	33	11	0	0	0	25	1477	103000	63000	0	0	0	11								
3	1	1	6	11	11	0	0	0	0	8	120	204200	0	0	0	0	12								
27	39	13	73	152	81	33	15	0	0	49	0	917000	126000	0	0	62200	0	13							
0	1	0	0	0	1	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	58500	0	0	0	14								
17	20	25	16	78	28	15	8	0	40	3000	45	2050	235000	64000	5000	8000	0	15							
5	7	9	8	29	10	6	7	0	12	1548	20	1850	150000	0	25000	7200	0	16							
11	25	11	22	69	25	15	75	0	0	15	2002	305700	113400	2442	0	0	17								
13	48	12	23	96	42	28	16	3	25	687	23	856	413400	75000	8459	45190	0	18							
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	59000	19000	2600	0	0	19								
6	4	2	6	18	8	6	6	0	8	300	15	100	128000	2500	0	0	20								
6	20	9	7	42	35	4	4	0	20	1200	100	250	165000	0	0	34000	4000	21							
41	180	124	140	485	140	333	268	13	0	50	5225	1118613	80000	108704	576929	0	22								
9	18	3	16	46	24	15	0	0	0	9	0	615000	94000	7000	144000	0	23								
6	7	2	14	29	25	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	152728	0	7949	30000	0	24							
39	290	52	352	733	339	135	354	15	0	118	1362	2403591	370178	143500	63656	0	25								
30	60	35	40	185	90	40	15	10	30	600	35	700	604650	0	0	15000	26								
5	21	25	15	66	33	17	15	8	0	36	300	650000	0	0	0	0	27								
22	28	13	24	87	44	0	3	4	0	37	752	746631	105000	267421	268530	0	28								
32	50	23	105	210	94	88	95	11	0	70	403	2580000	155000	21000	24321	0	29								
6	9	4	27	46	40	11	0	0	15	0	14	250	690000	75000	2000	0	30								
3	16	2	4	25	12	6	5	0	0	8	150	150000	50000	0	0	0	31								
3	8	2	12	25	11	9	6	0	0	12	250	150000	0	3300	0	0	32								
3	12	7	4	26	11	9	9	0	0	8	150	70000	0	0	0	5000	33								
8	4	15	25	52	35	10	12	0	20	0	38	0	300000	0	116000	0	34								
2	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	72000	0	0	0	35								
6	6	3	6	21	14	6	12	16	39	39	0	0	300000	50000	0	0	36								
7	18	3	14	42	14	8	12	0	0	39	0	0	100000	50000	0	0	37								
24	28	14	42	108	45	145	236	0	22	450	39	297	1295000	130400	222219	0	38								
36	22	14	55	127	55	35	35	1	0	75	4333	958200	178000	0	0	0	39								
25	65	15	70	175	50	36	50	7	0	28	428	0	0	0	0	0	40								
3	8	0	34	45	25	0	10	0	24	614	25	265	960460	94900	3000	0	8000	41							
1	8	0	2	11	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	194200	0	0	0	42								
7	16	4	8	35	18	0	0	0	3	0	16	471	180000	65500	150000	23899	0	43							
1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20242	0	2500	0	44								
25	66	64	110	265	95	16	152	8	0	71	2250	756000	85000	35378	66000	0	45								
5	17	10	9	41	19	0	75	0	0	0	0	0	201700	0	6035	0	46								
16	24	6	26	72	40	8	32	0	0	0	0	0	210000	15000	34125	0	47								
110	370	200	350	1030	445	250	650	24	35	2500	30	1826	2077300	123000	98890	588254	0	48							
40	153	76	176	445	194	0	60	0	40	3658	70	2756	3113200	194700	47053	451496	0	49							
19	35	30	20	104	40	10	22	0	47	1000	62	500	283000	135000	12000	2000	0	50							
4	5	4	6	19	8	0	0	0	0	4	50	12	150	72000	1300	3000	0	51							
7	14	9	12	42	34	0	0	1	0	12	80	146000	70457	4881	0	0	52								
2	12	0	0	14	10	5	0	0	0	0	0	200	112880	0	8749	0	53								
1	1	0	18	20	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	105000	0	0	0	54								
6	13	5	8	32	10	12	20	0	8	0	25	0	39000	0	0	2500	0	55							
3	6	2	5	16	8	6	14	0	7	0	6	0	55000	0	0	0	56								
7	16	9	7	39	11	4	4	0	0	7	120	90000	20000	0	0	4200	57								
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15000	0	172000	0	58								
4	9	7	11	31	25	10	21	1	8	150	16	60	120000	0	16420	0	59								
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42000	170000	60000	0	60								
776	2081	1029	2262	6148	2772	1536	2668	142	543	19171	1499	37708	28852133	3212135	1599625	2446486	37506								

NEW ORLEANS—SLIDELL

		LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										
		Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Paid on building and improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Current expenses for program (including church school)	Other current operating expenses (not including program expenses)	Benevolences paid directly by local church	Local Church										
							Pastor's Salary Amount Set	Pastor's Salary Amount Paid	Associate's(s)' Salary Amount Set	Associate's(s)' Salary Amount Paid	Total Paid 38b + 39b	Utilities and Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor	Utilities and Other Cash Allowance Paid Associate	Total Paid 40a + 40b	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor	Travel Allowance Paid Associate(s)	Total Paid 41a + 41b
CHURCH AND CHARGE		33	34	35	36	37	38A	38B	39A	39B	39C	40A	40B	40C	41A	41B	41C
1	WESLEY RAY	19292	4364	1103	7603	603	7172	7172	0	0	7172	1189	0	1189	792	0	792
2	LIVE OAK	1306	0	718	2903	383	3860	3860	0	0	3860	5454	0	5454	228	0	228
3	MARYS CHAPEL	0	2121	1490	5211	929	3810	3810	0	0	3810	1714	0	1714	300	0	300
4	BOGALUSA ESM	16844	10229	7125	61589	5211	26000	26000	0	0	26000	4500	0	4500	4200	0	4200
5	THIRFIELD	0	0	620	3689	200	9123	9123	0	0	9123	1175	0	1175	1089	0	1089
6	HARRY'S CHAPEL	4668	0	478	2969	200	4557	4557	0	0	4557	713	0	713	1126	0	1126
7	ST. BERNARD	2893	10173	1653	16580	1896	18400	18400	0	0	18400	3154	0	3154	2150	0	2150
8	ARABI	0	345	391	5646	687	3600	3600	0	0	3600	2581	0	2581	2052	0	2052
9	CONVENT ST. JAMES	4186	81	75	3425	771	4020	4020	0	0	4020	1290	0	1290	700	0	700
10	COVINGTON FIRST	0	4477	11159	38412	4217	31200	31200	0	0	31200	5627	0	5627	4200	0	4200
11	FITZGERALD	0	0	2421	5382	587	11922	11922	0	0	11922	4788	0	4788	3150	0	3150
12	WALOHEIM	0	0	1066	1303	175	2869	2869	0	0	2869	1468	0	1468	1050	0	1050
13	CENTENARY	15024	1625	16269	46083	500	20160	20160	0	0	20160	3000	0	3000	4200	0	4200
14	FISHER	0	0	0	2181	0	4080	4080	0	0	4080	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	WINAN	3800	425	969	7026	2066	11370	11370	0	0	11370	3692	0	3692	1565	0	1565
16	HAYES CHAPEL	1460	0	304	1958	700	3910	3910	0	0	3910	1795	0	1795	363	0	363
17	LACOMBE	0	932	1563	10015	6306	13056	13056	0	0	13056	4310	0	4310	4200	0	4200
18	LAPLACE FIRST	12230	5074	2690	18041	250	22656	22656	0	0	22656	5206	0	5206	2100	0	2100
19	LUTHER FIRST	0	2633	0	2340	0	1627	1627	0	0	1627	1042	0	1042	625	0	625
20	LUTCHER CHAPEL	0	300	365	3620	775	6792	6792	0	0	6792	650	0	650	0	0	0
21	ST. LANDRY	1674	500	640	4035	650	4980	4980	0	0	4980	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	ST. TIMOTHY	43641	8270	5809	64830	1248	29600	29600	0	0	29600	6973	0	6973	4200	0	4200
23	METAIRIE	4216	4499	3813	6292	1200	7050	7050	0	0	7050	2822	0	2822	2760	0	2760
24	MESSIAH	0	5000	1791	11075	494	4631	4631	0	0	4631	1440	0	1440	1129	0	1129
25	MUNHOLLAND	20839	57322	28924	243728	48554	48800	48800	23300	23300	70100	8056	7056	13112	5000	5000	10000
26	BETHANY	9000	3000	1200	19200	100	14500	14500	0	0	14500	2400	0	2400	3200	0	3200
27	BROOKS	0	2933	2347	14308	1248	8542	8542	0	0	8542	2275	0	2275	3600	0	3600
28	CORNERSTONE	4621	85240	2476	9747	1556	22460	22460	0	0	22460	5106	2845	7951	4200	0	4200
29	NEW ORLEANS FIRST	3623	25637	15321	121300	5000	30000	30000	0	0	30000	5547	0	5547	3000	0	3000
30	GENTILITY	0	1089	703	17505	485	12000	12000	0	0	12000	3650	0	3650	3000	0	3000
31	FELICITY	0	470	0	1680	1320	2892	2892	0	0	2892	2260	0	2260	2000	0	2000
32	ST. MARKS	0	1254	107	5767	726	4800	4800	0	0	4800	4136	0	4136	2200	0	2200
33	ST. PHILIP	0	400	0	4578	0	8600	8600	0	0	8600	3550	0	3550	1090	0	1090
34	HARTZELL	5000	142	972	12079	0	11544	11544	0	0	11544	3808	0	3808	1791	0	1791
35	RAY AVENUE	0	1427	0	4225	0	3380	3380	0	0	3380	265	0	265	240	0	240
36	L'HARPE	0	400	1180	11306	1145	9384	9384	0	0	9384	3285	0	3285	2100	0	2100
37	THOMPSON	0	300	575	6687	624	7700	7700	0	0	7700	1730	0	1730	2100	0	2100
38	LAKE VISTA	0	10832	1807	35197	3907	35628	35628	0	0	35628	5444	0	5444	4200	0	4200
39	ST. LUKES	0	5029	2723	44606	5866	27500	27500	0	0	27500	7287	0	7287	4200	0	4200
40	SPANISH MINISTRY	0	0	962	2135	453	3450	3450	0	0	3450	1956	0	1956	0	0	0
41	TRINITY	0	0	892	15669	717	11489	11489	0	0	11489	4063	0	4063	4057	0	4057
42	JOHN WESLEY	0	0	77	3553	70	1315	1315	0	0	1315	1048	0	1048	910	0	910
43	PEARL RIVER	2731	11139	671	4748	647	14300	14300	0	0	14300	3459	0	3459	2400	0	2400
44	TALISHEEK	0	142	0	378	1240	840	840	0	0	840	200	0	200	720	0	720
45	PONCHAOUA FIRST	16197	2498	5372	48301	9283	25580	25260	0	0	25280	6306	0	6306	4200	0	4200
46	LEES LANDING	0	981	3703	6733	1015	4680	4680	0	0	4680	800	0	800	1300	0	1300
47	WESLEY CHAPEL	0	1256	802	3222	325	4530	4530	0	0	4530	662	0	662	964	0	964
48	ALDERGATE	240372	44612	13737	101648	134065	27021	27021	16567	16567	43586	5937	3039	8976	4200	3675	7675
49	SLIDELL FIRST	64181	14998	11620	94228	5119	36500	36500	19350	19350	55850	6612	5592	12204	4200	4200	8400
50	HARTZELL MT. ZION	0	5000	2250	11912	1580	12655	12655	0	0	12655	5051	0	5051	2800	0	2800
51	NEULL	0	0	35	2920	50	2730	2730	0	0	2730	1146	0	1146	1020	0	1020
52	SPRINGFIELD FIRST	0	276	1309	2950	897	8790	8790	0	0	8790	2148	0	2148	1400	0	1400
53	HUFFS CHAPEL	0	1481	549	1479	264	2539	2539	0	0	2539	888	0	888	1160	0	1160
54	MAUREPAS	0	292	39	964	73	1725	1725	0	0	1725	326	0	326	475	0	475
55	SPRINGFIELD ST. JAS	1909	979	90	600	65	3000	3000	0	0	3000	0	0	0	0	0	0
56	NINOE CHAPEL	0	0	60	400	0	1200	1200	0	0	1200	0	0	0	0	0	0
57	VARNADO	0	0	119	1440	0	5785	5785	0	0	5785	3712	0	3712	1690	0	1690
58	SUN	0	0	95	284	60	1100	1100	0	0	1100	125	0	125	420	0	420
59	BUSH	0	1866	1214	3018	129	6120	6120	0	0	6120	2572	0	2572	1690	0	1690
60	NO/SLIDELL DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	46700	46700	0	0	46700	6300	0	6300	4200	0	4200
		499707	342043	164243	1190713	256451	722478	722484	59217	59217	781701	174693	18532	193225	122306	12875	135181

NEW ORLEANS—SLIDELL

	CONNECT ADMIN. FUNDS		BENEVOLENCES									
	District Administration Appropriated	District Administration Paid	World Service and Conference Benevolences Appropriated	World Service and Conference Benevolences Paid	Ministerial Education Fund Appropriated	Ministerial Education Fund Paid	Black College Fund Appropriated	Black College Fund Paid	Missional Priorities Fund Appropriated	Missional Priorities Fund Paid	Educational Priorities Fund	General Advance Specials
CHURCH AND CHARGE	53A	53B	55A	55B	56A	56B	57A	57B	58A	58B	59	60
1 WESLEY RAY	631	631	953	953	322	322	158	158	119	119	164	0
2 LIVE OAK	220	220	297	297	100	100	49	49	37	37	50	0
3 MARY'S CHAPEL	331	331	485	485	164	164	80	80	60	60	87	0
4 BOGALUSA ESM	2913	2913	4403	4403	1456	1019	698	489	524	367	522	989
5 THERKIELO	366	0	488	488	161	161	77	77	58	58	81	0
6 HARRIS CHAPEL	279	279	343	343	114	114	54	54	41	41	57	25
7 ST. BERNARD	1319	200	2091	209	691	0	331	0	249	0	0	0
8 ARABI	365	365	566	566	187	187	90	90	67	67	95	0
9 CONVENT ST. JAMES	189	0	278	278	92	0	44	44	33	33	6	0
10 COVINGTON FIRST	2170	2170	3603	3603	1191	1191	571	571	428	428	596	0
11 FITZGERALD	736	736	1118	1118	370	370	177	177	133	133	185	36
12 WALDHEIM	215	215	375	375	124	124	60	60	45	45	61	0
13 CENTENARY	1990	1400	3026	3026	1001	667	480	320	360	240	334	0
14 FISHER	242	250	408	408	135	135	65	65	48	48	68	50
15 WINNAN	619	619	1023	1023	338	338	162	162	122	122	169	0
16 HAYES CHAPEL	248	248	354	354	120	120	58	58	43	43	60	0
17 LACORBE	801	801	1237	1237	409	409	196	196	147	147	205	121
18 LAPLACE FIRST	1432	799	2364	1197	782	65	375	31	281	24	33	54
19 LUTHER FIRST	247	250	273	273	90	90	43	43	33	33	45	133
20 LUTHER CHAPEL	235	235	455	455	150	150	72	72	54	54	75	25
21 ST. LANDRY	241	241	432	102	143	93	68	68	51	51	72	0
22 ST. TIMOTHY	2720	2720	4618	4618	1527	1957	732	732	549	549	763	0
23 METAIRIE	964	964	1323	1323	438	438	210	210	157	157	219	468
24 MESSIAH	246	246	444	444	147	147	70	70	53	53	73	73
25 MUNHOLLAND	8853	8853	14083	14083	4657	4657	2233	2233	1675	1675	2328	10509
26 BETHANY	1598	1598	2710	2710	896	896	430	430	322	322	448	35
27 BROOKS	965	973	1693	696	560	0	268	268	201	201	280	0
28 CORNERSTONE	1645	1645	2338	2338	773	773	371	371	278	278	387	173
29 NEW ORLEANS FIRST	3647	3647	4839	2866	1600	133	767	64	575	48	65	213
30 GENTILLY	887	0	1258	0	416	0	199	0	150	0	0	0
31 FELICITY	391	300	561	393	186	130	89	62	87	47	65	0
32 ST. MARKS	447	200	693	693	229	229	110	110	82	82	114	0
33 ST. PHILIP	412	0	608	404	201	151	96	96	72	72	101	0
34 HARTZELL	857	874	1315	1315	435	435	209	209	156	156	218	0
35 RAY AVENUE	144	144	133	133	44	44	21	21	16	16	23	0
36 LAHARPE	672	0	1071	1071	354	354	170	170	127	127	177	0
37 THOMPSON	495	0	848	848	280	280	134	134	101	101	141	0
38 LAKE VISTA	2113	2113	3065	3065	1014	1014	486	486	364	364	507	10
39 ST. LUKES	2427	2427	3727	3727	1232	1232	591	591	616	616	0	1399
40 SPANISH MINISTRY	140	175	325	325	107	107	51	51	39	39	53	25
41 TRINITY	1074	668	1487	0	492	0	236	0	177	0	0	136
42 JOHN WESLEY	220	0	264	0	87	0	42	0	31	0	0	0
43 PEARL RIVER	678	678	1074	874	355	255	170	120	128	78	128	0
44 TALISHEEK	125	125	210	210	69	69	33	33	25	25	35	120
45 POWHATOLA FIRST	2203	2203	3379	3379	1117	1117	536	536	402	402	558	935
46 LEES LANDING	328	328	533	533	176	176	85	85	63	63	87	130
47 WESLEY CHAPEL	401	401	622	622	206	206	99	99	74	74	103	0
48 ALDERSGATE	5970	5970	8422	8422	2785	2785	1335	1335	1001	1001	1392	0
49 SLIDELL FIRST	6836	6836	10532	10532	3483	3483	1670	1670	1252	1252	1742	1584
50 HARTZELL MT. ZION	1014	0	1591	1591	526	526	252	252	189	189	263	0
51 NEWELL	205	200	297	297	98	98	47	47	35	35	49	0
52 SPRINGFIELD FIRST	556	556	802	802	265	265	127	127	95	95	63	0
53 HUFFS CHAPEL	225	225	377	0	125	125	60	60	45	45	133	14
54 MAUREPAS	116	116	160	160	53	53	25	25	19	19	27	0
55 SPRINGFIELD ST. JAS	132	132	208	114	69	69	33	33	25	25	15	0
56 NINOE CHAPEL	68	68	100	100	33	33	16	16	12	12	16	0
57 VARNADO	411	0	628	628	208	0	100	0	75	0	0	0
58 SUN	80	0	115	115	38	38	18	18	14	14	19	0
59 BUSH	188	188	339	339	112	112	54	54	40	40	56	10
60 NO/SLIDELL DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	86242	58476	101374	90973	33533	27806	16083	13682	12235	10422	13613	17267

Statistical Table No. 3

BENEVOLENCES																			
Youth Service Fund	General Church Special Day Offerings							Minister's Emergency Fund	Conference Advance Specials	Centenary College	Wesley Foundations	Dillary University	Church Extension	Louisiana Interchurch Conference	U.M.W. — Cash sent to Dist. & Conf. Treas.	GRAND TOTAL PAID (lines 33-71)			
	Human Relations	One Great Hour of Sharing	World Order	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day	Total General Church Offerings	Christian Education Sunday												
61	62a	62b	62c	62d	62e	62f	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	584	67	0	32	105	47502			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	185	177	20	163	10	150	17257			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	324	309	35	285	17	50	19348			
0	77	256	0	34	118	485	0	0	2247	1884	1798	206	1658	98	3070	172009			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	298	285	33	262	15	0	18780			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	210	200	23	185	11	0	17044			
0	47	45	4	44	0	140	0	110	792	0	0	0	0	0	490	64179			
0	15	69	0	15	8	107	0	0	90	346	330	38	305	18	0	20159			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	139	19	10	0	500	16473			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1764	2203	2101	241	1938	114	641	129204			
0	15	73	23	48	24	183	0	0	229	684	652	75	602	35	482	38870			
0	15	85	25	15	10	150	0	0	215	230	219	25	202	12	65	11359			
0	0	203	0	26	0	229	0	0	925	1234	1765	135	1085	64	2337	132020			
0	0	40	0	0	0	40	0	0	626	249	238	27	219	13	206	9843			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	625	596	68	550	32	675	40254			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	223	212	24	196	12	60	13946			
0	0	0	0	79	0	79	25	0	264	757	722	83	666	39	270	51823			
0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	121	121	115	13	106	6	482	79507			
0	10	63	0	35	0	108	10	0	258	167	159	18	147	9	0	10938			
2	5	2	2	3	37	49	2	34	240	278	265	30	245	14	3	16702			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	73	164	152	29	135	14	250	15535			
0	0	130	0	0	0	130	0	50	370	2824	2693	309	2484	146	0	199022			
0	34	202	0	0	0	236	0	0	140	809	772	88	712	42	645	46327			
121	0	73	0	17	0	90	0	0	394	272	259	30	239	14	0	29110			
10	10	711	10	400	10	1141	10	234	20482	8613	8214	941	7576	447	6225	631358			
0	122	275	44	74	0	515	91	40	120	1658	1581	181	1458	86	800	75116			
0	75	75	0	0	0	150	0	0	219	200	150	113	0	62	400	41703			
0	25	159	61	55	101	401	68	120	655	1430	1364	156	1258	74	1168	162147			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	590	247	235	27	217	0	403	233405			
0	0	0	0	50	0	50	0	0	140	0	0	0	0	0	195	43372			
0	50	0	0	36	0	86	0	0	186	240	229	26	211	13	0	14714			
0	111	0	0	0	0	111	0	60	309	424	404	46	373	22	0	27112			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	97	186	178	21	164	9	0	18913			
25	10	15	10	15	90	140	0	8	105	804	767	187	608	42	0	45460			
0	10	6	0	0	32	48	0	0	60	81	78	81	0	5	0	10579			
0	29	56	0	0	0	85	80	0	196	655	625	72	576	34	180	37098			
48	30	75	0	83	27	215	30	0	322	519	495	57	456	27	280	27083			
56	12	72	19	55	3	161	4	171	749	1875	1788	205	1649	97	1268	123910			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5598	2279	2174	249	2005	193	3693	135699			
10	10	25	10	25	10	80	10	136	350	198	189	22	175	10	0	16787			
0	11	45	0	38	0	94	0	150	120	0	0	0	0	0	300	42458			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8980			
0	0	0	0	10	0	10	0	0	54	307	276	72	228	34	243	48645			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	167	128	122	14	113	7	0	5172			
0	46	144	0	144	50	384	0	100	2986	2067	1971	226	1818	107	3900	151958			
0	24	17	0	26	0	67	0	0	149	326	311	36	287	17	0	23215			
0	0	0	0	28	0	28	0	0	395	380	363	42	334	20	0	16261			
0	249	1134	63	314	24	1784	0	0	1212	5150	4912	563	4530	267	655	662487			
0	0	449	0	150	0	599	0	230	2631	6441	6143	704	5666	334	2310	349130			
0	25	25	25	25	25	125	25	0	50	973	928	106	856	50	500	54097			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	182	173	20	160	9	240	10369			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	71	490	468	54	431	25	77	24802			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	230	220	25	203	12	35	11083			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	95	98	93	11	86	5	0	5369			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	105	110	14	45	5	0	7784			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61	58	7	54	3	0	2317			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	15297			
0	0	0	0	20	0	20	0	0	125	70	67	68	62	4	0	3273			
10	45	10	10	170	10	245	10	10	292	207	197	23	182	11	111	20950			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	137	0	0	0	0	0	0	57337			
292	1112	4534	306	2034	579	8565	365	1590	47372	50741	49625	6005	44175	2798	33464	4392869			

RUSTON

		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																
		Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received					Removed					Total Full Members at Close of This Year	Avg. Attendance Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Prep. Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirma- tion Classes This Year
			This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	From Other United Methodist Churches	From Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn	Total 5a + 5b	Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Transfer to Other Denominations	Death							
CHURCH AND CHARGE	PASTOR	1	2	3	4	5A	5B	5C	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
ANSLEY	LARRY D. NORMAN	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	36	0	0	0	0	
ANTIOCH	NELL M. MC LEMORE	73	0	0	2	8	0	8	5	2	2	58	18	0	11	0	0	
ARCADIA	WILLIAM A. ROWELL	301	6	4	3	0	0	0	5	4	7	298	115	1	27	23	5	
MT. MARIAH	WILLIAM A. ROWELL	78	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	81	32	0	9	4	5	
ATHENS	CLEBURNE W. QUAIO	63	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	1	60	23	0	8	0	0	
CROSS ROADS	CLEBURNE W. QUAIO	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	20	14	0	2	0	0	
BERNICE	CAGE M. MCLEMORE	123	2	2	0	2	0	2	0	0	4	121	40	1	13	0	0	
BEECH GROVE	CAGE M. MC LEMORE	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	17	14	0	0	0	0	
SUMMERFIELD	CAGE M. MCLEMORE	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	16	7	0	0	0	0	
BIENVILLE	S. ALVIN MAYO	48	0	0	0	4	0	4	1	0	0	43	13	0	0	0	0	
CALHOUN	MARK KREMER	62	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63	25	1	1	0	0	
BELLUAH	MARK KREMER	43	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	46	12	0	8	3	0	
INDIAN VILLAGE	MARK KREMER	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	54	15	0	0	4	0	
CHATHAM	BARBARA S. DUKE	84	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	1	86	50	3	12	15	0	
CENTER POINT	BARBARA S. DUKE	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	31	15	0	5	5	0	
CHOUORANT	JENNIE P. JONES	61	1	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	59	25	1	3	5	0	
DOUGLAS	JENNIE P. JONES	131	7	6	3	0	0	0	1	1	1	144	75	7	25	5	10	
CLAY	TRUDY B. GARRETT	68	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	67	50	2	11	0	5	
COTTON VALLEY	C. MIKE ROBERTS	96	0	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	99	35	0	10	0	0	
PLEASANT VALLEY	C. MIKE ROBERTS	87	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	86	40	1	13	16	0	
DOWNSVILLE	STEPHEN R. WILLIAMSON	144	4	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	1	145	94	1	37	8	6	
BETHEL	STEPHEN R. WILLIAMSON	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	35	0	1	2	0	
MT. NERO	STEPHEN R. WILLIAMSON	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	32	15	0	0	0	0	
DOYLENE	KIRBBIE E. HATFIELD	124	3	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	126	50	4	16	15	1	
SIBLEY	KIRBBIE E. HATFIELD	94	0	0	4	0	0	0	5	0	1	92	40	0	13	10	0	
DUBACH	MERLIN W. MERRILL	158	4	1	2	0	0	0	2	0	3	160	81	3	8	11	0	
EROS	WILLIAM B. SHAW	87	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	88	60	1	25	0	0	
ANTIOCH	GREGORY L. GIBSON	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	18	0	0	0	0	0	
FARMERVILLE	LESTER N. NANCE	311	9	5	1	0	0	0	4	0	7	315	160	4	38	40	9	
GIBSLAND	WILLIAM A. MOON III	69	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	67	33	0	7	5	3	
OAK GROVE	WILLIAM A. MOON III	41	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	41	28	0	4	11	6	
HARMONY CHAPEL	JOHN R. OLDMAN	107	1	0	2	0	0	0	1	5	3	101	30	3	10	0	0	
LISBON	JOHN R. OLDMAN	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48	15	0	0	0	0	
ARIZONA	JOHN R. OLDMAN	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	34	15	0	10	0	0	
HAYNESVILLE	GEORGE A. MCIVAY	387	3	6	2	0	0	0	3	0	12	383	162	2	60	68	0	
SHONGALOOD	GEORGE A. MCIVAY	89	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	88	32	0	2	0	0	
HEFLIN	DENNIS W. MERRITT	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	94	40	0	17	4	0	
BRUSHWOOD	DENNIS W. MERRITT	104	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	99	45	2	13	0	0	
HODGE	C. JEFFREY DUKE	143	0	0	0	7	0	7	0	0	0	136	68	0	17	0	0	
OODSON	C. JEFFREY DUKE	22	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	17	0	0	0	0	
NEW HOPE	C. JEFFREY DUKE	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	17	0	1	0	0	
HOMER	JAMES H. HUMPHREYS	447	2	8	2	0	0	0	8	1	8	442	157	3	18	35	2	
WESLEY CHAPEL	JAMES H. HUMPHREYS	120	1	0	1	0	0	0	6	0	0	116	55	1	4	17	0	
JONESBORO	ARTHUR M. BAKER	394	1	1	3	0	0	0	1	0	6	392	102	4	19	4	5	
CONCORD	ARTHUR M. BAKER	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	13	0	0	0	0	
MARION	DOROTHY M. MCGOWEN	44	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	45	34	0	0	3	0	
BIRD'S CHAPEL	DOROTHY M. MCGOWEN	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	42	25	0	0	8	0	
MC INTYRE	WILLIAM JACK MAXEY	17	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	13	0	0	0	0	
MINDEN FIRST	ROBERT L. BURGESS	855	9	9	9	0	0	0	1	3	6	872	259	9	65	39	8	
MINDEN LAKEVIEW	JAMES R. MCLELLAND	324	2	9	5	4	1	5	2	6	3	324	117	3	39	25	16	
PINE GROVE	JOSEPH H. WINDHAM	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67	45	0	0	0	0	
BETHLEHEM	JOSEPH H. WINDHAM	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	6	7	0	0	0	0	0	
QUITMAN	THOMAS C. SHINKLE	70	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	3	1	70	24	0	17	6	4	
FAITH	THOMAS C. SHINKLE	53	2	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	58	42	0	6	17	0	
RINGGOLD	HOUSTON C. ROBERTS	207	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	2	4	195	70	2	22	4	0	
CASTOR	HOUSTON C. ROBERTS	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	55	30	0	0	0	0	
RUSTON GRACE	LARRY G. MILLER	367	4	6	10	0	0	0	11	5	3	368	192	10	41	30	3	
RUSTON TRINITY	CHRIS H. ANDREWS	2157	24	45	44	0	0	0	34	6	14	2216	680	33	254	25	26	
RUSTON WESLEY CHAPEL	M. DOUGLAS EZZELL	96	3	3	8	0	0	0	0	0	2	108	81	3	6	4	0	
SIMSBORO	LLOYD E. SCOTT	85	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	86	50	1	5	6	0	
SALEM	LLOYD E. SCOTT	90	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	91	30	0	2	0	0	
SPRINGHILL	CHARLES B. HUMPHREYS	705	4	10	6	28	0	28	11	9	13	664	192	4	42	42	6	
SAREPTA	CHARLES B. HUMPHREYS	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	27	8	0	0	0	0	
WHITEHALL	JOE E. HUNTER	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	45	11	0	0	0	0	
COLQUIT	JOE E. HUNTER	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	4	0	23	14	0	0	0	0	
EVERGREEN	JOE E. HUNTER	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	42	50	1	4	2	0	
RUSTON DISTRICT	HENRY C. BLOUNT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
		10031	110	131	126	55	1	56	134	99	150	9999	3992	111	991	521	120	

Statistical Table No. 1

CHURCH SCHOOL										U. M. M.	U. M. W.	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
Number of Leaders	Children (birth-sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth in All Classes and Groups	Adults in All Classes and Groups	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance			Members Joining Church on Confession of Faith	Membership in Chartered United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on items 28, 29, 30 at End of Year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)
					In the Sunday Church School (all ages)	in other on-going classes and groups for learning	in short-term classes and groups for learning										
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
4	8	4	28	44	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55000	0	0	0	1
5	13	0	21	39	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	99000	29333	0	0	2
18	32	41	80	171	85	99	91	5	0	0	26	256	829500	229600	282451	0	3
5	7	4	23	39	20	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	113500	0	5000	0	4
5	8	12	0	25	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	115000	35000	0	0	5
2	1	0	12	15	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50000	0	0	0	6
8	8	0	34	50	24	16	0	0	15	1000	31	107	420000	61000	0	0	7
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43000	0	0	0	8
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22000	0	10000	0	9
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	82000	32000	0	0	10
2	2	0	12	16	12	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	23000	28000	29000	0	11
2	3	0	7	12	8	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	55000	0	27	0	12
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47000	0	0	0	13
10	20	1	29	60	30	20	30	1	23	1642	12	810	296100	59800	0	0	14
3	7	2	12	24	14	4	30	0	0	0	0	0	74000	0	1798	5400	15
2	2	2	4	10	8	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	103500	95000	2000	0	16
10	20	10	6	46	40	10	6	7	0	5	250	228000	95000	10000	0	0	17
8	7	10	23	48	30	0	3	0	15	1500	12	650	40000	10000	0	0	18
5	9	3	35	52	25	0	0	0	0	0	22	578	353000	85000	0	0	19
6	22	5	18	51	30	6	0	0	0	0	16	752	192000	0	0	0	20
19	48	5	69	141	81	0	36	4	13	0	27	12	423000	137000	6837	0	21
4	5	0	22	31	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	89000	0	0	0	22
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74400	0	0	0	23
8	15	23	27	73	25	8	5	1	18	1203	18	401	208000	56000	23500	0	24
6	15	2	28	51	24	15	60	0	0	0	0	0	160000	0	25227	0	25
20	21	20	41	102	60	7	12	4	8	30	13	60	299200	53600	24000	0	26
9	27	7	17	60	35	6	0	1	10	1000	0	0	287500	0	2000	35665	27
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35000	0	800	0	28
15	30	9	34	88	84	48	91	9	52	140	33	564	600000	82000	70000	25500	29
6	5	4	21	36	30	15	40	0	0	0	12	125	308000	45000	95219	0	30
2	10	3	6	21	20	13	17	2	0	0	3	0	70000	0	9183	0	31
5	8	3	25	41	15	6	7	1	6	0	17	166	80325	41000	9662	0	32
2	0	0	10	12	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	96000	0	347000	0	33
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	69500	0	5000	0	34
28	42	15	126	211	130	15	48	0	0	0	62	330	1400000	95000	40000	50000	35
0	0	0	24	24	15	10	0	0	0	0	12	0	100000	0	5000	0	36
7	7	12	25	51	30	0	10	0	0	0	15	555	140000	50000	0	0	37
5	27	10	25	67	35	0	8	0	0	0	10	500	155000	0	91072	0	38
8	20	9	24	61	38	10	5	0	10	0	25	975	311000	89000	1941	0	39
1	0	0	8	9	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32000	0	2155	0	40
1	1	0	11	13	8	0	0	0	2	100	0	0	0	0	2898	0	41
16	31	18	146	211	118	118	173	2	0	0	101	301	1674000	191500	41884	21117	42
5	9	10	25	49	25	15	5	0	0	0	0	0	228200	0	5838	0	43
28	17	8	62	115	57	0	0	1	8	525	55	3673	800000	72000	122717	0	44
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45000	0	4535	0	45
5	2	3	11	21	17	7	0	0	0	0	9	100	175000	105000	3000	0	46
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	89000	0	450	0	47
2	2	1	14	19	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35000	0	2696	0	48
40	92	65	259	456	231	160	136	9	20	1001	132	1793	3228589	211728	39791	657237	49
30	50	20	72	172	77	17	24	0	15	75	12	0	661300	84000	0	0	50
2	7	0	14	23	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	190000	32000	0	0	51
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45000	0	0	0	52
8	12	5	13	38	21	0	8	0	0	0	14	320	25200	37000	9645	0	53
6	6	0	27	39	24	0	15	1	0	0	9	225	84000	0	66000	30000	54
15	12	8	40	75	42	35	0	0	0	0	8	442	488000	125400	113501	21000	55
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	148000	0	5900	0	56
23	46	20	122	211	135	145	60	3	20	75	77	750	1217800	105800	5694	209500	57
207	424	170	647	1448	538	401	755	24	20	637	180	6784	6600300	158500	206304	428000	58
13	17	9	41	80	50	34	46	0	0	0	0	0	300000	0	7752	3600	59
10	18	3	6	37	30	20	0	1	0	0	12	206	110500	82000	43387	0	60
6	8	12	19	45	12	0	0	0	0	0	13	100	146000	0	4254	14700	61
44	78	43	146	311	154	65	20	4	42	50	69	5149	1150185	86500	123064	0	62
2	0	0	5	7	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	91000	0	13295	0	63
2	0	0	10	12	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36000	0	0	0	64
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32000	0	0	0	65
5	4	6	14	29	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	357000	137830	0	0	67
710	1285	617	2580	5192	2696	1338	1741	89	297	8978	1062	26934	26135599	2837691	1921477	1501719	5000

RUSTON

		LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					MINISTERIAL SUPPORT												
		Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Paid on building and improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Current expenses for program (including church school)	Other current operating expenses (not including program expenses)	Benevolences paid directly by local church	Local Church												
							Pastor's Salary Amount Set	Pastor's Salary Amount Paid	Associate's(s) Salary Amount Set	Associate's(s) Salary Amount Paid	Total Paid 38b + 39b	Utilities and Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor	Utilities and Other Cash Allowance Paid Associate	Total Paid 40a + 40b	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor	Travel Allowance Paid Associate(s)	Total Paid 41a + 41b		
CHURCH AND CHARGE		33	34	35	36	37	38A	38B	39A	39B	39C	40A	40B	40C	41A	41B	41C		
1 ANSLEY		0	0	417	1973	606	1170	1170	0	0	1170	1454	0	1454	1000	0	1000		
2 ANTOCH		0	0	686	2475	646	3657	3657	0	0	3657	1575	0	1575	1277	0	1277		
3 ARCADIA		0	4845	4100	37475	12961	22110	22110	0	0	22110	4845	0	4845	3350	0	3350		
4 MT. MARIAH		0	330	526	1979	1782	3190	3190	0	0	3190	865	0	865	850	0	850		
5 ATHENS		0	78	926	3070	199	2000	2000	0	0	2000	2000	0	2000	2600	0	2600		
6 CROSS ROADS		0	273	83	930	25	1000	1000	0	0	1000	1800	0	1800	2000	0	2000		
7 BERNICE		0	1177	521	11584	1240	11500	11500	0	0	11500	4845	0	4845	3600	0	3600		
8 BEECH GROVE		0	0	0	252	76	900	700	0	0	700	0	0	0	300	0	300		
9 SUMMERFIELD		0	280	70	350	0	700	900	0	0	900	0	0	0	300	0	300		
10 BIENVILLE		0	2172	166	1609	382	2400	2400	0	0	2400	2906	0	2906	2400	0	2400		
11 CALHOUN		0	1733	730	1987	159	8000	7499	0	0	7499	2316	0	2316	828	0	828		
12 BEULAH		0	0	82	404	44	2000	1917	0	0	1917	1123	0	1123	379	0	379		
13 INDIAN VILLAGE		0	0	48	971	94	2345	3025	0	0	3025	1192	0	1192	398	0	398		
14 CHATHAM		0	2900	1282	6118	4274	8681	8681	0	0	8681	3157	0	3157	3200	0	3200		
15 CENTER POINT		0	11000	154	1447	286	3965	3965	0	0	3965	828	0	828	1050	0	1050		
16 CHOUDRANT		0	1630	429	2922	658	5555	5555	0	0	5555	1978	0	1978	1717	0	1717		
17 DOUGLAS	15500	0	0	1242	6202	578	6790	6790	0	0	6790	2234	0	2234	2099	0	2099		
18 CLAY		0	4441	371	2497	1584	6000	6000	0	0	6000	0	0	0	600	0	600		
19 COTTON VALLEY		0	0	872	6193	0	8085	7411	0	0	7411	2928	0	2928	3268	0	3268		
20 PLEASANT VALLEY		0	0	594	2249	450	5431	4978	0	0	4978	1578	0	1578	582	0	582		
21 DOWNSVILLE		0	3683	3009	12122	4817	9025	9025	0	0	9025	3850	0	3850	3920	0	3920		
22 BETHEL		0	351	545	2105	741	2381	2381	0	0	2381	510	0	510	147	0	147		
23 MT. NERO		0	111	24	1111	340	1678	1678	0	0	1678	411	0	411	120	0	120		
24 DOYLINE		0	1466	803	4518	474	6131	6131	0	0	6131	2293	0	2293	1637	0	1637		
25 SIBLEY		0	237	488	4057	739	6213	6213	0	0	6213	1565	0	1565	1965	0	1965		
26 QUBACH		0	14339	1559	7604	0	8600	8600	0	0	8600	3600	0	3600	4700	0	4700		
27 EROS	15237	956	2760	7560	732	4691	4691	0	0	4691	1535	0	1535	3074	0	3074			
28 ANTOCH		0	0	960	733	29	0	0	1910	4900	4900	0	0	0	200	0	200		
29 FARMERVILLE	16331	6000	4028	27823	2562	28649	28649	0	0	28649	6150	0	6150	4700	0	4700			
30 GIBSLAND		0	5517	1077	3273	564	4515	4515	0	0	4515	3998	0	3998	3772	0	3772		
31 OAK GROVE		0	2352	48	734	349	1900	1900	0	0	1900	889	0	889	850	0	850		
32 HARMONY CHAPEL		0	0	383	5651	812	6215	6215	0	0	6215	1827	0	1827	1200	0	1200		
33 LISBON		0	0	1410	4151	1360	3734	3734	0	0	3734	1665	0	1665	1969	0	1969		
34 ARIZONA		0	0	0	911	139	882	882	0	0	882	620	0	620	676	0	676		
35 HAYNEVILLE	50000	60000	2414	24300	1100	21769	21768	0	0	21768	5406	0	5406	3231	0	3231			
36 SHONGALOO		0	0	320	3060	500	4196	4196	0	0	4196	250	0	250	1470	0	1470		
37 HEFLIN		0	0	788	3188	510	5274	5274	0	0	5274	1810	0	1810	1550	0	1550		
38 BRUSHWOOD		0	5144	681	3615	1668	4193	4794	0	0	4794	2012	0	2012	1910	0	1910		
39 HOOGE	3155	1463	1650	7672	583	10107	10107	0	0	10107	4784	0	4784	3800	0	3800			
40 DODSON		0	0	73	1028	58	1427	1590	0	0	1590	160	0	160	200	0	200		
41 NEW HOPE		0	0	282	1095	52	811	1021	0	0	1021	99	0	99	200	0	200		
42 HOMER	15377	43317	5088	47086	4974	21600	21600	0	0	21600	4361	0	4361	3700	0	3700			
43 WESLEY CHAPEL	11198	1383	1010	4562	1144	8640	8640	0	0	8640	1114	0	1114	500	0	500			
44 JONESBORO	0	11028	1843	31584	1740	23260	23260	0	0	23260	5268	0	5268	4840	0	4840			
45 CONCORD		0	0	0	803	0	2400	2400	0	0	2400	0	0	0	0	0	0		
46 MARION		0	340	476	4318	307	4345	4345	0	0	4345	3397	0	3397	2380	0	2380		
47 BIRN'S CHAPEL		0	0	24	1509	20	3000	3000	0	0	3000	400	0	400	300	0	300		
48 MC INTYRE		0	1774	135	1142	190	2400	2400	0	0	2400	0	0	0	0	0	0		
49 MINDEN FIRST	0	721786	15292	105117	33948	29500	29500	14100	14100	43600	5156	4956	10112	4200	3500	7700			
50 MINDEN LAKEVIEW	0	8333	5470	41999	7031	24121	24121	0	0	24121	5513	0	5513	4200	0	4200			
51 PINE GROVE		0	1656	36	5042	0	7045	7045	0	0	7045	2400	0	2400	4200	0	4200		
52 BETHLEHEM		0	0	0	193	240	1800	1800	0	0	1800	0	0	0	1200	0	1200		
53 QUITMAN		0	3189	944	6273	375	6213	6213	0	0	6213	2731	0	2731	2241	0	2241		
54 FAITH		0	328	320	5218	75	4677	4677	0	0	4677	1248	0	1248	1955	0	1955		
55 RINGGOLD	13553	2286	1957	17289	2753	14860	14860	0	0	14860	4160	0	4160	2816	0	2816			
56 CASTOR		0	0	69	2643	1848	2640	2640	0	0	2640	1468	0	1468	2100	0	2100		
57 RUSTON GRACE	122715	7398	5472	49415	7806	23700	23700	0	0	23700	5184	0	5184	4200	0	4200			
58 RUSTON TRINITY	193000	86985	23588	292536	67160	47347	47347	25893	25893	73240	7362	7362	14724	4200	4200	8400			
59 RUSTON WESLEY CHAPEL	1440	13271	2432	3673	4280	5700	5700	0	0	5700	1400	0	1400	1900	0	1900			
60 SIMSBORO		0	435	1263	3415	256	6123	5411	0	1442	6853	3058	0	3058	1834	0	1834		
61 SALEM	10204	0	186	4048	100	6173	5411	0	0	5411	3060	0	3060	1834	0	1834			
62 SPRINGHILL	0	32320	5546	66999	13262	25750	25750	0	0	25750	5306	0	5306	4200	0	4200			
63 SAREPTA		0	0	157	1138	411	1540	1540	0	0	1540	40	0	40	840	0	840		
64 WHITEHALL		0	0	179	470	0	1936	1936	0	0	1936	650	0	650	1300	0	1300		
65 COLQUIT		0	0	125	275	0	1423	1423	0	0	1423	385	0	385	773	0	773		
66 EVERGREEN		0	3947	250	600	120	2383	2383	0	0	2383	677	0	677	1612	0	1612		
67 RUSTON DISTRICT		0	0	0	0	0	46700	46700	0	0	46700	3300	0	3300	6300	0	6300		
		467710	1072254	108463	916345	192223	563146	561814	41903	46335	607949	148696	12318	161014	136714	7700	144414		

RUSTON

	CONNECT ADMIN. FUNDS		BENEVOLENCES									
	District Administration Appropriated	District Administration Paid	World Service and Conference Benevolences Appropriated	World Service and Conference Benevolences Paid	Ministerial Education Fund Appropriated	Ministerial Education Fund Paid	Black College Fund Appropriated	Black College Fund Paid	Missional Priorities Fund Appropriated	Missional Priorities Fund Paid	Educational Priorities Fund	General Advance Specials
CHURCH AND CHARGE	53A	53B	55A	55B	56A	56B	57A	57B	58A	58B	59	60
1 ANSLEY	166	166	204	204	68	68	32	32	24	24	33	0
2 ANTIOCH	343	343	471	0	156	112	75	55	56	41	57	0
3 ARCADIA	1911	1911	2652	2652	877	877	420	420	315	315	438	2098
4 MT. MARIAH	288	288	388	388	128	128	62	62	46	46	64	20
5 ATHENS	250	250	334	334	110	110	53	53	40	40	56	0
6 CROSS ROADS	250	250	189	189	63	63	30	30	23	23	32	0
7 BERNICE	772	772	1064	1064	352	352	169	169	127	127	177	0
8 BEECH GROVE	65	65	84	84	28	28	13	13	10	10	13	0
9 SUMMERFIELD	86	86	114	114	38	38	18	18	13	13	19	0
10 BIENVILLE	230	230	307	0	102	0	49	0	36	0	0	25
11 CALHOUN	338	338	458	458	151	151	73	0	54	54	76	0
12 BEULAH	165	165	224	224	74	74	35	15	27	27	37	0
13 INDIAN VILLAGE	210	210	258	258	94	94	45	45	34	34	47	0
14 CHATHAM	491	491	671	671	222	222	106	0	80	40	111	0
15 CENTER POINT	186	186	246	45	81	30	39	0	29	20	30	0
16 CHOUDRANT	293	293	442	442	146	146	70	70	53	53	73	0
17 DOUGLAS	547	547	748	748	247	247	119	119	89	89	123	0
18 CLAY	210	210	307	307	102	102	49	49	37	37	50	0
19 COTTON VALLEY	399	399	543	0	180	0	86	0	65	0	0	0
20 PLEASANT VALLEY	355	355	482	0	159	159	76	0	57	0	19	0
21 DOWNSVILLE	861	861	1047	1047	346	346	166	166	124	124	173	5647
22 BETHEL	189	189	218	218	72	72	35	35	26	26	36	100
23 MT. NEBO	133	133	178	178	59	59	28	28	21	21	29	0
24 DOYLE	494	494	674	674	223	223	107	107	80	80	111	0
25 STOLEY	427	427	582	582	192	192	92	92	69	69	96	0
26 OUBACH	721	721	977	977	323	323	155	155	116	116	161	91
27 EROS	459	459	626	626	207	207	99	99	74	74	104	0
28 ANTIOCH	141	141	182	182	60	60	29	29	22	22	31	0
29 FARMERVILLE	1596	1596	2198	2198	727	727	349	349	261	261	364	1600
30 GIBBSLAND	415	415	565	565	187	187	90	90	67	67	93	0
31 OAK GROVE	162	162	211	211	70	70	33	33	25	25	35	0
32 HARMONY CHAPEL	400	400	544	544	180	180	86	86	65	65	90	0
33 LISBON	291	291	398	398	132	132	63	63	47	47	66	0
34 ARIZONA	138	138	184	184	61	61	29	29	22	22	31	0
35 HAYNESVILLE	1785	1785	2477	2477	819	819	393	393	294	294	410	0
36 SHONGALOO	357	357	484	484	160	160	77	77	58	58	80	0
37 HEPLIN	443	443	603	603	200	200	96	0	72	72	100	67
38 BRUSHWOOD	417	417	569	569	188	188	90	0	68	68	95	56
39 HODGE	725	725	999	999	330	1	158	0	119	0	0	0
40 OGDSON	92	92	120	120	40	40	19	19	14	14	20	0
41 NEW HOPE	72	72	87	87	29	29	14	14	10	10	14	0
42 HOMER	2170	2170	3013	3013	996	996	478	478	358	358	498	1153
43 WESLEY CHAPEL	498	498	682	682	226	226	108	108	81	81	113	0
44 JONESBORO	2011	2011	2776	2776	918	918	440	440	330	330	460	75
45 CONCORD	92	92	100	100	33	33	16	16	12	12	16	0
46 MARION	372	372	505	505	167	167	80	80	60	60	83	0
47 BIRD'S CHAPEL	219	219	292	292	97	97	46	46	35	35	48	0
48 MC INTYRE	90	90	99	99	33	33	16	16	12	12	16	0
49 MINDEN FIRST	4521	4521	4802	4802	1711	1711	580	580	436	436	712	1948
50 MINDEN LAKEVIEW	1893	1893	2612	2612	864	864	414	414	311	311	432	110
51 PINE GROVE	520	520	712	0	235	0	113	0	85	0	0	0
52 BETHLEHEM	80	80	98	98	33	33	16	16	12	12	16	115
53 QUITMAN	425	425	579	579	192	192	92	0	69	69	96	0
54 FAITH	275	275	370	370	122	122	59	59	44	44	61	0
55 RINGGOLD	1082	1082	1496	1496	495	495	237	237	178	178	247	33
56 CASTON	259	259	347	347	115	115	55	55	41	41	58	0
57 RUSTON GRACE	1965	1965	2714	2714	897	897	430	430	323	323	448	4326
58 RUSTON TRINITY	10791	10791	15027	15027	4969	4969	2383	2383	1787	1787	2485	7115
59 RUSTON WESLEY CHAPEL	364	364	479	479	158	158	76	76	57	57	79	0
60 SIMSBORO	449	449	515	515	170	170	82	82	61	61	85	0
61 SALTER	336	336	461	356	152	117	73	56	53	42	59	0
62 SPRINGHILL	3303	3303	4593	4593	1519	1519	728	728	546	546	759	1580
63 SAREPTA	151	151	195	195	64	64	31	31	23	23	32	0
64 WHITEHALL	186	186	244	244	81	0	39	0	29	0	0	0
65 COLQUITT	135	135	181	181	60	0	29	0	22	0	0	0
66 EVERGREEN	183	183	248	248	82	82	39	39	29	29	41	0
67 RUSTON DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	50243	49943	67249	64428	22372	21255	10487	9384	7865	7375	10436	26159

Statistical Table No. 3

BENEVOLENCES																		
Youth Service Fund	General Church Special Day Offerings							Minister's Emergency Fund	Conference Advance Specials	Centenary College	Wesley Foundations	Dillary University	Church Extension	Louisiana Interchurch Conference	U.M.W. — Cash sent to Dist. & Conf. Treas.	GRAND TOTAL PAID (lines 33-71)		
	Human Relations	One Great Hour of Sharing	World Order	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day	Total General Church Offerings	Christian Education Sunday											
61	62a	62b	62c	62d	62e	62f	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72		
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	476	125	119	14	110	6	0	9941	1	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	208	190	23	186	11	0	13221	2	
0	41	113	24	74	50	302	0	143	2454	1722	1547	177	1427	84	1023	116625	3	
0	15	53	0	10	0	78	0	0	163	237	226	26	0	12	0	12964	4	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	196	204	195	22	180	11	0	13294	5	
0	0	0	0	25	0	25	0	0	485	116	110	13	102	6	0	7992	6	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	702	651	621	71	573	34	1238	46205	7	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51	49	6	45	3	0	2026	8	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	69	66	8	61	4	0	2834	9	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	80	50	0	0	0	0	0	14326	10	
0	10	31	10	10	10	71	10	10	245	80	67	0	46	15	0	18571	11	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	137	130	15	120	7	0	5431	12	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	174	166	19	153	9	0	8740	13	
0	0	0	0	0	7	7	0	0	481	410	391	0	230	21	430	36312	14	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	144	0	48	8	0	20368	15	
0	16	55	0	0	0	71	0	56	70	270	258	30	238	14	0	19085	16	
0	0	65	0	0	0	65	0	0	50	458	436	50	402	24	100	44887	17	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	410	188	179	21	165	10	0	17928	18	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	102	0	0	0	0	0	170	23623	19	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	550	295	281	0	0	0	0	14264	20	
0	0	132	2	0	0	134	0	0	793	640	611	70	563	33	984	56730	21	
0	0	100	0	0	0	100	0	0	200	133	127	15	117	7	0	9181	22	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	109	104	12	96	6	0	5423	23	
0	17	74	0	27	0	118	0	0	200	412	393	45	362	21	400	23731	24	
0	14	30	0	24	0	68	0	0	352	356	339	39	313	18	0	20763	25	
10	0	43	0	10	0	53	0	47	314	597	570	65	525	31	25	47434	26	
0	0	63	0	30	0	93	0	0	203	383	365	42	337	20	0	41000	27	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	229	106	12	98	259	0	8411	28	
0	0	80	0	18	0	98	0	0	2868	1344	1282	147	1183	70	1125	121311	29	
0	0	0	0	16	0	16	0	0	215	346	330	38	304	18	910	28227	30	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	129	123	14	114	7	0	9035	31	
7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	193	333	318	36	293	17	0	19905	32	
0	0	100	0	0	0	100	0	0	691	243	232	27	214	13	48	17772	33	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	113	107	12	99	6	0	4681	34	
0	0	0	0	50	0	50	0	0	1200	1515	1444	165	1332	79	960	190897	35	
20	20	20	0	20	0	60	20	0	255	296	282	32	261	15	0	13368	36	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	302	369	352	40	0	19	655	18991	37	
0	0	40	0	0	0	40	0	0	278	300	305	32	0	14	500	24598	38	
0	0	58	0	0	0	58	0	0	92	0	582	0	0	0	0	40247	39	
0	0	0	0	50	0	50	0	0	100	73	70	8	64	4	0	18267	40	
0	0	0	0	25	0	25	0	0	50	53	51	6	47	3	0	3410	41	
0	30	353	45	35	78	541	36	151	3077	1897	1757	201	1621	96	2355	175881	42	
0	45	252	35	43	67	442	44	0	752	467	398	46	367	22	0	36383	43	
0	0	100	0	62	0	162	0	140	2643	1698	1619	186	1494	88	3568	109358	44	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	61	58	7	54	3	0	3899	45	
0	2	26	0	0	0	28	0	0	56	0	0	34	272	16	150	20980	46	
0	9	16	0	10	0	35	0	0	16	178	170	19	157	9	0	7244	47	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120	60	57	7	53	3	0	6478	48	
0	43	78	0	113	0	234	0	0	3623	2239	2873	324	1970	199	6835	991384	49	
22	0	169	0	27	0	196	0	10	208	1597	1523	175	1405	83	0	118590	50	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	403	0	0	0	0	0	0	24142	51	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	57	7	53	3	0	4209	52	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	354	338	0	312	18	163	25846	53	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	226	216	25	199	12	161	16518	54	
0	7	33	0	12	15	67	0	74	34	915	872	100	804	47	442	73249	55	
0	20	48	0	0	15	83	10	28	305	212	202	23	187	11	125	14066	56	
80	47	107	21	41	46	262	30	119	2021	1660	1583	181	1460	86	1000	255776	57	
50	50	1174	50	796	100	2170	100	237	16173	9190	8764	1004	8084	477	6783	899943	58	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	192	293	279	32	258	15	0	40448	59	
0	0	91	0	24	0	115	0	0	610	315	300	34	277	16	406	22781	60	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	215	218	208	22	191	12	113	28580	61	
0	67	267	0	84	111	529	76	136	1751	2972	2679	307	2471	146	3232	195341	62	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	110	119	114	13	105	6	0	5538	63	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	149	142	0	0	8	0	5826	64	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	111	106	0	97	0	0	4086	65	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	256	151	144	17	133	8	0	11489	66	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	234	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56534	67	
189	453	3771	187	1636	499	6546	326	1455	47895	38605	37727	4116	32432	2323	33901	432658		

SHREVEPORT

			CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																
			Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored from other United Methodist Churches	Received		Removed							Total Full Members at Close of This Year	Avg. Attendance Principal Weekly Worship Service(s) This Year (all ages)	Number Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Prep. Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year
					From Other Methodist Churches	From Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn	Total 5a + 5b	Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Transfer to Other Denominations	Death							
CHURCH AND CHARGE	PASTOR		1	2	3	4	5A	5B	5C	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1 BENTON	ROBERT A. WIEBER		274	5	4	6	0	0	0	3	0	3	283	105	10	42	14	1	
2 BLANCHARD	MANASSEH C. CADY		286	6	2	3	1	3	4	16	22	9	246	89	4	35	9	6	
3 BARKSDALE	PAUL D. DAVIS		197	2	4	2	0	17	17	9	5	2	172	65	4	27	0	0	
4 BOSSIER CITY FIRST	JOHN M. LEE		1734	45	28	49	0	2	40	10	7	1797	519	48	124	225	26	5	
5 ST. STEPHEN'S	HULEN C. WARREN		351	0	9	2	0	0	0	8	8	5	341	150	4	83	28	5	
6 COUSHATTA	ROBERT J. GALATAS		252	0	6	2	0	0	0	2	0	5	253	87	3	40	0	0	
7 WESLEY CHAPEL	ROBERT J. GALATAS		31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	18	0	0	0	0	
8 CROSS ROADS	WILLIAM V. SIRMAN		46	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49	20	2	10	6	0	
9 HALL SUMMIT	WILLIAM V. SIRMAN		35	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36	10	0	3	4	0	
10 FAIRVIEW	OSCAR E. PLAYER		37	0	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	41	30	0	6	6	0	
11 McDONALD	OSCAR E. PLAYER		39	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	5	2	30	13	0	0	0	0	
12 NEW LIGHT	OSCAR E. PLAYER		42	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	5	3	36	40	0	3	3	0	
13 GREENWOOD	JOHN LAVO		180	0	0	2	11	0	11	2	2	4	163	86	3	27	43	0	
14 BETHANY	JOHN LAVO		37	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	35	16	1	0	0	0	
15 HOUSTON	JAMES R. WOODWARD		56	0	4	2	0	0	0	2	1	1	58	28	0	1	6	0	
16 GILLIAM	JAMES R. WOODWARD		77	0	0	2	0	2	2	6	0	69	33	0	13	9	0	0	
17 BELCHER	JAMES R. WOODWARD		43	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	43	26	1	4	1	0	
18 IDA	JERRY A. MEANS		53	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	60	40	1	8	3	4	
19 KEATCHIE	JARRELL R. MORGAN		9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	25	0	0	0	0	
20 SHILOH	JARRELL R. MORGAN		68	6	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	78	52	6	10	0	0	
21 LONGSTREET	JARRELL R. MORGAN		41	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	45	17	4	0	0	0	
22 KEITHVILLE	CARLAND C. DEAN		99	0	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	101	37	0	17	10	2	
23 LOGANSPORT	RUPERT O. COLES		186	0	2	2	0	0	0	1	2	1	186	75	0	27	34	2	
24 BETHEL	RUPERT O. COLES		64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64	40	1	13	23	1	
25 LOVE CHAPEL	CHARLES E. ROPER		204	1	13	1	0	0	0	4	0	2	213	90	2	35	17	14	
26 HAUGHTON	CHARLES E. ROPER		99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	98	33	0	0	0	0	
27 MANSFIELD	A. WAYNE EVANS		487	3	9	2	0	0	0	5	3	6	487	123	8	64	31	0	
28 GRAND CANE	A. WAYNE EVANS		72	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	72	38	1	7	5	1	
29 MANY	LOUIS COPPAGE		312	3	7	1	2	0	2	2	7	2	310	73	1	51	34	0	
30 BAYOU SCIE	LOUIS COPPAGE		88	3	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	2	97	64	3	10	24	0	
31 MOORINGSPOINT	H. AUSTIN SMITH		255	3	1	1	3	9	12	0	42	3	203	35	0	0	0	0	
32 OIL CITY	H. AUSTIN SMITH		51	0	7	0	0	0	0	1	1	3	53	15	0	0	0	0	
33 PLAIN DEALING	JACK S. WINEGEART		205	2	0	1	0	0	0	9	3	4	192	75	5	13	19	0	
34 WALKER'S CHAPEL	JACK S. WINEGEART		49	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	47	26	1	8	7	0	
35 PLEASANT HILL	ROY E. MOUSER		67	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	65	26	0	6	5	0	
36 MITCHELL	ROY E. MOUSER		26	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	24	11	0	0	0	0	
37 PELICAN	ROY E. MOUSER		33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	30	23	0	2	4	0	
38 PLEASANT VALLEY	DENNIS L. COLBERT		23	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	20	18	1	1	0	0	
39 MT. ZION	DENNIS L. COLBERT		95	0	0	4	0	12	12	0	0	0	87	40	0	0	0	0	
40 BONCHEST	DENNIS L. COLBERT		43	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	51	0	2	14	0	0	
41 ST. MATTHEW	DENNIS L. COLBERT		26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	35	4	4	0	0	
42 ROSA	OSCAR TIPPIN		8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	7	0	0	1	0	
43 JAMES CHAPEL	OSCAR TIPPIN		42	1	0	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	44	5	1	0	0	0	
44 BRADFORD CHAPEL	OSCAR TIPPIN		16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	15	18	0	4	1	0	
45 PILGRIM REST	OSCAR TIPPIN		58	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	56	25	1	7	0	0	
46 VIVIAN	TERRY C. WILLIS		381	9	5	5	0	0	0	4	2	9	385	127	12	32	37	7	
47 RODESSA	TERRY C. WILLIS		19	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	11	0	0	0	1	
48 BROADMOOR SHREVEPORT	W. DOELL SIMMONS		2700	37	71	65	29	23	52	62	39	29	2691	852	44	325	0	22	
49 CADDO HEIGHTS	MICKEY O. STRINGFIELD		151	1	3	1	5	2	7	3	1	8	137	60	0	12	0	0	
50 CEDAR GROVE	MICKEY O. STRINGFIELD		218	1	0	0	2	0	2	5	5	5	202	42	0	8	0	0	
51 Christ	C. GERALD RICHARDSON		1459	26	20	13	0	0	0	38	1	5	1474	401	17	68	0	23	
52 ELLERBE ROAD	JAMES A. VAN HOOK		133	4	7	2	0	0	0	3	0	3	140	76	12	70	32	0	
53 FAIRFIELD	WILLIE E. JACKSON		110	5	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	119	82	19	28	3	0	
54 JEWELLA	WILLIE E. JACKSON		43	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51	40	10	17	5	0	
55 SHREVEPORT FIRST	JOHN E. FELLERS		5849	64	80	41	0	12	12	118	50	54	5890	1550	51	595	763	45	
56 JOHNSON CHAPEL	WAYNE E. WILLIAMS		43	20	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	66	40	0	25	0	0	
57 MT. ZION	WAYNE E. WILLIAMS		81	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	76	25	1	18	40	0	
58 LAKEVIEW	DOUGLAS CAIN		284	5	10	7	0	0	0	2	3	5	296	140	5	33	27	4	
59 MANGUM	JOHN M. BRADEN		683	9	20	7	0	2	16	3	25	683	221	4	80	25	7	0	
60 MORNINGSIDE	E. BENJAMIN FANT		234	3	5	4	0	0	0	3	1	5	237	102	1	25	2	0	
61 NOEL	CHARLES B. SIMMONS		1720	13	36	38	0	0	0	38	8	30	1731	667	26	217	300	18	
62 NORTH HIGHLANDS	J. THOMAS LOGAN		401	0	3	6	0	0	0	9	3	3	395	155	1	52	0	0	
63 ST. JAMES	ARNOLD V. BROWN		196	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	196	88	2	34	0	0	
64 ROUND GROVE	ARNOLD V. BROWN		36	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	39	31	8	21	0	0	
65 ST. LUKE'S	DONALD McDOWELL		448	6	29	8	0	0	0	16	2	5	468	161	6	84	45	4	
66 ST. PAUL	NATHAN DANIELS		191	8	1	3	0	3	3	3	0	2	195	130	11	70	1	14	
67 SUMMER GROVE	DONALD COTTRILL		747	15	38	23	0	0	0	26	2	7	788	282	19	120	0	22	
68 TRINITY SHREVEPORT	R. STEPHEN CASEY		149	4	10	2	0	0	0	10	0	3	152	77	3	31	28	4	
69 WESLEY	GEORGE THOMAS		112	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	114	90	4	35	0	4	
70 SHADY GROVE	GEORGE THOMAS		104	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	112	100	12	14	5	12	
71 ZWOLLE	MEL ZERGER		86	0	9	4	0	0	0	6	1	0	92	51	1	7	13	0	
72 CONVERSE	MEL ZERGER		11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	6	0	0	1	0	
73 NOBLE	MEL ZERGER		16	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	15	9	0	0	0	0	
74 HASKIN'S CHAPEL	MEL ZERGER		34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	20	0	16	2	0	
75 SHREVEPORT DISTRICT	L. RAY BRANTON		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
			23145	360	473	338	53	88	141	476	247	306	23146	8037	393	2756	1902	248	

Statistical Table No. 1

CHURCH SCHOOL													U.M.M.	U.M.W.	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS						
Number of Leaders	Children (birth-sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth in All Classes and Groups	Adults in All Classes and Groups	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance				Members Joining Church on Confession of Faith	Membership in Chartered United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on Items 28, 29, 30 at End of Year	Other indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)			
					In the Sunday Church School (all ages)	in other on-going classes and groups for learning	in short term classes and groups for learning														
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32				
11	47	11	58	127	75	31	142	2	24	150	54	704	630000	102500	5000	39000	0	1			
22	31	16	47	116	59	0	12	6	16	290	20	653	699600	93100	2752	70253	0	2			
11	21	11	45	88	37	7	0	0	0	0	0	16	469	369000	85700	0	0	3			
49	219	120	520	908	455	537	863	26	55	340	90	760	2505700	150000	46600	300870	0	4			
12	36	30	110	188	100	15	20	0	20	950	35	0	560000	91000	44000	71387	0	5			
10	40	13	50	113	85	0	0	0	20	0	25	0	510000	82500	20503	0	6				
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90000	0	15885	0	7				
3	10	3	9	25	15	0	6	2	0	0	0	0	108500	30000	0	0	8				
2	2	0	11	15	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50000	30000	0	0	9				
4	3	7	7	21	16	0	0	0	0	0	10	17	100000	0	3623	0	10				
2	2	4	4	12	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10000	1000	0	0	11				
3	5	6	3	17	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45000	0	1500	0	12				
18	23	9	37	87	50	10	15	0	0	0	17	0	370000	84000	6000	0	13				
1	0	0	9	10	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30000	0	0	0	14				
2	0	0	22	24	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	280500	128500	0	0	15				
10	12	9	40	71	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	280000	0	0	0	16				
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	106800	0	0	0	17				
8	9	3	20	40	26	0	6	4	0	0	7	226	92100	0	2198	0	18				
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5000	5500	0	0	19				
4	7	11	38	60	40	0	17	6	0	0	0	0	99000	0	0	0	20				
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61000	0	0	0	21				
4	12	5	8	29	13	0	5	0	0	0	13	217	160200	0	10623	0	22				
22	27	11	45	105	80	0	0	1	0	0	40	672	894000	90000	0	0	23				
8	11	7	22	48	42	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	81000	0	0	0	24				
14	39	18	43	114	82	0	0	0	18	337	25	1700	675000	82500	2402	143000	25				
1	0	0	15	16	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	592	145000	56000	2286	0	26			
18	70	22	105	215	94	45	108	0	0	0	50	1150	1591300	199300	124526	0	27				
2	0	0	10	12	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100000	0	118771	0	28				
10	29	19	50	108	48	10	41	0	0	0	31	936	823000	150000	128800	23630	29				
10	7	13	36	66	38	20	47	3	0	19	411	85000	0	4100	0	0	30				
3	0	2	10	15	12	0	0	0	0	0	9	85	337900	99100	0	0	31				
2	0	1	5	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64340	0	0	0	32				
15	11	9	53	88	47	42	10	0	0	0	33	971	517000	88000	3000	66800	33				
3	8	2	10	23	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	86000	0	0	0	34				
3	7	11	6	27	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	208400	59600	1984	0	35				
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58000	0	800	0	36				
4	5	4	9	22	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	118000	0	16310	0	37				
5	3	4	3	15	7	0	0	1	0	0	7	0	22000	0	0	0	38				
10	25	10	45	90	25	2	0	23	96	36	319	107338	0	0	0	0	39				
6	16	8	8	38	22	26	15	2	8	200	12	450	80000	0	0	0	40				
1	0	0	1	2	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43600	0	0	0	41				
3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33000	0	2100	0	42				
3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25000	0	0	0	43				
4	4	0	5	13	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35000	0	5000	0	44				
7	0	0	10	17	17	0	0	0	0	0	15	150	48000	0	2500	0	45				
14	32	19	78	143	66	30	15	8	12	75	21	698	746585	105000	161292	0	46				
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15000	3200	2177	0	47				
97	391	284	944	1716	633	313	381	25	0	250	1595	8165000	300000	116387	1068565	15000	48				
9	12	2	42	65	40	0	5	0	8	200	26	2040	674000	68200	3500	0	49				
8	0	0	43	51	22	7	12	0	0	25	340	720000	50000	0	0	0	50				
52	150	58	279	539	305	25	110	10	0	118	1500	1770500	110000	0	467761	0	51				
14	48	18	60	140	52	20	55	4	0	0	0	0	175000	0	7387	0	52				
9	18	6	25	58	30	15	60	5	20	150	0	300	225000	70000	0	8000	53				
7	10	12	17	46	20	0	40	4	0	0	0	0	100000	0	0	0	54				
125	505	302	1392	2324	850	603	1949	45	0	300	3372	14977555	190000	2512706	1009036	0	55				
6	16	11	35	68	30	5	25	3	0	0	0	0	86000	16360	7000	0	56				
8	10	25	51	35	5	40	1	8	0	15	184	71000	0	5006	0	0	57				
37	53	12	100	202	71	27	11	4	36	1330	54	540	2341000	150000	35289	252647	541	58			
32	86	42	243	403	222	50	140	7	20	401	67	1551	2676020	163600	105552	531473	0	59			
14	22	3	96	135	80	0	25	0	20	508	24	1852	308000	60000	20000	0	60				
87	247	92	782	1208	543	389	414	15	40	0	210	64	5203000	276000	666479	350026	6850	61			
25	60	15	120	220	110	15	100	0	15	455	100	1316	893120	96720	75469	0	62				
8	30	6	28	72	31	12	24	3	25	100	57	0	1446500	27100	6000	7900	2001	63			
4	13	8	6	31	21	7	38	3	0	10	0	0	98000	0	0	800	0	64			
23	50	22	70	165	89	24	45	4	0	26	540	1750000	85000	75007	500000	0	65				
20	58	12	20	110	45	85	135	1	23	83	69	1335	528610	45000	8000	0	66				
29	90	35	260	414	226	15	80	8	22	0	80	969	1510000	284500	0	500842	0	67			
17	32	11	68	128	65	17	3	0	0	5	341	201000	48000	1384	12520	248	68				
8	25	30	25	88	48	30	10	4	25	200	45	350	460000	93000	10000	5000	0	69			
10	48	30	25	113	48	35	10	10	30	200	45	375	300000	0	40000	1050	70	70			
4	6	3	20	33	18	20	0	0	0	0	27	288	302000	70000	14742	0	71				
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66000	0	30	0	72				
1	0	0	5	6	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30000	0	0	0	73				
4	16	3	30	53	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40000	0	0	0	74				
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	480000	120000	0	0	75				
1002	2767	1445	6367	11581	5374	2497	5036	218	488	6065	2158	30032	59699168	4139980	4404670	5469510	76190				

SHREVEPORT

	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT											
	Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Paid on building and improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Current expenses for program (including church school)	Other current operating expenses (not including program expenses)	Benevolences paid directly by local church	Local Church												
						Pastor's Salary Amount Set	Pastor's Salary Amount Paid	Associate's(s)' Salary Amount Set	Associate's(s)' Salary Amount Paid	Total Paid 38b + 39b	Utilities and Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor	Utilities and Other Cash Allowance Paid Associate	Total Paid 40a + 40b	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor	Travel Allowance Paid Associate(s)	Total Paid 41a + 41b		
CHURCH AND CHARGE	33	34	35	36	37	38A	38B	39A	39B	39C	40A	40B	40C	41A	41B	41C		
BENTON	10565	5042	2512	17751	752	14247	14247	0	0	14247	5966	0	5966	3000	0	3000		
BLANCHARD	17400	8994	4630	41649	7403	18900	18900	0	0	18900	4716	0	4716	4200	0	4200		
BARKSDALE	0	329	2151	9609	500	13827	13827	0	0	13827	3514	0	3514	1346	0	1346		
BOSSIER CITY FIRST	64573	24527	17167	166166	19871	42500	42500	20000	20000	62500	5505	3850	9356	4500	5000	9500		
ST. STEPHEN'S	18195	5869	2447	14856	3521	20863	20863	0	0	20863	4420	0	4420	4200	0	4200		
COUSHATTA	0	8251	3120	25394	1771	16700	16700	0	0	16700	5369	0	5369	3200	0	3200		
WESLEY CHAPEL	0	12773	33	895	1879	4000	4000	0	0	4000	100	0	100	1000	0	1000		
CROSS ROADS	0	553	287	1418	481	1000	2020	0	0	2020	1880	0	1880	2200	0	2200		
HALL SUMMIT	0	67	115	467	115	3170	3170	0	0	3170	980	0	980	600	0	600		
FAIRVIEW	0	211	744	737	322	3398	3398	0	0	3398	485	0	485	264	0	264		
McDONALD	0	0	575	375	160	3600	3100	0	0	3100	0	0	0	50	0	50		
NEW LIGHT	0	1100	760	970	150	2980	2980	0	0	2980	500	0	500	200	0	200		
GREENWOOD	0	2863	2024	9459	1546	11600	11600	0	0	11600	3000	0	3000	3300	0	3300		
BETHANY	0	0	950	860	0	4241	4241	0	0	4241	300	0	300	900	0	900		
HOUSTON	0	1039	903	3746	2923	5267	5267	0	0	5267	2299	0	2299	1400	0	1400		
GILLIAM	0	1229	1784	8505	6557	5267	5267	0	0	5267	7556	0	7556	1400	0	1400		
BELCHER	0	1091	237	2675	150	5267	5267	0	0	5267	2299	0	2299	1400	0	1400		
IOA	0	236	477	2985	722	3400	3400	0	0	3400	2100	0	2100	1700	0	1700		
KEATCHIE	0	0	0	450	0	1200	1200	0	0	1200	0	0	0	600	0	600		
SHILOH	0	649	268	1454	100	2700	2700	0	0	2700	0	0	0	1500	0	1500		
LONGSTREET	0	0	0	2154	35	2700	2700	0	0	2700	750	0	750	1500	0	1500		
KEITHVILLE	0	811	353	4770	735	5860	5860	0	0	5860	2499	0	2499	600	0	600		
LOGANSPORT	0	539	2064	10211	300	12226	12226	0	0	12226	2900	0	2900	3800	0	3800		
BETHEL	0	346	415	2580	250	3820	3820	0	0	3820	400	0	400	400	0	400		
LOVE CHAPEL	17991	13161	4770	11626	200	12864	12864	0	0	12864	1428	0	1428	2400	0	2400		
HAUGHTON	0	0	1397	5993	233	5430	5430	0	0	5430	4525	0	4525	1800	0	1800		
MANSFIELD	89019	7413	4097	46577	7185	19980	19980	0	0	19980	4921	0	4921	3411	0	3411		
GRAND CANE	0	402	345	1738	1100	4050	4050	0	0	4050	976	0	976	788	0	788		
MANY	2595	12708	3025	33478	1412	18960	18960	0	0	18960	5956	0	5956	3900	0	3900		
BAYOU SCIE	0	846	1499	4071	1469	4500	4500	0	0	4500	540	0	540	300	0	300		
MOORINGSPO	0	0	963	8031	1086	18200	18200	0	0	18200	3300	0	3300	900	0	900		
OIL CITY	0	795	809	2334	620	4645	4645	0	0	4645	161	0	161	0	0	0		
PLAIN DEALING	14863	0	8855	20089	0	14900	14900	0	0	14900	2950	0	2950	4200	0	4200		
WALKER'S CHAPEL	0	0	96	961	48	3150	3150	0	0	3150	300	0	300	0	0	0		
PLEASANT HILL	0	450	252	1745	73	3274	3274	0	0	3274	2940	0	2940	1900	0	1900		
MITCHELL	0	200	0	1516	40	2500	2500	0	0	2500	862	0	862	374	0	374		
PELICAN	0	843	531	2470	130	2556	2556	0	0	2556	2310	0	2310	1470	0	1470		
PLEASANT VALLEY	0	0	0	0	0	2100	2100	0	0	2100	0	0	0	100	0	100		
MT. ZION	0	175	1615	1696	0	1890	1890	0	0	1890	0	0	0	200	0	200		
BONCHEST	2416	0	930	672	250	2160	2160	0	0	2160	0	0	0	350	0	350		
ST. MATTHEW	0	0	290	33	0	960	960	0	0	960	0	0	0	100	0	100		
ROSA	0	0	300	0	0	1200	1200	0	0	1200	0	0	0	0	0	0		
JAMES CHAPEL	0	0	100	300	0	1200	1200	0	0	1200	0	0	0	0	0	0		
BRADFORD CHAPEL	0	3500	150	500	0	1260	1260	0	0	1260	0	0	0	0	0	0		
PILGRIM REST	2500	0	1000	800	0	2340	2340	0	0	2340	90	0	90	0	0	0		
VIVIAN	0	17827	8426	48395	15365	28500	28500	4375	4375	32975	9514	0	9514	4200	0	4200		
RODESSA	0	544	108	1053	300	2400	2400	0	0	2400	0	0	0	0	0	0		
BROADMOOR SHREVEPORT	180000	104815	12298	387526	163800	51200	51200	30200	25900	77100	4056	3756	7812	4200	3675	7875		
CADD HEIGHTS	0	4173	1800	17361	1383	9750	9750	0	0	9750	3473	0	3473	2100	0	2100		
CEDAR GROVE	1112	1606	1379	19258	744	9450	9450	0	0	9450	1000	0	1000	2800	0	2800		
Christ	51894	63006	11277	104041	8152	31473	31473	16550	16550	48023	4956	4956	9912	4200	4200	8400		
ELLERIE ROAD	1636	4617	2450	6537	2271	2600	2600	0	0	2600	3220	0	3220	2000	0	2000		
FAIRFIELD	4500	2500	1000	10871	550	10552	10552	0	0	10552	1406	0	1406	420	0	420		
JEWELLA	0	800	770	2602	225	3859	3859	0	0	3859	1609	0	1609	276	0	276		
SHREVEPORT FIRST	81769	124613	47657	574351	291237	64000	62992	102076	112444	175436	7518	19600	27118	4200	14500	18700		
JOHNSON CHAPEL	0	4000	200	2500	70	3744	3744	0	0	3744	1050	0	1050	360	0	360		
MT. ZION	6405	0	606	467	0	3177	3177	0	0	3177	469	0	469	441	0	441		
LAKEVIEW	42635	4200	2802	47733	3369	24800	24800	0	0	24800	5956	0	5956	0	4200	4200		
MANGUM	17393	177542	11759	89638	4495	33733	33733	6875	6875	40602	4794	690	5484	4200	0	4200		
MORNINGSIDE	0	5352	2558	21003	1013	16980	16980	0	0	16980	4526	0	4526	0	4200	4200		
NOEL	129547	149445	30787	402814	219592	45000	45000	13800	13800	58800	5706	7156	12862	4200	4200	8400		
NORTH HIGHLANDS	0	5938	4331	44200	568	2400	2400	0	0	2400	4794	0	4794	4200	0	4200		
ST. JAMES	900	1280	2240	18861	13852	12844	12844	0	0	12844	2575	0	2575	1196	0	1196		
ROUND GROVE	700	105	402	1566	619	1680	1680	0	0	1680	505	0	505	250	0	250		
ST. LUKE'S	45395	7776	5061	57530	1789	23160	23160	0	0	23160	5281	0	5281	4200	0	4200		
ST. PAUL	2791	4535	1663	18658	1588	12598	12598	0	0	12598	3150	0	3150	4200	0	4200		
SUMMER GROVE	126798	2308	4596	53303	3810	25548	25548	8196	8196	33744	5241	3210	8451	4200	2400	6600		
TRINITY SHREVEPORT	1882	1797	1241	11392	721	16050	16050	0	0	16050	6862	0	6862	4200	0	4200		
WESLEY	1440	0	850	3151	405	5481	5481	0	0	5481	1300	0	1300	1500	0	1500		
SHADY GROVE	12900	0	450	2525	400	6434	6434	0	0	6434	1050	0	1050	1820	0	1820		
ZWILLE	0	0	930	7607	389	11850	11850	0	0	11850	2100	0	2100	3300	0	3300		
CONVERSE	0	0	0	790	17	1600	1600	0	0	1600	600	0	600	200	0	200		
NOBLE	0	0	166	1600	208	2900	2900	0	0	2900	300	0	300	700	0	700		
HASKIN'S CHAPEL	0	0	118	1479	189	700	700	0	0	700	300	0	300	200	0	200		
SHREVEPORT DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	46700	46700	0	0	46700	3300	0	3300	6300	0	6300		
	949804	803691	230884	2643557	800351	847895	847895	202072	208140	1055541	185189	43218	228406	135516	42375	177898		

Statistical Table No. 2

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT											CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS										
Other Than Local Church											Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	General Administration Fund Apportioned	General Administration Fund Paid	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Apportioned	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Paid	Conference Administration Funds Apportioned	Conference Administration Funds Paid			
MPP and CPP paid	Pension and Benefit Funds Apportioned	Pension and Benefit Funds Paid	District Superintendents Fund Apportioned	District Superintendents Fund Paid	Episcopal Fund Apportioned	Episcopal Fund Paid	Equitable Salary Fund Apportioned	Equitable Salary Fund Paid	Temporary General Aid Fund Apportioned	Temporary General Aid Fund Paid											
42	43a	43b	44a	44b	45a	45b	46a	46b	47a	47b	48a	48b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b			
2768	1342	1342	1150	1150	211	211	105	105	19	19	37	37	97	97	36	36	901	901			
3779	1951	1951	1673	1673	307	307	153	153	28	28	54	54	142	142	53	53	1310	1310			
2273	1024	1024	877	877	161	161	80	80	15	15	29	29	75	75	28	28	687	687			
7569	8663	8663	7425	7425	1361	1361	681	681	124	124	241	241	631	631	235	235	5817	5817			
3849	1925	1925	1650	1650	302	302	151	151	28	28	54	54	140	0	52	52	1292	0			
3117	1426	1426	1222	1222	224	224	112	112	20	20	40	40	104	104	39	39	957	957			
931	177	177	152	152	28	28	14	14	3	3	5	5	13	13	5	5	119	119			
0	231	231	198	198	36	36	18	18	3	3	6	6	17	17	6	6	155	155			
0	182	100	156	100	29	10	14	14	3	3	5	0	13	0	5	0	122	0			
290	186	186	160	160	29	29	15	15	3	3	5	5	14	14	5	5	125	125			
0	187	187	160	160	29	29	15	15	3	0	5	0	14	0	5	0	125	125			
0	186	186	159	159	29	29	15	15	3	3	5	5	14	14	5	5	125	125			
3687	1062	1062	910	910	167	167	83	83	15	15	30	30	77	77	29	29	713	713			
0	204	204	175	175	32	32	16	16	3	3	6	6	15	15	6	6	137	137			
1036	357	357	306	306	56	56	28	28	5	5	10	10	26	26	10	10	240	240			
1036	459	459	393	393	72	72	36	36	7	7	13	13	33	33	12	12	308	308			
1037	285	285	244	244	45	45	22	22	4	4	8	8	21	21	8	8	191	191			
0	271	271	232	232	43	43	21	21	4	4	8	8	20	20	7	7	182	182			
210	62	0	53	0	10	0	5	0	1	0	2	0	5	0	0	0	42	0			
210	217	217	86	86	34	34	17	17	3	0	6	0	16	0	6	0	146	0			
210	218	218	187	137	34	0	17	0	3	3	6	3	16	8	6	3	146	96			
0	502	502	430	430	79	79	39	39	7	7	14	0	37	7	14	0	337	337			
2399	1064	1064	912	912	167	167	84	84	15	15	30	30	78	78	29	29	714	714			
879	269	269	230	230	42	42	21	21	4	4	7	7	20	20	7	7	180	180			
2319	833	833	714	714	131	131	65	65	12	12	23	23	61	61	23	23	559	559			
2025	538	538	461	461	85	85	42	42	8	8	15	15	39	39	15	15	361	361			
3239	2798	2798	2398	2398	440	440	220	220	40	40	78	78	204	204	76	76	1878	1878			
810	329	329	282	282	52	52	26	26	5	5	9	9	24	24	9	9	221	221			
3163	1875	1875	1607	1607	295	295	147	147	27	27	52	52	137	137	51	51	1259	1259			
886	345	345	295	295	54	54	27	27	5	5	10	10	25	25	9	9	231	231			
0	1190	1190	1020	1020	187	187	93	93	17	17	33	33	87	87	32	32	799	799			
0	285	285	245	245	45	45	22	22	4	4	8	8	21	21	8	8	192	192			
3360	1291	1291	1107	1107	203	203	101	101	18	18	36	36	94	94	35	35	867	867			
250	197	197	169	169	31	31	16	16	3	3	6	6	14	14	5	5	133	133			
0	334	334	286	286	53	53	26	26	5	5	9	9	24	24	9	9	224	224			
0	147	147	126	126	23	23	12	12	2	2	4	4	11	11	4	4	99	99			
0	234	234	200	200	37	37	18	18	3	3	7	7	17	17	6	6	157	157			
0	110	110	94	94	17	17	9	9	2	2	3	3	8	8	3	3	74	74			
0	317	317	272	272	50	50	25	25	5	5	9	9	23	23	9	9	213	213			
0	172	172	148	148	27	27	14	14	2	2	5	5	13	13	5	5	116	116			
0	88	0	75	0	14	0	7	0	1	0	2	0	6	0	2	0	59	0			
0	46	46	39	39	7	7	4	4	1	1	1	1	3	3	1	1	31	31			
0	84	84	72	72	13	13	7	7	1	1	2	2	6	6	2	2	112	112			
0	71	71	61	61	11	11	6	6	1	1	2	2	5	5	2	2	47	47			
0	234	234	201	201	37	37	18	18	3	3	7	7	17	17	6	6	157	157			
4049	2541	2541	2178	2178	399	399	200	200	36	36	71	71	185	185	69	69	1706	1706			
0	106	106	91	91	17	17	8	8	2	2	3	3	8	8	3	3	71	71			
7689	14894	14894	12766	12766	2340	2340	1170	1170	213	213	415	415	1085	1085	404	404	10000	10000			
1870	947	947	812	812	149	149	74	74	14	14	26	26	69	69	26	26	636	636			
1870	1341	1341	1149	1149	211	211	105	105	19	19	37	37	98	98	36	36	900	900			
7747	6279	6279	5382	5382	987	987	493	493	90	90	175	175	457	457	170	170	4216	4216			
0	502	502	430	430	79	79	39	39	7	7	14	14	37	37	14	14	337	337			
0	624	624	535	535	98	98	49	49	9	9	17	17	45	45	17	17	419	419			
0	238	238	204	204	37	37	19	19	3	3	7	7	17	17	6	6	160	160			
18596	29621	29621	25389	25389	4655	4655	2327	2327	423	423	825	825	2158	2158	804	804	19888	19888			
0	270	270	231	231	42	42	46	46	4	4	8	8	20	20	7	7	181	181			
0	408	408	349	349	64	64	0	0	6	0	11	0	30	30	11	0	274	274			
4049	1850	1850	1585	1585	291	291	145	145	26	26	52	52	135	135	50	50	1242	1242			
5006	4528	4528	3881	3881	712	712	356	356	65	65	126	126	330	330	123	123	3040	3040			
3323	1280	1280	1097	1097	201	201	101	101	18	18	36	36	93	93	35	35	859	859			
6765	12116	12116	10385	10385	1904	1904	952	952	173	173	338	338	883	883	329	329	8135	8135			
4049	2232	2232	1914	1914	351	351	175	175	32	32	62	62	163	163	61	61	1500	1500			
2529	1079	1079	924	924	169	169	85	85	15	15	30	30	79	79	29	29	724	724			
330	169	169	144	144	26	26	13	13	2	2	5	5	12	12	5	5	113	113			
4049	2579	2579	2210	2210	405	405	203	203	37	37	72	72	188	188	70	70	1732	1732			
3024	1168	1168	1001	1001	184	184	92	92	17	17	33	33	85	85	32	32	784	784			
4790	3505	3505	3004	3004	551	551	275	275	50	50	98	98	255	255	95	95	2353	2353			
3158	1048	1048	898	0	165	0	82	0	15	0	29	0	76	0	28	0	704	0			
900	405	405	347	347	64	64	32	32	0	0	11	11	29	29	11	11	272	272			
900	378	378	323	323	59	59	30	30	5	5	10	10	27	27	10	10	253	253			
3355	684	684	586	586	107	107	54	54	10	10	19	19	50	50	19	19	459	459			
0	86	86	74	74	14	14	7	7	1	1	2	2	6	6	2	2	58	58			
0	136	136	116	116	21	21	11	11	2	2	4	4	10	10	4	4	91	91			
0	119	119	102	102	19	19	9	9	2	2	3	3	9	9	3	3	80	80			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
33981	125099	124867	107119	105987	19680	19354	9851	9708	1784	1755	3486	3409	9116	8808	3393	3283	80407	80707			

SHREVEPORT

	CONNECT ADMIN. FUNDS		BENEVOLENCES									
	District Administration Appropriated	District Administration Paid	World Service and Conference Benevolences Appropriated	World Service and Conference Benevolences Paid	Ministerial Education Fund Appropriated	Ministerial Education Fund Paid	Black College Fund Appropriated	Black College Fund Paid	Missional Priorities Fund Appropriated	Missional Priorities Fund Paid	Educational Priorities Fund	General Advance Specials
CHURCH AND CHARGE	53A	53B	55A	55B	56A	56B	57A	57B	58A	58B	59	60
1 BENTON	603	603	1693	1693	560	560	268	268	201	201	280	0
2 BLANCHARD	749	749	2462	2462	814	249	390	119	293	89	124	444
3 BARKSDALE	682	682	1291	1291	427	427	205	0	154	154	214	0
4 BOSSIER CITY FIRST	2712	2712	10928	10928	3614	3614	1733	1733	1299	1299	1807	704
5 ST. STEPHEN'S	825	825	2428	0	803	337	385	0	289	289	99	0
6 COUSHATTA	703	703	1798	1798	595	595	285	285	214	214	297	50
7 WESLEY CHAPEL	90	90	224	224	74	74	35	35	27	27	37	0
8 CROSS ROADS	118	118	291	291	96	96	46	46	35	35	48	0
9 HALL SUMMIT	120	120	230	0	76	0	36	0	27	0	0	0
10 FAIRVIEW	82	82	235	235	78	78	37	37	28	28	39	0
11 MCCONALO	78	78	235	235	78	49	37	0	28	0	0	0
12 NEW LIGHT	85	0	234	234	77	77	37	37	28	28	30	0
13 GREENWOOD	397	397	1339	1339	443	443	212	212	159	159	222	0
14 BETHANY	91	91	258	258	85	85	41	41	31	31	42	0
15 HOSSON	232	232	450	450	149	149	71	71	54	54	74	510
16 GILLIAM	270	232	579	579	191	191	92	92	69	69	96	100
17 BELCHER	192	192	359	359	119	119	57	57	43	43	60	0
18 IOA	145	145	342	342	113	113	54	54	41	41	57	618
19 KEATCHIE	179	179	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20 SHILOH	0	0	274	0	91	0	43	0	33	0	0	0
21 LONGSTREET	112	0	275	150	91	91	44	0	33	20	31	0
22 KEITHVILLE	179	179	633	633	209	100	100	0	75	25	51	0
23 LOGANSPOUT	545	545	1342	1342	444	444	213	213	160	160	222	0
24 BETHEL	156	156	339	339	112	112	54	54	40	40	56	0
25 LOVE CHAPEL	294	294	1050	1050	347	347	167	167	125	125	174	76
26 HAUGHTON	331	331	679	679	224	224	108	108	81	81	113	0
27 MANSFIELD	1177	1177	3529	3529	1167	1167	560	560	420	420	584	850
28 GRAND CANE	138	138	415	415	137	137	66	66	49	49	69	0
29 MANY	719	719	2365	2365	782	782	375	375	281	281	64	106
30 BAYOU SCIE	111	111	435	435	144	144	69	69	52	52	72	30
31 MORRISPORT	486	486	1501	1501	496	496	238	238	178	178	248	0
32 OIL CITY	133	133	360	360	119	119	57	57	43	43	60	60
33 PLAIN DEALING	546	546	1629	1629	539	539	258	258	194	194	269	123
34 WALKER'S CHAPEL	91	91	249	249	82	82	39	39	30	30	41	0
35 PLEASANT HILL	176	176	421	421	139	139	67	67	50	50	70	6
36 MITCHELL	86	86	186	186	61	61	29	29	22	22	31	0
37 PELICAN	114	114	295	295	97	97	47	47	35	35	49	12
38 PLEASANT VALLEY	25	25	139	139	46	46	22	22	17	17	23	0
39 MT. ZION	143	0	400	400	132	132	63	63	48	48	67	0
40 BONCHEST	119	0	217	217	72	72	34	34	26	26	36	0
41 ST. MATTHEW	0	0	111	0	37	0	18	0	13	0	0	0
42 ROSA	21	21	58	58	19	19	9	9	7	7	9	0
43 JAMES CHAPEL	45	45	106	106	70	70	17	17	13	13	17	0
44 BRADFORD CHAPEL	31	31	89	89	29	29	14	14	11	11	14	0
45 PILGRIM REST	85	85	295	295	98	98	47	47	35	35	49	0
46 VIVIAN	995	995	3205	3205	1060	1060	508	508	381	381	530	2240
47 RODESSA	55	55	134	134	44	44	21	21	16	16	23	88
48 BROADMOOR SHREVEPORT	6178	6228	18787	18787	6213	6213	2979	2979	2234	2234	3106	1000
49 CADDO HEIGHTS	596	596	1195	1195	395	395	189	0	142	142	197	265
50 CEDAR GROVE	860	0	1691	800	559	0	268	0	201	0	0	11
51 Christ	2518	2518	7920	7920	2619	2619	1256	1256	942	942	1310	900
52 ELLERBE ROAD	191	191	633	633	209	209	100	100	75	75	105	34
53 FAIRFIELD	300	300	788	788	260	260	125	125	94	94	131	0
54 JEWELLA	153	153	300	300	99	99	48	48	36	36	49	0
55 SHREVEPORT FIRST	10216	10216	37365	37365	12356	12356	5924	5924	4443	4443	6178	0
56 JOHNSON CHAPEL	113	113	340	340	113	113	54	54	40	40	56	0
57 MT. ZION	134	0	514	514	170	0	82	82	61	61	0	0
58 LAKEVIEW	1070	1070	2333	2333	772	772	370	370	277	277	387	1025
59 MANGUM	1815	1815	5712	5712	1889	1889	906	906	679	679	945	836
60 MORRISIDE	800	800	1614	1614	534	534	256	256	192	192	266	0
61 NOEL	5419	5419	15283	15283	5054	5054	2423	2423	1817	1817	2527	0
62 NORTH HIGHLANDS	1245	1245	2817	2817	932	932	447	447	335	335	466	35
63 ST. JAMES	536	536	1360	1360	450	450	216	216	162	162	224	50
64 ROUND GROVE	84	84	213	213	70	70	34	34	25	25	35	0
65 ST. LUKE'S	1172	1172	3253	3253	1076	1076	516	516	387	387	538	1000
66 ST. PAUL	534	534	1474	1474	487	487	234	234	175	175	244	0
67 SUMMER GROVE	1020	1020	4421	4421	1462	1462	701	701	526	526	731	0
68 TRINITY SHREVEPORT	428	428	1322	0	437	0	210	0	157	0	0	0
69 WESLEY	176	176	510	510	169	169	81	81	61	61	84	0
70 SHADY GROVE	179	179	475	475	157	157	75	75	56	56	78	0
71 ZWOLLE	359	359	862	862	285	285	137	137	103	103	142	0
72 CONVERSE	38	38	109	109	36	36	17	17	13	13	18	0
73 NOBLE	67	67	171	171	57	57	27	27	20	20	28	0
74 HASKIN'S CHAPEL	52	52	150	150	50	50	24	24	18	18	25	0
75 SHREVEPORT DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	515191	50078	157719	152338	52190	49651	25007	23201	18759	18033	24368	11173

Statistical Table No. 3

BENEVOLENCES																
Youth Service Fund	General Church Special Day Offerings							Minister's Emergency Fund	Conference Advance Specials	Centenary College	Wesley Foundations	Dillary University	Church Extension	Louisiana Interchurch Conference	UMW — Cash sent to Dist. & Conf. Treas.	GRAND TOTAL PAID (lines 33-71)
	Human Relations	One Great Hour of Sharing	World Order	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day	Total General Church Offerings	Christian Education Sunday									

61	62a	62b	62c	62d	62e	62f	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72
0	0	166	0	22	15	203	0	70	497	1035	987	113	911	54	720	74696
0	33	169	26	40	29	297	0	95	775	460	439	50	404	24	1113	123135
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	790	0	86	0	41	379	40589
402	0	0	0	0	233	233	0	203	5969	6683	6373	730	5878	347	1376	457398
0	10	16	0	42	0	68	0	104	232	0	0	0	0	0	1875	86211
0	0	0	0	47	0	47	0	100	1319	1100	1049	120	967	57	380	80136
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	515	137	130	15	120	7	0	23537
0	0	0	0	27	10	37	0	0	107	178	170	19	156	9	0	10819
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5891
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	144	137	16	126	7	50	7962
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47	100	100	0	100	0	0	0	5485
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	130	16	100	7	0	7860
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	534	819	781	89	720	42	0	46392
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	158	150	17	139	8	0	8900
0	25	85	35	40	0	185	50	80	2235	276	263	30	242	14	0	24556
0	25	147	26	100	100	398	100	0	739	354	337	39	311	18	0	38322
0	10	61	18	65	12	166	12	0	629	220	209	24	193	11	0	17268
0	26	49	0	21	0	96	0	0	1477	209	199	23	184	11	338	16215
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2639
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7235
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	168	160	0	75	5	0	8517
0	0	31	0	24	0	55	0	30	50	200	0	100	0	241	0	18893
0	15	15	15	15	0	60	0	90	235	821	783	90	722	43	911	44213
5	5	5	5	5	5	25	5	0	84	207	198	23	182	11	0	11367
0	0	0	0	92	0	92	0	0	110	642	612	70	565	33	712	74249
0	0	0	0	44	18	62	0	0	154	415	396	45	365	22	789	26751
0	45	106	25	188	72	436	52	45	4329	4258	2058	236	1898	112	2989	218674
0	0	0	0	7	0	7	28	0	209	654	242	28	223	13	0	13444
32	28	116	19	20	14	197	38	117	1255	0	0	0	0	0	1038	98019
15	12	20	15	10	10	67	10	0	414	266	254	29	234	14	876	18003
0	207	175	0	48	0	430	0	0	168	918	0	100	353	48	0	41102
0	50	45	0	50	0	145	0	0	279	220	210	24	194	11	0	12109
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120	1352	996	950	109	876	52	1337	82318
0	0	0	0	10	0	10	0	0	116	152	145	17	134	8	0	6493
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	10	258	246	28	227	13	0	13365
0	0	0	0	27	0	27	0	0	30	113	108	12	100	6	0	6731
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1045	180	172	20	159	9	0	13223
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85	81	9	75	4	0	3046
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	245	234	27	215	13	0	7943
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	133	127	15	117	7	0	8064
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1383
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	35	4	31	2	0	1882
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	100	0	0	3	0	2280
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	52	6	48	3	0	5968
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	30	181	172	20	159	9	0	8511
0	26	19	20	0	0	65	0	155	928	1960	1869	214	1724	102	100	162072
0	0	0	11	0	11	11	0	10	82	78	9	72	4	0	0	5361
65	0	1000	0	500	0	1500	102	247	7254	11489	10957	1255	5053	596	4774	107813
0	14	16	19	30	0	79	30	95	360	731	697	0	0	38	1070	50543
0	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	576	0	0	0	0	0	0	43569
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1050	4844	4619	529	4261	251	2070	365790
38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	184	387	369	42	340	20	0	29517
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	72	0	482	459	53	384	25	200	36985
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	183	175	20	161	10	0	12066
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	347	13877	22850	21793	2497	20100	1185	11090	1615788
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	208	198	23	183	11	0	0	14072
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	34	0	0	0	0	13616
0	70	110	0	86	25	291	5	127	834	1567	1361	158	1255	74	1979	159062
61	24	596	110	0	0	730	50	160	1073	3493	3331	382	3073	181	1551	396147
0	0	84	0	70	0	154	0	0	684	987	941	108	868	51	395	70526
217	89	548	208	651	130	1626	558	281	9581	21346	8914	1021	8221	485	6375	1144325
0	0	160	0	48	0	208	0	15	837	1723	1643	188	1516	90	1404	90871
50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	178	632	793	91	732	43	969	66197
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	130	124	14	114	7	85	7581
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2005	1989	1897	217	1750	103	600	178240
0	25	0	0	84	50	159	0	63	128	901	860	98	793	47	10	61800
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	176	1105	2704	2579	295	2378	140	1688	274492
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46	0	0	0	0	0	250	48876
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	312	298	34	274	16	0	18272
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	290	277	32	255	15	0	29457
0	27	30	0	0	0	57	0	0	324	527	503	58	464	27	1854	37220
0	15	11	0	9	0	35	0	0	43	67	64	7	59	3	0	3966
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	361	05	100	11	92	5	0	7313
0	0	0	0	10	0	10	0	0	0	92	87	10	81	5	0	36336
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	234	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56534
985	784	3780	541	2443	723	8271	1040	3244	66481	104346	84074	9797	71706	46321	51388	7912215

RECAPITULATION TABLES

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																	
		Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received			Removed						Total Full Members at Close of This Year	Avg. Attendance Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Prep. Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year
			This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	from other United Methodist Churches	from Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn	Total 5a + 5b	Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Transfer to Other Denominations	Death						
DISTRICT	SUPERINTENDENT	1	2	3	4	5A	5B	5C	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1 ALEXANDRIA	GEORGE A. DUERSON-D.	9851	132	149	95	92	8	100	193	55	163	9716	3620	134	1523	447	119
2 BATON ROUGE/HAMMOND	DONALD J. HALL-D.S.	17944	352	407	235	151	61	212	336	135	192	18063	6795	413	4110	1154	228
3 BATON ROUGE/LAFAYETTE	KIRBY A. VINING-D.S.	16208	345	261	131	113	82	195	293	71	177	16209	5721	291	3932	837	232
4 LAKE CHARLES	WOODROW W SMITH-D.S.	12311	209	227	134	96	156	252	293	157	213	11966	4567	190	2047	720	149
5 MONROE DISTRICT	BYRL MORELAND-D.S.	14721	188	244	157	209	47	256	184	107	221	14542	5013	210	1788	991	147
6 NEW ORLEANS/HOUMA	GEORGE W.C.CALVIN-D.	16153	322	231	182	436	121	557	282	121	175	15753	5210	302	3532	1947	227
7 NEW ORLEANS/SLIDELL	H. WARREN BLAKEMAN-D	16280	250	364	245	745	81	826	430	201	195	15487	5824	325	3859	1597	172
8 RUSTON	HENRY BLOUNT-D.S.	10031	110	131	126	55	1	56	134	59	150	9999	3992	111	991	521	120
9 SHREVEPORT	L. RAY BRANTON-D.S.	23145	360	473	338	53	88	141	476	247	306	23146	8037	393	2756	1902	248
		136644	2268	2487	1643	1950	645	2595	2621	1153	1792	134881	48779	2369	24538	10116	1642

Statistical Table No. 1

CHURCH SCHOOL										U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
Number of Leaders	Children (birth-sixth grade)	Youth in All Classes and Groups	Adults in All Classes and Groups	Total Church Membership	Average Attendance			Members Joining Church on Confession of Faith	U.M.M.		U.M.W.		Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on Items 28, 29, 30 at End of Year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	
					In the Sunday Church School (all ages)	in other on-going classes and groups for learning	in short-term classes and groups for learning		Membership in Chartered United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work						
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	
481	1125	513	1733	3852	1967	719	941	82	382	14054	957	9412	19873364	2569500	1095423	952945	5742	
940	2644	1308	3353	8245	3876	1181	3059	223	519	9751	1525	25205	33492441	5064389	13348590	471 5001	191597	
642	1927	912	2366	5847	2752	1252	2218	155	408	18338	1475	19562	29552476	3007892	4310310	2188270	231620	
728	1550	784	2313	5375	2604	1293	2076	140	439	16640	1476	35600	29104081	34881 42	1826852	1993321	18331	
756	1378	647	2708	5489	3113	1500	5068	93	389	12630	1366	25365	26244158	3266990	2250576	2842388	3186	
717	1842	650	1719	4928	2352	1401	2610	121	660	16898	1716	32898	26989580	3304067	7460079	2283728	25925	
776	2081	1029	2262	6148	2772	1536	2668	142	543	19132	1499	37708	28852133	3212135	1599625	2446486	37506	
710	1285	617	2580	5192	2696	1338	1741	89	297	8978	1062	26934	26135599	2837691	1921477	1501719	5000	
1002	2767	1445	6367	11581	5374	2497	5036	218	488	6065	2158	30032	59699168	4139980	4404670	5469510	76190	
6752	16599	7905	25401	56657	27506	12717	25417	1263	4125	122486	13234	242716	279943000	30890786	38217602	24393368	595097	

RECAPITULATION TABLES

	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT									
							Local Church									
	Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Paid on building and improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Current expenses for program (including church school)	Other current operating expenses (not including program expenses)	Benevolences paid directly by local church	Pastor's Salary Amount Set	Pastor's Salary Amount Paid	Associate's(s) Salary Amount Set	Associate's(s) Salary Amount Paid	Total Paid 38b + 39b	Utilities and Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor	Utilities and Other Cash Allowance Paid Associate	Total Paid 40a + 40b	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor	Travel Allowance Paid Associate(s)	Total Paid 41a + 41b
DISTRICT	33	34	35	36	37	38A	38B	39A	39B	39C	40A	40B	40C	41A	41B	41C
1 ALEXANDRIA	252188	227003	95116	794399	234253	518023	518023	55787	55787	573810	124618	10810	135228	100398	15083	115481
2 BATON ROUGE/HAMMOND	817593	303926	172504	1414978	660143	911764	910208	71253	71253	981461	201010	24531	225541	173573	18913	192486
3 BATON ROUGE/LAFAYETTE	400262	422073	180700	1073176	898963	635971	634041	171482	171482	805523	125427	30420	155847	99594	35044	134638
4 LAKE CHARLES	328245	451635	151878	1158411	630329	715979	730856	46822	46822	777678	189886	11602	201488	152551	11550	164101
5 MONROE DISTRICT	553765	404545	137699	1043297	357443	726854	726854	59085	49751	776405	168054	9082	177136	139529	8400	147929
6 NEW ORLEANS/HOUMA	353903	226571	151129	1134165	285908	762569	762824	43775	43775	806599	176326	12559	188885	121753	10850	132603
7 NEW ORLEANS/SLIDELL	499707	342043	164243	1190713	256451	722484	722484	59217	59217	781701	174693	18532	193225	122306	12875	135181
8 RUSTON	467710	1072254	108463	916345	192223	563146	561614	41903	46335	607949	148696	12318	161014	136714	7700	144414
9 SHREVEPORT	949804	803691	230984	2433557	800351	847901	847901	202072	208140	1055541	185188	43218	228406	135516	42375	177891
	4623177	4253741	1372716	11159041	4318084	6424485	6414105	751396	752562	7166667	1493898	172872	1666770	1181934	162790	1344724

Statistical Table No. 2

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT												CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS																				
Other Than Local Church																																
MPP and CPP paid	Pension and Benefit Funds Appportioned	Pension and Benefit Funds Paid	District Superintendents Fund Appportioned	District Superintendents Fund Paid	Episcopal Fund Appportioned	Episcopal Fund Paid	Equitable Salary Fund Appportioned	Equitable Salary Fund Paid	Temporary General Aid Fund Appportioned	Temporary General Aid Fund Paid	Interdenominational Coop- eration Fund Appportioned	Interdenominational Coop- eration Fund Paid	General Administration Fund Appportioned	General Administration Fund Paid	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Appportioned	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Paid	Conference Administration Funds Appportioned	Conference Administration Funds Paid														
42	43a	43b	44a	44b	45a	45b	46a	46b	47a	47b	48a	48b	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b												
75324	51344	49817	44022	43358	8072	7867	4034	3932	735	699	1432	1277	1432	1277	3741	3370	1394	1254	34416	32140												
118658	87983	86928	75409	74504	13829	13663	6915	6832	1256	1148	2453	2119	2453	2119	6412	5892	2387	2217	59071	51975												
109065	78005	77759	66118	66051	12237	12108	6108	6036	1113	1040	2192	2040	2192	2040	5803	5412	2448	2293	52373	48656												
108359	68732	68243	59371	58951	10883	10806	5431	5387	988	913	1929	1554	1929	1554	5037	4409	1890	1611	46419	39959												
112218	74979	71787	64265	61536	11783	11323	5892	5533	1071	886	2092	1582	2092	1582	5465	4374	2039	1545	52383	38104												
114773	78814	74535	67578	64042	12389	12053	6193	5971	1123	784	2197	1466	2197	1466	5748	3718	2742	2060	52930	40852												
117705	80469	80102	68899	66530	12618	12476	6280	6114	1146	1174	2223	1917	2223	1917	5862	5395	2180	2004	54006	48957												
101317	58440	58440	46511	46283	8562	8549	4280	4260	774	767	1522	1487	1522	1487	3894	3863	1477	1454	36203	35299												
139381	125099	124867	107119	105987	19660	19354	9851	9708	1784	1755	3486	3409	3486	3409	9116	8808	3393	3283	84047	80732												
996800	703865	692478	599292	587242	110033	108199	54984	53773	9990	9166	19526	16851	19526	16851	51078	45241	19950	17721	471848	416674												

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9

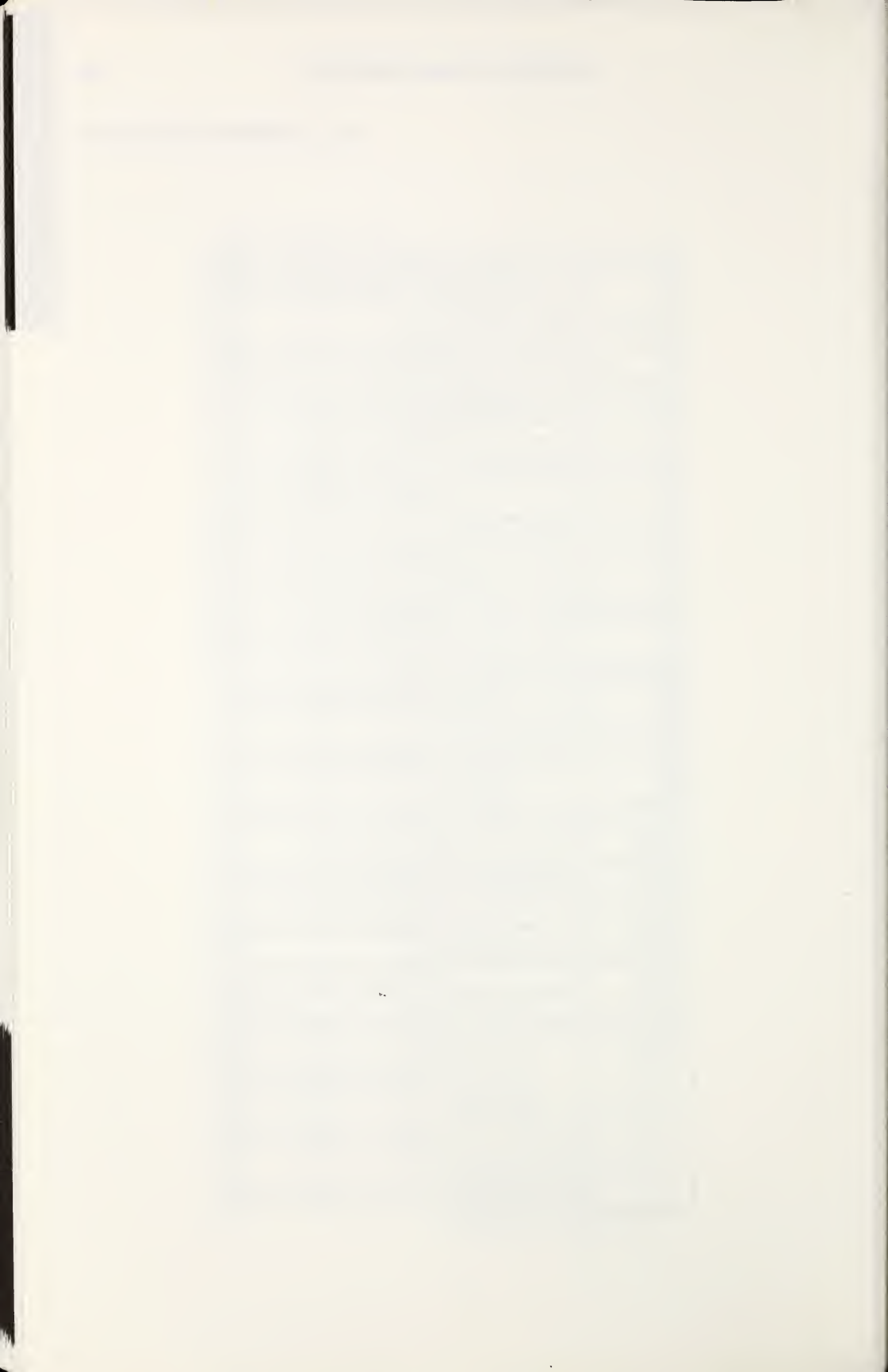
RECAPITULATION TABLES

		CONNECT ADMIN. FUNDS		BENEVOLENCES																			
		District Administration		World Service and Conference Benevolences Apportioned		World Service and Conference Benevolences Paid		Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned		Ministerial Education Fund Paid		Black College Fund Apportioned		Black College Fund Paid		Missional Priorities Fund Apportioned		Missional Priorities Fund Paid		Educational Priorities Fund		General Advance Specials	
DISTRICT		53A	53B	55A	55B	56A	56B	57A	57B	58A	58B	59	60										
1	ALEXANDRIA	29318	26788	64770	60850	21387	19217	10270	8674	7705	6402	8235	3476										
2	BATON ROUGE/HAMMOND	53828	50423	110980	97294	36696	30338	17597	13664	13201	10698	14910	40398										
3	BATON ROUGE/LAFAYETT	49397	47720	98169	92283	32506	29855	15631	13380	11562	9881	13579	11072										
4	LAKE CHARLES	68803	69245	86861	74577	30674	26011	13812	10849	10333	8254	12698	24684										
5	MONROE DISTRICT	43923	39355	93413	78368	31277	26072	14930	10514	11250	8322	12313	13224										
6	NEW ORLEANS/HOUMA	54294	45362	99436	72357	32732	21514	15702	9417	11829	7711	9917	10160										
7	NEW ORLEANS/SLIDELL	66242	58476	101374	90973	33533	27806	16083	13682	12235	10422	13613	17267										
8	RUSTON	50243	49943	67249	64428	22372	21255	10487	9384	7865	7375	10438	26159										
9	SHREVEPORT	51519	50078	157719	152338	52190	49651	25007	23201	18759	18033	24368	11173										
		467567	437390	879971	783468	293367	251719	139519	112965	104739	87098	120071	157613										

Statistical Table No. 3

BENEVOLENCES																
Youth Service Fund	General Church Special Day Offerings							Minister's Emergency Fund	Conference Advance Specials	Centenary College	Wesley Foundations	Dillary University	Church Extension	Louisiana Interchurch Conference	U.M.W. — Cash sent to Dist. & Conf. Treas.	GRAND TOTAL PAID (lines 33-71)
	Human Relations	One Great Hour of Sharing	World Order	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day	Total General Church Offerings	Christian Education Sunday									
19	62a	62b	62c	62d	62e	62f	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72
231	465	2019	121	1429	625	4659	134	1880	25603	34459	33214	4216	28755	1955	24400	2939664
1321	1198	4908	997	2629	1422	11154	427	2697	59046	54482	52262	6381	47266	3086	37685	5666300
274	1154	6674	465	2588	742	11623	361	2103	54550	48802	50746	5611	42347	2603	30407	4848839
464	2106	5306	786	2191	894	11283	454	1879	39928	45646	44221	4824	36146	2879	41954	4619953
299	605	2866	166	1076	260	4973	199	2353	48192	44973	33344	4569	34329	2965	27073	4298544
457	1060	2724	307	1324	911	6326	1318	1601	14951	37513	39032	4555	30377	2325	31408	3946318
292	1112	4534	306	2034	579	8565	365	1590	47372	50741	49625	6005	44175	2798	33464	4381969
189	453	3771	187	1636	499	6546	326	1221	47895	38605	37727	4116	32432	2323	33901	4326354
985	784	3780	541	2443	723	8271	1040	3010	66481	104346	84074	9797	71706	4632	51398	7911981
4112	8937	36582	3876	17350	6655	73400	4624	18334	404018	459567	424245	50074	367533	25566	311680	42939922

GRAND TOTAL PAID
(lines 33-71)



EDITOR'S NOTE

The Journal of the Louisiana Annual Conference is intended to be helpful to members of the Conference. We have tried to make it as accurate as possible within the time limits available.

Corrections in the Conference Registry (Section VII) should be given to your District Office.

Suggestions on how the Journal may be made more useful and helpful to you in the future may be sent to the Editor.

CORRECTIONS

To publish a volume of this size and detail without errors is virtually impossible. Would you please assist by notifying us and your District Office of any errors which should be corrected before the next edition. Your cooperation in calling this to our attention is both appreciated and helpful.

Thank you.

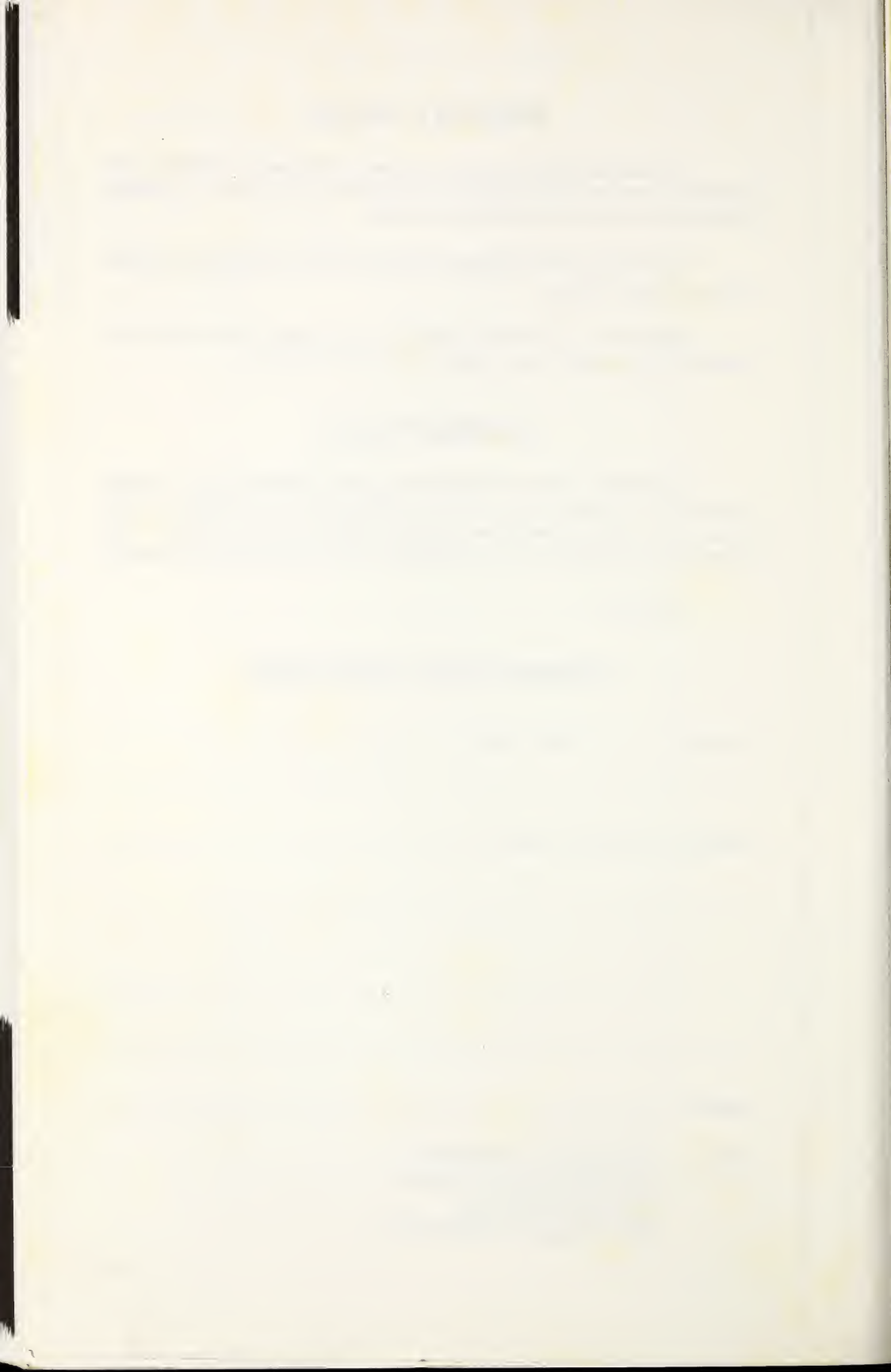
CORRECTION NOTATION

On page _____, which reads _____

should be corrected to read: _____

Signed: _____

Send to: Dr. Harvey G. Williamson
Louisiana Annual Conference
527 North Boulevard
Baton Rouge, LA 70802-5720



INDEX

	Page
Appointments	131
Conference Calendar	9
Conference Registry	87
Conference Rules	161
Daily Proceedings	45
Delegates to General and Jurisdictional Conferences	8
Disciplinary Questions	69
District Superintendents	4
Members of Boards, Commissions, Committees, Etc.	14
Memoirs	179
Officers of the Annual Conference	4
Pastoral Records	147
Reports of Councils:	
Finance and Administration	249
Council on Ministries	192
Reports of Boards:	
Church and Society	195
Diaconal Ministry	246
Discipleship	205
Global Ministries	211
Higher Education and Campus Ministries	234
Laity	239
Ordained Ministry	248
Pensions	260
Trustees	296
Reports of Commissions:	
Archives and History	240
Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns	240
Equitable Salaries	278
Religion and Race	241
Status and Role of Women	243
Reports of Committees:	
Courtesies	282
Episcopacy	283
Special Ministries	245
Committee on Conference Rules	292
Louisiana CrossLines	192
Louisiana Legislative Liaison	194
Other Reports:	
Louisiana Interchurch Conference	284
Louisiana Moral & Civic Foundation	284
Minister's Emergency Aid Fund	280
South Central Jurisdiction	288
Statistician's Report	258
United Methodist Foundation	280
United Methodist Men	289
United Methodist Women	290
Youth Ministries	244
Constitutional Amendment	302



THE UNITED METHODIST REPORTER

LOUISIANA UNITED METHODIST



NUMBER 41

Send P.O. Form 3529 to P.O. Box 22406, Dallas, TX 75222

William B. Oden, Bishop
Mark C. Williamson, Council Director
and Executive Editor
Louisiana United Methodist
107 South Third
Baton Rouge, LA 70802

MARCH 18, 1983

One Out of Many



reference of clergy where we were sharing the joys and heart-profession.

the silent one in the group. He listened without verbally staying in Corinthians 12 where Paul speaks of one body. We were talking about frustrations of Parish ministry and different expectations that parishioners have of their

"I am about to decide that it is impossible to have no needs, options and interests, and still be one in the

the silence. Finally, a colleague spoke softly, "But was able to do with his disciples, and does he church?"

the appropriate process those words still ring in

William B. Oden

Four Districts to be Realigned

New District Superintendents Announced

Bishop William B. Oden named three new District Superintendents at the cabinet began its April 1983 session last week. In addition, he announced the realignment of four districts with the unanimous affirmation by the Cabinet. These changes will become effective at the close of the Annual Conference session in June.

The new superintendents are: The Rev. C. Richard Hoffpauer, Abbeville District; The Rev. Joe W. McClan, New Orleans District; The Rev. James M. Poole, Ruston District.

The Rev. Joe W. McClan has been a senior minister of First United Methodist Church in Natchitoches, Louisiana for the past ten years. Rev. Poole was born in New Orleans, Louisiana, and is a graduate of Northwestern State University and Central School of Theology, Eastern University, Atlanta, Georgia. He is married to Rita Strickland, and they are the parents of two sons, Jim and Martin. Rev. Poole has taught and directed the Jurisdictional Laboratory School at Mt. Sequoyah and is presently Coordinator of Jurisdictional Ministry for the Louisiana Conference. He was a delegate to the General and Jurisdictional Conference in 1980.

The Rev. C. Richard Hoffpauer has served as senior minister for the Muskegon United Methodist Church for five years. Born in Coonville, Louisiana, he was educated in Louisiana where he received his B.A. Degree from Louisiana State University and his Master of Divinity at Southern Methodist University. He is married to Janet Dwyer Hoffpauer and serves on the Conference Board of Global Ministries and the Executive Committee of the Conference, as well as on various district boards and committees.

Bishop Oden stated that the realignment of the two Baton Rouge Districts has been under consideration for some time. He said that there are three major reasons for wanting to create the Greater Baton Rouge District, a district that includes most of Acadiana and a district that would cover territory from the North Shore of Lake

Ponchartraine north to the Mississippi line. First, the move was needed to unify in strength mission in what are, second, geographically, the change allows our numbers to be clustered around population centers and normal traffic patterns rather than be divided by various barriers; third, Bishop Oden said that he found strong affirmation for the change in district boundaries from clergy and lay across the area. The Bishop added, "I have really wrestled with the question. The District places the responsibility of district boundaries upon the Bishop, while the Annual Conference determines the number of districts. As the decision affects the district lay leaders, district presidents of United Methodist Parish, and United Methodist Men, as well as all district structures, a great many persons, clergy and lay - will be involved in the transition process. Matters such as location of district parsonages, district headquarters, and equitable divisions of district funds will be dealt with by transition teams to be named soon by the Bishop.

Bishop Oden said that there is no good time to make these kinds of changes. Much thought has been given this question to get this behind us and get on with more critical and maternal issues."

